F 78
.S67
Copy 2

# NEW INDEX

TO THE

# CIVIL AND MILITARY LISTS

OF

# RHODE ISLAND.

TWO VOLUMES IN ONE, GIVING CHRISTIAN AND FAMILY NAMES, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY;

ALSO,

ADDITIONAL INDEXES OF BOTH VOLUMES.

---

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

---

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

JOSEPH J. SMITH.

1907.

LIBRARY of CONGRESS
Two Copies Received
MAY 20 1907
Copyright Entry
May 13. 1907
CLASS a XXc. No.
176612
COPY A.

COPYRIGHT 1907,
BY
JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

# PREFACE.

The compilation of the Civil and Military List of Rhode Island was designed to commemorate the names of all officers appointed by the General Assembly, who in their day and generation were selected for integrity of character and for purest zeal in the welfare of the community, and were always guided by principles of justice and humanity.

From the earliest period a militia force was instituted for its own protection and for the mutual defence of the other colonies, thereby receiving such military training and becoming imbued with such military ardor as to qualify our Rhode Island troops of succeeding generations, through a long line of ancestors, with a martial spirit and efficiency inferior to none of the other colonies.

And owing to the natural position of the colony, bordering upon the sea and divided by Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island has always enjoyed superior maritime advantages, most favorable to commercial enterprise, and was early recognized as a nursery of seamen; and for thirty years prior to 1764 more than two thousand two hundred men were employed annually in that service. The seamen of Rhode Island have always proven their courage, and as early as 1653 active measures were taken against the Dutch, who claimed possession of a part of our territory, and commissions were granted to privateers to defeat that purpose, and their energy so alarmed the United Colonies that controversies arose. This naval enthusiasm so early manifested was always maintained.

In 1676 a flotilla of four gunboats was ordered for the defence of the colony, being the first instance in the history of the colonies where a naval armament was relied upon for defence, and was the germ of a future Rhode Island squadron, one century later, and an ultimate American navy.

In 1690 an expedition of two vessels was sent out from Newport to attack the French privateers off our coast, over whom was accomplished

a most signal victory, which, considering the dangers of the sea and the perils of war, clearly proved the courage and hardihood of our early colonists and inspired the people with an intense naval spirit. It was the first victory of Rhode Island on the open sea.

From 1702 to 1709 a few privateers were engaged; but during Spanish war, 1740–49, many complete lists of officers will be found in this compilation, as also during French war, 1755–63. In 1759 one-fifth of the population was engaged in privateer service, and one-seventh of the remaining were in the land service of the king.

As commerce was the main source of wealth and plenty in our colony, its loss, occasioned by the enforcement of the Sugar Act by the British Parliament, in 1764, produced such a stagnation of business that it was with the utmost difficulty that the people could exist, and also because of the great distress caused by the unsatisfied claims for large sums expended in the general cause of Great Britain and America, while the proportions of other colonies had been paid; and after repeated rejection of their appeals for remuneration tumults and disorders became frequent, being undoubtedly the first which precipitated a general resistance among the other colonies, resulting in the Revolutionary war.

British armed vessels had been placed in Narragansett Bay and along the coast to put a stop to illicit trade, and in 1764 an armed sloop was fitted out from Newport to destroy the British sloop St. John, only resulting in the seizure of the fort on Goat Island and discharging its guns upon the ships of war in the harbor.

The following year the Maidstone affair occurred, showing the intensity of feeling amongst the population; but the year 1769 should ever be memorable as the occasion of the *first open* and *forceful resistance* of the colonies to the authority of the British government, which led to their final separation from the Mother Country. On this occasion the sloop Liberty, Captain Reid, was boarded by an indignant populace, at Newport, her armament thrown overboard, and, drifting upon Goat Island, was burned. Thus the first act of the colonies took place in Newport, perpetrated by seamen and those depending upon commerce. This was a similar event as that of the Gaspee, which occurred three years later.

In June, 1775, an act was passed in our General Assembly ordering the equipment of two armed vessels to protect the trade of the colony, and at August session urgent appeals were made to our delegates to use their utmost influence at ensuing Congress for building, at Continental

expense, a fleet of sufficient force for the protection of these colonies; and at March session an act was passed, under authority of Continental Congress, empowering the Governor or Deputy-Governor to commission with letters of marque any proper person who shall equip, at his own expense, suitable vessels to engage in privateer service, also engaging sixty boats, with oars, for the colony's service. Throughout the Revolutionary war a large number of privateers were engaged, rendering most efficient service. To quote from Cooper's Naval History:

"The services that these, as well as the Continental cruisers, rendered to the country by obtaining supplies of many articles which the colonial policy of England had prevented being produced in America, were incalculable. Without the succors that were procured in this manner, the Revolution must have been checked at the outset."

And while England looked upon our land force as of slight consequence in resistance to her well-trained troops, the more intelligent of her population soon began to realize the serious havoc occasioned by the courage and intrepidity of our bold and venturesome seamen engaged in the privateer service; and her newspapers and periodicals were loud and earnest in begging for a cessation of hostilities so ruinous to her commerce and so scandalous to her boasted supremacy as a maritime power.

Several hundred vessels, with cargoes, valued at nearly $50,000,000, were captured by cruisers and privateers during Revolutionary war, and many thousand prisoners, and during war of 1812 over $40,000,000 in prizes and vessels, and still larger number of prisoners; and British commerce was so affected that prices of staple provisions and insurance rates advanced enormously, till England felt forced to retire from the contest.

The records concerning privateers are very incomplete, and only name of vessel and captain, in many cases, can be found; but all mentioned in this compilation received commissions from this colony or State, as by original letters of marque in office of Secretary of State and from information obtained from admiralty papers, and records of District Court, and collectors' offices, and from State Department at Washington.

Officers from Rhode Island in the regular army and navy from organization to 1850 are also given, and all officers in Continental service from Rhode Island, whose names and rank do not appear upon Rhode Island State records, are also given in this compilation.

A list of officers in the first Continental navy, under command of Commodore Esek Hopkins, is here given; and because most of the higher offices were held by sons of Rhode Island we may feel a pardonable pride that this naval force took its rise from our little colony, and from its small beginning our splendid and glorious American naval establishment has assumed such importance as now to stand with unrivaled reputation throughout the whole world.

J. J. SMITH.

# INTRODUCTION.

This compilation easily shows superior advantage, over the indexes attached to each volume of Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island, by the facility with which each name can quickly be located, and very little need be said here in explanation or commendation, except that many errors have been corrected.

The compiler regrets very much that such an index was not furnished with each volume of Civil and Military List, at dates of publication, and freely admits error of judgment.

The labor of compilation has been very intense, consuming a year's time, but it is hoped and trusted that the work will be appreciated, and that the many seekers after information may be happily consoled.

The figures in parenthesis mean the number of times names appear on page preceding.

The additional indexes from both volumes of Civil and Military Lists are reprinted after main index.

# INDEX.


**ABBOTT.**

Daniel, v. i, 29, 30 (3), 32, 34, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78 (2).
Henry A., v. ii, 411, 426.
Joel, v. ii, 678.
Stephen, v. i, 459, 471, 482, 493, 501, 502, 504 (2), 516, 518, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7.
Thomas, v. ii, 157, 174, 186, 202, 220.
Trevett, v. ii, 678.
Walter, v. ii, 678.
Willis C., v. ii, 454, 469, 481.

**ABORN.**

Anthony, v. i, 304, 312, 328, 467; v. ii, 33.
Daniel, v. ii, 724 (2).
James, v. ii, 699.
John, v. ii, 263, 264, 278, 280, 292, 293, 373, 389, 404, 405, 586.
Jonathan, v. ii, 168, 183, 197, 214, 215, 232, 246.
Joseph, v. i, 453, 457, 490, 502, 516, 526, 542.
Lowry, v. ii, 718, 720.
Peleg, v. ii, 514, 592, 643.
Samuel, v. i, 120, 127, 128, 134, 140 146, 153, 309, 324.

**ADAMS.**

Alexander P., v. ii, 704.
Ebenezer, v. i, 230, 336, 340, 342, 355, 357, 404.
James, v. i, 91, 92, 257, 260, 278.
John, v. i, 114, 120, 128, 135, 141, 147, 153, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 233, 251, 262, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 434, 448, 463, 476, 489, 503 (2), 517, 532.
Joseph, v. i, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 35, 36, 102, 114, 129, 159, 172, 188, 189, 203, 205, 221, 223, 236, 252.
Nathan, v. ii, 74.
Nicholas, v. ii, 110.
Oliver T., v. ii, 656.
Samuel W., v. ii, 678.
Thomas, v. i, 288.

**ADAMSON.**

James, v. ii, 715.

**ADIE.**

Alexander, v. ii, 182, 214.

**AILMAN.**

James B., v. ii, 433.
John, v. i, 567, 596; v. ii, 15, 29, 488.

**AINSWORTH.**

Leonard, v. i, 578, 592; v. ii, 92, 104.
Luther, v. ii, 198.

**ALBEE.**

Joseph, v. i, 256, 259.

**ALBERTSON.**

Jacob, v. ii, 247, 259, 276.
Uriah, v. i, 327.

**ALBOROUGH.**

John, v. i, V.

**ALBRO.**

Azariah, v. i, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600.
Beriah, v. ii, 424, 438, 453, 467, 479, 494.
James, v. ii, 315, 322, 340, 341, 368, 379 (2), 390.
Job, v. ii, 494, 508.
John, v. i, 8, 9, 10 (3), 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42 (2), 44, 51, 76, 121, 127, 135, 141, 148, 149, 163, 171, 606; v. ii, 688.
Samuel, v. i, VI, VII, 6, 10, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 163, 171, 172, 182, 196, 201, 206, 209, 222; v. ii, 25, 41, 57, 72.
Stephen, v. i, 167, 175, 193, 202.
Thomas, v. i, 490, 501; v. ii, 145.

**ALDRICH.**

Alviah, v. ii, 380.
Amasa, v. ii, 289, 303.
Arthur F., v. ii, 636, 644.
Augustus, v. i, 494.
Baruch, v. i, 494, 505, 518 (2), 530, 546.

Benedict, v. ii, 516, 528, 542.
Benjamin W., v. ii, 519.
Caleb, v. i, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 383, 396, 410, 415, 425, 434, 445, 460, 482, 493, 504, 518, 530.
David, v. i, 349, 366; v. ii, 158, 173, 188, 203, 310, 324, 339, 355, 370, 386, 603.
Dexter, v. ii, 177, 192, 208, 209, 225, 240.
Elisha M., v. ii, 500, 660.
Esek, v. ii, 607, 608, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
Ezekiel, v. ii, 250, 364.
Fenner, v. ii, 420, 435, 449.
Gardiner, v. i, 603; v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 53.
George, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 177, 192 (2), 208, 209, 225, 226, 240, 314, 329, 344, 359, 374, 390, 432, 499, 516, 519, 528, 542, 569, 599, 608, 617, 626, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 661.
Halsey, v. ii, 314, 329, 344, 359, 374, 435, 449.
Hiram, v. ii, 411, 426, 441.
Israel, v. i, 588; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 70.
James, v. i, 56, 314; v. ii, 176, 264, 279, 293, 308, 325, 401, 416, 431, 445, 513, 555, 590, 650, 659.
Jillson, v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 53.
Job, v. i, 385, 498, 511.
Joel, v. i, 420, 429, 439, 448, 454, 516, 525, 531, 556, 584, 599; v. ii, 3, 17, 221, 235, 250.
John, v. i, 37, 110, 138, 145, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 229, 236, 253, 263; v. ii, 8, 255, 269, 284, 299.
Jonathan, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 259, 268.
Joseph C., v. ii, 192, 208, 226, 240.
Levi, v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464, 477, 490.
Luke, v. ii, 334.
Marcus, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 192. 234, 249.
Moses, v. i. 494, 505, 518, 530, 538, 604.
Mowry K., v. ii, 546, 560, 573, 585.
Nathan, v. ii, 264.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 177, 192.
Oliver, v. ii, 145.
Pardon, v. ii, 96, 108, 122, 136.
Peter, v. i, 461, 472; v. ii, 108.
Philip, v. ii, 449, 464.
Richard, v. i, 589, 603; v. ii. 338, 590.
Robert, v. i, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222; v. ii, 54, 477, 490, 504, 518.
Samuel, v. i, 153, 159, 216, 224, 241, 243, 402, 429, 439, 472,
Simeon, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 287.
Simon, v. ii, 305, 319, 335, 349, 364, 530, 544, 557, 560.
Squire, v. i, 518, 530.
Smith, v. ii, 533, 546, 560.
Thomas, v. i, 171, 179, 187, 195, 197, 204, 206, 211, 213, 219, 221, 266, 282, 290, 295, 298, 302, 306, 310, 320, 350, 445, 450 (3), 455; v. ii, 518, 533, 546.
Verry, v. ii, 464, 477, 490, 611.
Welcome, v. ii, 270, 284, 299, 314, 329.
Wellington, v. ii, 504, 518.
William, v. i, 314, 387, 460, 493, 504, 518, 530; v. ii, 264, 279, 293, 519, 524, 533, 547, 618, 628, 635, 643.
Wilmarth N., v. ii, 390, 406, 421, 435.
Winsor, v. ii, 75, 87, 101, 113, 126.

**ALEXANDER.**

Henry, v. i, 336, 340, 341.
Gustavus, A., v. ii, 654.
Philip, v. ii, 704 (2).

**ALGER.**

Preserved, v. i, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601 (2); v. ii, 6.

**ALKERSON.**

John, v. ii, 35.

**ALLEN.**

Abel, v. i, 573, 602; v. ii, 21, 144, 263, 278, 293, 307, 323, 340, 368, 384, 399, 414.
Alfred, v. ii, 645, 654.
Amos, v. i, 256.
Benjamin, v. i, 91, 97, 102 (2), 109, 116; v. ii, 346, 361, 377, 392, 657, 714.
Caleb, v. i, 116, 124, 132, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 533, 549.
Charles, v. ii, 451.
Christopher, v. i. 15, 17, 20, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24 (2), 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46 (2), 48 (2), 50 (2), 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 71 (2), 75, 183; v. ii, 510, 524, 576.
Darius, v. ii, 392, 408, 423, 437, 653.
Ebenezer, v. i, 144, 151.
Edward T., v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 475.
Elisha, v. i, 437, 447, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 570, 584, 599; v. ii, 33, 49, 64, 79, 91.
Erastus P., v. ii, 296, 311, 552, 553, 554, 566 (2), 569, 579, 580, 581, 587, 588, 591, 596, 597, 599, 606 (2), 608.

Gabriel, v. i, 341, 370, 371, 402, 421, 430, 440, 461.
George, v. i, 319; v. ii, 151, 165, 179, 195, 211, 305, 417, 419, 432, 434, 452, 466, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604, 613, 622, 716.
Green, v. ii, 211.
Ira, v. ii, 148.
James, v. i, 85 (2), 89, 94, 100 (2), 115, 255, 258, 267, 276, 278, 286, 305; v. ii, 146, 228, 243, 257, 272, 286, 356, 372, 388, 403, 418, 689 (2), 690, 691, 696.
John, v. i, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 104, 110, 177, 191, 199, 268, 280, 288, 294, 487, 499, 513, 523, 540; v. ii, 16, 28, 30, 44, 46, 60, 61, 74, 76, 89, 101, 144, 240, 254, 309, 554, 581.
Jonathan, v. i, 128, 135, 141, 147; v. ii, 726.
Joseph, v. i, 125, 366, 376, 387, 389, 400, 419, 429, 438 (2), 458, 459, 470, 492, 504, 518, 529, 545; v. ii, 549, 562, 576, 716.
Joshua, v. i, 191, 199, 208, 215, 223, 225, 231, 242.
Mathew, v. i, 118, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 156, 162, 169, 178, 186, 195, 205, 212, 220, 227, 228, 308, 313, 504, 517.
Nehemiah, v. i, 103.
Noel, v. i, 313, 344; v. ii, 668.
Pascal, v. ii, 216.
Paul, v. i, 313, 568, 582, 585, 596; v. ii, 1, 3, 17, 32, 103, 115, 130, 186.
Philip, v. ii, 326, 341, 356, 372, 387, 403.
Ray G., v. ii, 228, 243, 257, 272, 286.
Rhodes G., v. ii, 323, 338, 343, 353, 358, 373, 389, 399, 404, 419, 434.
Sabin, v. ii, 390, 405, 421, 435, 435, 449, 611, 625, 626, 634, 645, 654, 663.
Samuel, v. i, 210, 218, 226, 233, 257, 260, 264, 265, 268, 271, 274, 278, 281, 283, 288, 292, 297, 361, 365, 372, 384, 397, 410, 418. 422, 427, 431, 437, 441, 447, 453, 457, 465, 469, 476, 498, 513, 524, 540, 554, 566, 568, 580, 582, 594, 597, 608; v. ii, 2, 14, 15, 28, 30, 31, 34, 44, 45, 47, 60, 61, 62, 76 (2), 77, 88 (2), 89, 101 (2), 102, 113 (2), 115, 125,(2), 140 (2), 143, 168, 183, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 398, 410, 425, 458, 459, 472, 484, 498, 521, 526, 535, 536, 549, 563, 576, 710.
Seth, v. ii, 292, 307, 322, 337, 352.
Silas, v. i, 496.
Squire, v. ii, 280.
Sylvester, v. ii, 160, 173, 188, 204, 236.
Thomas, v. i, 98, 104, 110, 114, 116, 208, 215, 223, 227, 231, 235, 242, 251, 252, 255, 258, 262, 263, 267, 273, 276, 278, 283, 286, 291, 295, 299, 303, 305, 311, 323, 327, 334 (2), 340, 341, 354, 357, 371, 406, 409 (2), 419, 428, 438, 448, 467, 492, 503, 517, 518, 527, 543, 558, 572, 585, 600; v. ii, 5, 76, 88, 99, 127, 132, 142, 549, 562, 570, 576, 666.
William, v. i, 11, 319, 338. 341, 343, 437, 449, 503, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600, 602; v. ii. 7, 34, 79, 105, 117, 118, 131, 146, 160, 173, 184, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 295, 309, 325, 336 (2), 340, 355, 370, 386, 600, 669 (3), 670, 678, 693, 715.
Vial, v. i, 323 (2), 334 (3), 339, 349, 368, 376, 394, 406, 408 (2).
———-,v. ii, 708.

**ALLERTON.**

John, v. i, 128, 135, 141, 148.

**ALMY.**

Andrew, v. ii, 557.
Benjamin, v. i, 263, 270, 600; v. ii, 5, 6, 20, 35, 174, 190. 206, 216, 223, 238 (2), 572, 700, 708.
Christopher, v. i, 400; v. ii, 688.
Frederick, v. ii, 224, 238, 253, 268, 342.
George, v. ii, 324, 355.
Gideon, v. i, 231 (2), 242, 255, 258.
Holder, v. i, 279, 558, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6, 143.
Humphrey, v. ii, 161,174.
Job, v. i, 27, 200, 208, 216, 329.
John, v. i, 6, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 273, 283, 291, 384, 411, 437, 479; v. ii, 463, 476. 489, 503, 517, 531, 559, 678, 679.
Jonathan, v. i, 524, 540, 555, 569, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 17, 32, 47, 63, 77, 90, 103, 115, 130, 144, 147, 157, 161, 171, 174, 186, 190, 202, 206 (2), 220, 223, 234, 249, 263, 278, 292, 307,
Joseph, v. i, 255, 259, 365, 375, 384, 386, 399; v. ii, 634, 642, 661.
Langworthy, v. ii, 212.
Moses B., v. ii, 605, 615, 618, 623.

Oliver H., v. ii, 265, 280, 294, 309, 324, 339, 355, 370, 385, 401, 416, 427, 431, 442, 456, 471, 483, 500, 529, 556, 570.
Pardon, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327, 461.
Peleg, v. i, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 609; v. ii, 157, 223, 238, 253.
Samuel, v. ii, 160, 237, 252, 264, 357, 373, 403, 419,
Sanford, v. i, 419, 428, 438, 526, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 52, 67, 382 (2).
Thomas, v. ii, 162, 175, 190, 206, 224.
Tillinghast, v. i, 467, 478, 488, 499, 514, 524, 541, 585; v. ii, 90, 130, 157, 171, 186, 202, 220.
William, v. i, 478, 488; v. ii, 128, 250, 278, 440, 454, 469, 481, 501, 511, 512, 528, 540, 553, 554, 556, 567, 569.

**ALPIN.**

William, v. ii, 456, 554, 567, 568.

**ALSTON.**

Samuel R., v. ii, 672.
William M., v. ii, 511, 512, 553, 567, 580, 588, 591, 597, 599, 606, 608, 616.

**ALVERSON.**

Caleb, v. i, 501, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571; v. ii, 159, 160, 161, 173, 188, 204, 210, 222, 227, 236, 242, 251, 256, 337, 352, 367, 529.
John, v. i, 387, 400; v. ii. 251, 436, 451, 465.
Joseph, v. i, 506 ,519, 531 (2), 547, 562, 575, 589, 604.
Thomas, v. ii, 150, 164. 178, 194, 210.
Uriah, v. i, 311, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436.
Welcome, v. ii, 266, 610.
William, v. i, 225, 232; v. ii. 592, 600.

**AMBROSE.**

Israel, v. ii, 712.

**AMES.**

Robert N., v. ii, 349, 365.
Rufus, v. ii, 562.
Samuel, v. ii, 531, 544, 558, 572, 585, 593, 602, 613, 615, 621, 630.
William C., v. ii, 571.

**AMESBURY.**

Israel, v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 68, 82.
Jabez, v. ii, 265, 279, 294, 309, 324, 339, 355, 370.
Otis, v. ii, 163.

**AMORY.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**ANDERSON.**

Alexander, v. ii, 699.
Daniel, v. ii, 388, 403, 418.
John, v. ii, 394.
Samuel, v. ii, 303, 318.
Thomas, v. ii, 704.

**ANDREWS.**

Abraham, v. i, 341, 354 (3), 358, 487, 497.
Benjamin, v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 545.
Benoni, v. i, 70, 72.
Caleb, v. i, 510, 535, 551.
David, v. i, 368. 380, 391.
Edmund, v. i, 221.
Elisha, v. ii, 425, 439, 454, 468.
George, v. ii, 258, 273, 287, 302, 317, 333, 347, 362, 378, 393.
Holden, v. ii, 347, 362, 378, 394, 409, 601.
John, v. i, 9, 10, 90, 92, 96, 101, 137, 143, 173, 181, 191, 198 (2), 200, 205, 208, 216, 239, 265; v. ii. 43, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 276, 290, 449, 464, 490, 504, 518.
Jonathan, v. i, 176, 551, 565; v. ii, 672.
Joseph, v. ii, 304.
Nelson, v. ii, 507, 522, 529, 543.
Peleg, v. ii, 424, 439 (2), 453, 468, 480, 494, 507, 530.
Ray G., v. ii, 569, 581, 590, 601, 611, 628, 635, 644.
Richard M., v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 149, 163, 599.
Robert, v. ii, 153, 167, 221, 486.
Weaver, v. ii, 334.
Whipple, v. ii, 274, 288.
William, v. ii, 235, 438, 495, 508. 538.
Zephaniah, v. i, 279, 286, 308, 324, 597; v. ii, 2, 17, 31, 47, 63, 80, 90, 103, 118, 129, 144, 161, 174. 189, 205, 222.

**ANDROS.**

Sir Edmund, v. i, V.

**ANGELL.**

Abraham, v. i, 494 (2), 504, 518. 530 (2), 538.
Allen, v. ii, 137.
Alpheus F., v. ii, 654.
Andrew, v. i, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 378, 616, 624.

Anthony M., v. ii, 495, 508, 538, 587.
Arnold, v. ii, 329, 344, 359, 374, 390.
Asahel, v. ii, 344, 358, 374, 390, 405, 420, 555.
Benjamin, v. i, 543, 557, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 32, 48, 64, 204, 304.
Brown, v. ii. 611, 620.
Charles, v. ii, 37, 48, 53, 64, 68, 78, 82, 91, 95, 104, 116, 130, 143, 440, 454.
Christopher, v. i, i209, 224; v. ii, 381, 396, 411.
Cushing, v. ii, 530.
Daniel, v. i, 34, 320, 330, 349, 366, 376 (2); v. ii, 329, 344, 358, 374, 390, 470, 481. 487, 496, 508, 523, 524.
Darius, v. ii, 162, 176.
Dexter, v. ii, 368, 384, 399, 415.
Eber, v. i, 377.
Edwin, v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464, 490, 504,
Elijah, v. ii, 619.
Elisha O., v. ii, 529, 530.
Emor, v. ii, 309, 385, 400, 416, 430, 445, 461, 472, 486, 499, 528, 542, 627.
Enoch, v. i, 277, 280, 281.
Enos, v. ii, 95, 107, 120, 135, 149.
Esten, v. ii, 529, 543, 611.
Ethan, v. ii, 461, 474, 515, 601, 610, 620, 662.
Ezekiel, v. i, 547, 557, 562, 571, 576, 584. 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 22, 38, 53, 68.
Fenner, v. ii, 569, 583, 591, 600, 609, 618, 627, 635, 643, 652, 661.
Gideon, v. i, 546, 561, 574, 584, 589, 603; v. ii, 8 (2).
Harley P., v. ii, 662.
Herny, v. ii, 518.
Hope, v. i, 50, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 413, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 490, 501, 502, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 19, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 131, 160, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 251.
Israel, v. i, 199, 280, 287, 306, 314, 338, 343, 353, 381, 395, 396, 418, 421, 427, 430, 437, 440, 447, 453, 457, 461, 468, 472, 483, 495, 507, 520, 532; vol. ii, 670 (2).
Jabel, v. i, 378, 388.
Jabez, v. i, 350.
James, v. i, 42, 44, 50, 109, 162, 170, 178, 186, 189, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252 (2), 256, 259, 263, 305 (2), 320, 330 (2).
Jeremiah, v. ii, 64, 70, 72, 88, 93, 99, 104, 113, 170, 178, 197, 206, 213, 221, 240, 249, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 362, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 428, 436; v. ii, 454, 469, 481, 627.
Jesse, v. i, 330(2).
Job, v. i, 307, 335, 494; v. ii, 274, 290, 298, 312, 328, 343, 627.
John, v. i, 58, 65, 67, 78, 107, 113, 120, 127, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 173, 191, 200, 208, 216, 308, 314, 317, 336, 349, 355, 366, 377, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 255, 270, 284, 299.
Jonathan, v. ii, 48, 227, 241.
Joseph, v. i, 44; v. ii, 352, 367, 617, 625.
Joshua, v. i, 153, 159, 166, 547, 562, 576, 590, 600, 604 (2); v. ii, 22, 23, 38, 54, 69, 83, 477.
Lemuel, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 192, 208, 371, 386, 402, 417, 431, 446, 460, 474, 487, 500, 529, 543, 569, 583, 591, 610, 619, 625, 627, 636, 644, 652, 654, 663.
Luther, v. ii, 527.
Nathan, v. i, 581, 594.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 583.
Nedebiah, v. i, 90; v. ii, 314, 500, 528.
Nehemiah, v. i, 127, 134, 440, 448, 454, 460, 471, 482, 495, 505, 531, 547, 557, 561, 571, 575, 599; v. ii. 5, 19, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95.
Moses, v. ii, 560.
Olney, v. i, 547, 562, 576 (2), 590, 604 (2); v. ii. 9, 65.
Otis N., v. ii, 501.
Pardon, v. ii, 209, 240, 645.
Peleg, v. ii, 383.
Philip, v. ii, 232, 247, 252, 259, 275, 289, 304, 318.
Randall, v. ii, 310, 326 (2), 340, 356, 370, 402.
Richard, v. ii, 19, 204, 259, 275, 289, 304.
Robert, v. ii, 292, 307, 322, 337, 352, 367, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 607.
Rufus, v. i, 352.
Samuel, v. i, 176, 189, 247 (2), 342, 350 (2), 367(2); v. ii, 444, 446, 458.
Stephen, v. i, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 270, 284, 299, 314.
Thomas, v. i, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 50, 243, 246, 267, 546, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii. 447, 461, 475, 488.
Welcome, v. ii, 269, 284, 298, 313, 329.

Whipple, v. ii, 570.
William, v. ii, 19, 50, 65, 79, 105, 117, 131, 160, 173, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 280, 283, 295, 298, 310, 313, 325, 328, 339, 343, 371, 386, 405, 420, 435, 449, 464, 516 (2), 557.
Zephaniah, v. i, 279.

**ANTHONY.**

Abraham, v. i, 116, 117, 451, 456, 467, 478, 488.
Albert, v. ii, 505.
Albro. v. i, 44; v. ii, 27, 58, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124, 144, 266, 280, 293, 309, 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 527, 541.
Benjamin, v. ii, 609.
Bowers, v. ii, 546.
Burrington, v. i, 286, 305, 319 (2); v. ii, 223, 238 (2), 253, 267, 282, 488, 516, 530, 544, 558, 571.
Charles, v. ii, 199, 218, 643, 672.
David, v. ii, 147.
George, v. ii, 323, 590.
Edward, v. i, 555, 569, 583, 598; v. ii, 3.
Henry, v. ii, 429, 443, 458, 472, 557, 561, 571, 575, 584, 593, 613, 621.
Isaac, v. ii, 35.
James, v. i, 527, 543, 558 (2), 572; v. ii, 148, 162, 176, 191, 245, 290, 319, 558, 571, 584, 593, 602, 612.
Jesse, v. ii, 190, 206, 216.
John, v. i, 3, 88, 93, 402, 481, 492.
Joseph, v. i, 118, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 317, 346.
Lorenzo D., v. ii, 518, 532, 546, 573.
Peter, v. ii, 531, 545, 559, 572.
Richard, v. ii, 48, 63, 569.
Samuel G., v. ii, 375, 391, 406, 422.
Seth R., v. ii, 636, 645, 655, 663.
Simeon, v. ii, 585, 594.
Leth R., v. ii, 636, 645, 655, 663.
Thomas, v. i, 188, 197, 207, 213, 223, 230, 237, 241, 249, 253, 264.
William, v. i, 19, 20, 21 (2), 24 (2), 84, 87, 97, 98 (2), 104, 115, 136, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 185, 195, 204, 211, 227, 234, 247, 248, 251, 262, 272, 282, 417, 426, 435, 446, 469, 476, 487, 498, 512, 523, 539, 554, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1. 128, 155, 169, 185, 200, 218, 233, 248.
———v. ii, 710.

**ALPIN.**

Williams, v. ii, 259, 263, 278, 293, 307, 323, Williams,v. ii, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 415, 429, 444, 553.

**APPLEBY.**

Charles, v. ii, 38, 53, 68.
George M., v. ii, 663.
James, v. i, 256, 259, 546, 560, 574; v. ii, 255, 269, 283, 298, 313.
Thomas, v. i, 439, 460, 482, 493; v. ii, 490, 504.
———, v. ii, 728.

**ARMINGTON.**

Williard, v. ii, 254, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328.

**ARMSTRONG.**

Elijah, v. i, 354, 357, 393, 394, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 453, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 519, 522, 530, 536, 546, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 116, 131, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 250.
George, v. ii, 565, 660.
Jesse, v. i, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 519, 533, 580, 589, 598, 607, 643.
Job, v. ii, 172, 187, 203, 221, 232, 235, 246, 250, 260, 275, 289, 552, 566, 570, 579, 588, 653.
John, v. ii, 39, 54, 69, 83, 96, 668.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 25, 26, 42, 57, 72, 85.
Oliver, v. i, 552.
Robert C., v. ii, 652.
Scott C. v. ii, 337, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 512, 526, 540, 553, 567.
Stephen C., v. ii, 576.
Thomas, J. v. ii, 549, 563, 575.

**ARNOLD.**

Aaron, v. i, 306, 321, 331, 349, 364, 374, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436.
Aborn. v. ii, 192, 208, 225, 239.
Albro. v. i, 41.
Albyn, v. ii, 611.
Alfred, v. ii, 424, 439, 453, 468, 480, 568, 580, 592, 600, 609, 618, 627, 634, 643, 653, 661, 725, 726.
Amos, v. i, 518, 530, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 24, 40.
Andrew, v. ii, 302, 317, 332, 347, 362, 377.
Anthony, v. i, 474.
Asa, v. i. 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.
Benedict, v. i, VI, 4, 485, 510, 521, 535, 551.
Benjamin, v. i, 145, 150, 156, 162, 169, 179, 186, 187, 196, 197, 206, 257, 269, 278, 281, 289, 307, 309, 324, 335, 381, 433,

Benjamin, v. i, 446, 449, 452, 457, 464, 468, 486, 496, 511, 522, 537, 553, 566; v. ii, 64, 80, 91, 104, 563, 576, 628, 635, 644, 670.
Bowen, v. ii, 44, 60.
Burrill, v. ii, 349, 363, 379, 628, 635.
Caleb, v. i, 17, 140, 198, 206, 222, 271, 274, 284, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 388, 398, 412, 417, 461, 472, 483; v. ii, 269, 283, 313. 328.
Charles, v. ii, 362, 378, 394, 409, 424, 425, 439.
Christopher B., v. ii, 524, 538.
Clarke, v. ii. 392, 408, 423.
Cyrus, v. i, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 446.
Daniel, v. i, 56, 60, 70, 72, 101, 106, 113, 119, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 439, 460, 482, 493 (2), 504, 518, 530, 546, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 290, 304, 318, 333, 349, 382, 542.
David, v. ii, 279, 294, 308, 324, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 418, 432, 445, 459, 473, 514, 711.
Duty, v. i, 535, 539, 551, 565, 579, 593 (2), 607; v. ii, 59, 74, 276, 290, 305.
Ebenezer, v. i, 19, 20; v. ii, 260, 275, 290, 304, 318.
Edmund, v. i, 579, 593 (2); v. ii, 393, 409.
Edward, v. i, 89, 90, 178.
Eleazer, v. i, 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 22.
Elijah, v. i, 305, 306, 320, 599; v. ii, 3, 18, 34, 48, 64, 78, 92, 103, 116, 130, 158, 188, 203, 220, 250, 305, 320.
Elisha, v. i, 166, 173, 182, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 46.
Elverton, v. ii, 535.
Ephraim, v. ii, 17, 32, 48, 65, 78, 90, 103, 144, 264, 280, 293, 309, 323.
Esek, v. i, 287.
George, v. i, 485, 500, 514; v. ii, 12, 26 (2), 42, 58 (2), 73, 86, 98, 111, 263, 265, 278, 284, 292, 299, 302, 313, 329, 341, 343, 386, 400, 493, 506.
Gideon, v. i, 549, 563, 577, 591; v. ii, 273, 288, 302, 317, 332, 347.
Gorton, v. ii, 9, 23, 33, 39, 55, 70, 80, 84, 96, 196, 222, 228, 243, 257, 387, 401, 488, 500, 570, 583, 591, 600, 611.
Harris, v. ii, 44 (2).
Hanson, v. ii, 646.
Harvey, v. ii, 280, 293, 309, 323, 338, 387, 400, 644,
Henry, v. i, 524, 541; v. ii. 459, 467.
Hiram, v. ii, 622, 633, 641, 651, 660.
Isaac, v. i, 197, 366, 376; v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 53, 68, 426, 727.
Israel, v. i, 64, 70 (2), 72, 172, 187, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 249, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 303, 311, 327, 346, 381, 414, 433, 449, 464, 466, 486, 497, 511, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 602; v. ii, 7, 17, 22, 38, 63, 129, 156, 186, 709.
Jabez, v. i, 343, 495, 505, 519, 530, 546.
James, v. i, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 57, 66, 67, 75, 77, 83, 89, 134, 140, 148, 149, 154, 160, 168, 175, 184, 195, 202 (2), 210, 218, 219, 221, 278, 281, 302, 305, 310, 317, 326, 334, 343, 350, 353, 359, 363, 364, 368, 370, 372, 373, 375, 380, 382, 384, 385, 397, 406, 410, 411, 416, 417, 423, 426, 432, 435, 442, 446, 451, 454, 456, 467, 473, 477, 478, 485, 488, 489, 496, 499, 514, 524, 537, 540, 555, 570, 597; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 63, 78, 90, 103, 115, 129, 130, 157, 178, 186, 194, 202, 210, 220, 227, 234, 242, 266, 278, 290, 293, 425, 501, 514, 548, 561, 569, 575, 609, 637, 645, 654.
Jeremiah, v. i, 90, 95, 101, 113, 119.
Job, v. i, 210, 218; v. ii, 78, 92, 104, 116, 130.
John, v. i, 90 (2), 95, 101, 106, 110, 148, 154, 160, 453, 458, 490, 502, 516, 522, 526, 537, 542, 553, 566, 581, 582, 584, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 23, 39, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108, 131, 146, 159, 160, 188 (2), 204 (2), 222, 236, 252, 258, 273, 287, 302, 317, 332, 716.
Jonathan, v. i, 261, 266, 272, 276, 279, 282 (2), 286, 308, 324, 338, 340 (2), 362, 386, 400, 411, 416, 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 128, 158, 235, 250, 512, 526, 540, 547, 561, 574, 610, 620.
Joseph, v. i, 48, 51, 55, 171, 234, 248, 292, 296, 300, 304, 314, 338, 382, 391, 475, 478, 485, 486, 489, 500, 510 (2), 514, 521 (2), 524, 535, 536, 541, 551, 552, 555, 565 (2), 569, 580, 583, 593. 594, 598, 608; v. ii, 3, 9, 13, 27, 28, 43, 44, 86, 103, 111, 116, 124, 129, 130, 132, 139, 152, 157, 166, 186 (2), 188, 201 (2), 219, 220, 230, 234, 245, 249, 259, 273, 274, 287, 288, 290, 302, 304, 317,

Joseph, v. ii, 319, 332, 370, 383, 386, 398, 402, 413, 414, 417, 429, 443 (2), 446, 457, 458, 460, 472, 474, 514, 529, 538, 543, 551, 563, 564, 576, 578, 586, 595, 604, 613, 622 (2), 628, 629, 635, 644, 654, 656, 662, 669 (3), 692, 693, 695, 696, 700.
Josiah, v. i, 19, 63, 69, 72, 73, 92, 95, 96, 97, 101, 107, 122, 129, 226, 233; v. ii, 620.
Lawton, v. ii, 546.
Lemuel H., v. ii, 219, 234, 249, 593, 360.
Lester, v. ii, 504, 519.
Lewis B., v. ii, 610, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654, 663.
Lowry, v. i, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 49.
Lyman, v. ii, 518, 533.
Manning, v. ii, 636.
Marcus, v. ii, 95, 107, 120, 135.
Martin, v. ii, 232, 247, 260, 274, 288.
Merit, v. ii, 167, 182, 199, 214, 231.
Moses, v. i, 474, 509, 521, 535, 551, 565, 579, 592.
Nathan, v. i, 244, 259, 423, 432, 442, 585, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 104, 117, 132, 146, 266, 279, 294, 307, 309, 322, 337, 365, 381, 485.
Nathaniel, v. i, 175, 184, 185, 226; v. ii, 543, 550, 564, 577.
Nehemiah, v. i, 399, 413, 418, 428.
Nicholas, v. i, 442, 474, 566; v. ii. 23, 39, 70, 84, 96, 131.
Noah, v. i, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225, 232.
Noah J., v. ii, 563.
Oliver, v. i, VI, 252, 335, 515, 525, 542; v. ii, 257, 275, 287, 289, 302, 304, 319, 334.
Olney, v. ii, 240, 254. 270, 271, 283, 298, 529, 639, 647, 657, 666.
Otis W., v. ii, 494, 529, 543.
Owen, v. ii, 333, 349, 363, 379, 395.
Pearce, v. ii, 178, 194, 210, 222, 227, 237, 242, 251, 266, 446, 487, 529, 592, 610, 663.
Peleg, v. i, 201, 209, 217, 320, 355, 387, 412, 417, 426, 436, 445, 454, 464, 535, 539, 551, 553, 565, 567, 579, 582, 590, 593, 596, 604, 607; v. ii, 1, 9, 12, 16, 23, 30, 44, 46, 61, 76, 89, 101, 114, 142, 155, 265.
Perry G., v. ii, 76, 577.
Philip, v. i, 109, 123, 316, 336, 460, 471, 495, 502, 506, 516, 519, 542; v. ii, 317, 332, 347, 362, 378, 393.
Preserved, v. ii, 303, 320, 335.
Remington, v. i, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 130, 157, 363, 379, 399, 402, 413, 417, 429, 445, 457, 488, 500, 570, 582, 628, 629, 635, 646, 661.
Reuben, v. ii, 211, 228, 243, 257.
Rhodes, v. i, 309, 324; v. ii, 536, 703.
Richard, v. i, 11, 13 (2); v. ii, 672.
Rowland, v, ii. 423, 437, 452, 466.
Rufus, v. ii, 633, 641, 651.
Russell, v. ii, 12, 26, 43, 58, 72, 73 (2), 85, 97, 110, 123, 168, 182, 198, 247.
Salmon, v. ii, 45, 61, 75, 88, 100, 113, 126, 140, 155.
Samuel, v. i, 260, 489, 529; v. ii, 45, 61, 75, 88, 100, 113, 126, 140, 302, 318, 333, 348, 362, 484, 486, 498, 501, 515, 528, 543, 605, 614, 623, 631, 669.
Seth, v. i, 56; v. ii, 637.
Sheffield, v. ii, 485, 555, 569, 583, 601.
Simeon, v. i, 489, 502, 515, 525.
Simon, v. i, 149, 154, 160, 168, 175, 184, 185.
Sion, v. i, 22.
Smith, v. ii, 265, 294, 309, 324, 326.
Solomon, v. i, 549.
Stephen, v. i, 30, 32, 34. 37, 39, 44, 59, 61, 66, 67, 75, 79, 153, 159, 166, 175, 176, 182, 185 (2), 189, 192, 194 (2), 200, 205, 209, 212, 216, 220, 224, 244, 253, 257, 260, 263, 266, 270, 273, 274, 282, 284, 290 (2), 292, 295, 296, 298. 299, 302, 303, 310, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 442, 445, 450 (2), 452, 455, 456, 465, 476, 480, 488, 489, 498, 500, 510, 513, 515, 524, 535 (2), 540, 550, 554, 564, 568, 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 46, 60, 135, 149, 163, 192, 208, 461.
Sylvester, v. ii, 494.
Thomas, v. i, 90, 95, 101, 106, 113, 119. 134, 142, 144, 149, 155, 169, 177, 186, 195, 204, 211, 220. 239, 316 (2), 318, 337, 338, 434 (2), 444, 451, 467, 477, 480, 488, 491, 499, 502, 513, 555; v. ii, 22, 38. 53, 68, 128, 234, 248, 550, 564, 669, 671, 703.
Uriah, v. i, 225, 232, 259.
Welcome, v. i, 275, 284, 292, 296, 299, 384; v. ii, 128, 140, 155, 168, 183, 313, 328, 343, 358, 551, 644, 653.
Whipple A., v. ii, 310, 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 444, 458, 473, 484, 485, 498, 499, 513, 526, 527, 541 (2), 654, 662.

William, v. i, 18 (2), 20, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 (3), 36 (2), 37, 44, 48, 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 105, 106, 110, 113, 117, 119, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263, 324, 369, 392, 402, 427, 436, 446, 491, 515, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 166, 180, 196, 212, 229, 257, 258, 273, 287, 302, 307, 317 (2), 332 (2), 334, 349, 363, 379, 395, 411, 426, 464, 492, 548, 549 (2), 562, 563 (2), 575, 576 (2), 581, 585, 610, 620, 629, 664, 723, 727.

**ARROWSMITH.**

Edward v. ii, 705.

**ASH.**

——— v. ii, 699.

**ASHBRIDGE.**

Joseph H., v. ii, 679.

**ASHLEY.**

Samuel, v. ii, 553, 567, 580, 589, 590, 660, 661.

**ASHTON.**

James, v. i, 3.
Jeremiah, v. i, 334.

**ATKINS.**

Elisha, v. ii, 483, 497.

**ATKINSON.**

James, v. ii, 439, 454.
John B., v. ii, 51, 66, 81, 93, 307, 322, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 412, 429, 444, 458, 472, 485, 499, 512, 527, 541, 554.
Joseph, v. ii, 690.
Moses, v. ii, 668.

**ATWALDIS.**

David, v. ii, 711.

**ATWELL.**

Amos, v. i, 216, 224, 236, 273, 276, 283, 291, 295, 299, 330, 349, 376, 388, 402, 413, 480, 488, 499, 514, 587, 602; v. ii, 5, 7, 17, 21, 30, 32, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 102, 113, 115, 125, 129, 130, 140, 157, 160, 170, 174, 186, 189, 201, 202, 219.
Samuel Y., v. ii, 247, 259, 275, 290, 472, 484, 498, 512, 524, 530, 539, 544, 584.



**ATWOOD.**

Abraham C., v. ii, 300, 315, 330, 345, 360, 514.
Benjamin, v. i, 460, 471, 482, 493, 495, 506, 519; v. ii, 407, 422, 436, 451, 465, 492.
Charles, v. ii, 375, 391, 537.
David, v. ii, 68.
John W., v. ii, 167, 181, 196, 212, 213, 229.
Kimball, v. ii, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95.
Ray, v. ii, 196, 212, 213, 229, 244, 258, 273, 287.
S———, v. ii, 718.
William, v. ii, 450, 464.

**AUCHMUTY.**

Henry J., v. ii, 679.
Richard T., v. ii, 679.

**AUDLEY.**

John, v. i, 5.

**AUSTIN.**

Angell, v. i, 534, 589. 603; v. ii, 8 (2), 22, 38, 54. 69, 83, 95, 108.
Caleb, v. ii, 59, 74, 87, 99.
Daniel, v. ii, 334, 349, 363.
Frederick, v. ii, 194.
Gideon, v. i, 430, 439, 557, 562, 570, 576, 584, 590, 598, 604; v. ii, 3, 9, 10, 18, 24, 32, 40, 48, 55.
James, v. i, 260.
Jeremiah, v. i, 307, 323.
John, v. i, 289; v. ii, 227, 241, 256 (2), 271, 285, 319, 334, 403, 461.
Josiah, v. ii, 199, 214, 231, 246, 259.
Nichols v. ii, 447, 564, 577.
Robert, v. i, 114, 120, 121.
Samuel, v. ii, 54, 601.
Stephen, v. i, 136, 142, 148, 154; v. ii, 334.
Thomas, v. ii, 693, 696.

**AVERY.**

Elisha, v. ii, 727.
John, v. ii, 127.
William D., v. ii, 536.

**AYLESWORTH.**

Abel, v. i, 269, 278, 281, 289.
Anthony, v. i, 147.
Arthur, v. i, 128, 135, 141, 154, 160, 167, 174.
Chad, v. i, 86, 90, 96.
Chadadiah, v. i, 240.

David, v. i, 246.
Eli, v. ii, 515, 552, 569.
Hazard D., v. ii., 230, 245.
Isaac B., v. ii, 480, 494, 557, 570, 584, 590.
Jedediah, v. i, 211, 219, 222, 300.
Jeremiah, v. i, 280.
John, v. i, 244.
Judah, v. i, 249, 270, 274, 285, 292, 296, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 365, 369, 374, 380, 392, 407, 423, 452.
Philip, v. i, 185, 194, 246.
Samuel, v. ii, 331, 346, 361, 376, 392, 591.
Thomas, v. i, 199, 224, 232.

**AYRAULT.**

Daniel, v. i, 86, 116, 181, 200, 208, 231, 255.
Elias, v. ii, 693.

**BABB.**

William T,, v. ii, 679.

**BABBITT.**

Elijah, v. i, 342.
Jacob, v. i, 595; v. ii, 15, 29, 45, 60, 76, 87, 100, 433, 447, 622, 630, 637, 638.

**BABCOCK.**

Amos, v. ii, 212, 229, 243, 258, 272, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 512, 553, 567,
Asa, v. ii, 41.
Augustus, v. i, 508, 534, 550.
Benjamin, v. i, 248; v. ii, 102, 115, 129, 138, 144, 151, 157, 170, 186, 201, 220, 423, 438, 563, 576.
Charles, v. ii, 285, 300, 315, 331, 345 (2).
Christopher, v. i, 233, 268, 283, 351, 361, 364, 367, 373, 378, 385, 389, 398, 403, 411, 417, 426; v. ii, 123, 138, 151.
Daniel, v. i, 462, 490, 501, 516, 526; v. ii, 19, 97, 110, 123, 138, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 235, 248, 250, 285, 295, 309, 315, 325, 331, 340, 346, 355, 370, 386, 401, 417, 430, 431, 473.
David, v. i, 201.
Edwin, v. ii, 562, 575.
Elisha, v. i, 164, 172, 180, 188, 214, 264.
Elkanah, v. i, 268, 311.
Elnathan, v. ii, 194, 211, 228, 242, 386, 618.
George, v. i, 25, 47, 48, 52, 54, 57, 348; v. ii, 26, 42, 57, 72, 85, 98, 110, 145, 260, 586, 592, 596, 708, 710, 713, 715, 724.
Gideon, v. i, 322, 351, 522, 537, 541, 552, 556, 564, 570, 577, 578, 583, 592, 598.
Henry, v. i, 170, 176, 194, 198 (2), 203 (2), 317, 336.
Hezekiah, v. i, 84, 117, 293; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56, 71, 264, 473.
Horace, v. ii, 391.
Iehabod, v. i, 65, 71, 73 (2), 170, 229, 236, 252, 327, 389.
Isaac, v. i, 240, 248.
Jacob D., v. ii, 165, 179, 460, 474, 556.
James, v. i, 2, 25, 116, 246, 257, 260, 277, 306, 314, 393,; v. ii, 123, 138, 151, 165, 179.
Jared, v. i, 548, 563; v. ii, 250.
Job, v. i, 44, 46, 202, 210, 213, 218, 221.
John, v. i, 9, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 42, 52, 60, 66, 68 (2), 160, 184, 193; v. ii, 348, 379, 395.
Jonathan, v. i, 210 (2), 217, 226, 257, 260.
Joseph, v. i, 225, 233, 246, 257, 260, 595, 605, 609; v. ii, 10, 14, 124, 139, 152, 166, 320, 335, 410, 473, 544, 555, 568, 581, 590, 601, 610, 620, 628, 635, 644, 654, 663.
Joshua, v. i, 81, 84, 87, 93, 98, 104, 122, 129 (2), 136, 142, 238 (2), 313, 316, 317, 319, 324, 326, 328, 339, 341, 353, 354, 358, 370 (2), 382 (2), 605.
Latham, v. ii, 214, 231, 247, 260, 276, 364, 379, 395.
Luke, v. i, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56.
Nathan, v. i, 178, 225 (2), 263.
Nathaniel, v. i, 116.
Oliver, v. i, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 45, 50, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 268, 277, 280, 307, 321, 332, 346; v. ii, 612, 636, 643, 653.
Orin A., v. ii, 523.
Paul, v. ii, 211, 217, 228, 242, 256, 281, 310, 511, 513, 543, 554, 568, 590, 599, 608, 628, 636, 643, 653.
Peleg, v. i, 257, 277, 548, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 32, 98, 110, 124, 139, 278, 295.
Robert, v. i, 509, 534.
Rowland, v. i, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 159, 173, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 478, 500, 514, 529, 556, 570, 583, 591.
Rowse, v. i, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 500; v. ii, 16, 31, 376, 485.

Samuel, v. i, 73, 105, 110, 124, 142, 148, 353, 373, 382, 383, 397, 410, 416, 425, 427.
Silas, v. ii, 272, 287.
Simeon, v. i, 412, 427, 436, 447, 458, 489, 502, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 598; v. ii, 5, 32, 423, 438.
Stephen, v. i, 68, 75, 77, 79, 333, 351, 368, 380.
William, v. i, 98, 104, 110, 116, 124, 131, 137, 142, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302; v. ii, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 171, 187, 196, 202, 212, 222, 229, 235, 243, 263, 333, 410, 425, 440, 454, 456, 506.

**BABSON.**

Isaac N., v. ii, 347, 362, 378, 393, 409, 424, 438, 452, 467.
James, v. i, 579, 593, 607.

**BACON.**

David, v. i, 330 (2), 331, 341.
Elijah, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 320.
Henry, v. i, 267.

**BADGER.**

William, v. i, 342, 355, 357.

**BAEN.**

William C., v. ii, 672.

**BAGGS.**

Elisha L., v. ii, 651.
Joseph E., v. ii, 582.

**BAGLEY.**

David, v. ii, 610.
William, v. i, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 413, 427, 437, 447, 453.

**BAILEY.**

Abraham, v. i, 528, 538, 544; v. ii, 30, 46, 75, 88, 101.
Ambros B., v. ii, 628, 635, 643, 652, 661.
Caleb, v. i, 120, 127, 521, 535, 567, 581, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 29, 172, 187, 204, 221, 235, 251, 280, 295, 325, 338, 354, 370, 387, 402, 473, 514, 555, 568.
Cornel, v. ii, 378, 394, 409, 424, 439.
David, v. ii, 619.
Edmund, v. ii, 402, 417, 431, 446, 460, 474, 487, 500.
Edward, v. i, 405, 406, 419, 428, 438, 470, 481, 503.
Francis, v. ii, 168, 182, 198, 214.
George, v. i, 368; v. ii, 6, 310, 323, 514, 515, 570, 580, 582, 588 (2), 592, 597 (2), 601, 606, 609, 616, 618, 624, 634.
Henry C., v. ii, 425.
Isaac, v. i, 276, 339, 412, 418, 427, 492, 504, 517, 529; v. ii, 171, 188, 263.
Jethro B., v. ii, 474.
John, v. i, 106, 113, 191, 406, 419, 428, 438, 470, 481, 503, 517, 528, 538, 544; v. ii, 30, 46, 75, 627, 694.
Joseph, v. i, 106, 112, 113, 406, 419, 428, 438, 470, 481, 503, 517, 528, 538 544; v. ii. 65, 79, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159, 203, 556, 602, 612, 621.
Lemuel, v. i, 279, 286, 305, 313, 316, 336, 337, 375, 389, 405, 409, 413, 419, 428, 438, 448.
Paul, v. ii, 183, 184.
Peleg, v. ii, 183, 199, 385.
Richard. v. i, 6, 9 (2), 91, 92, 97, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 250, 254, 257, 281, 352, 356, 368, 380, 390, 404, 408.
Robert, v. i, 184, 194, 447, 452, 456, 458, 478, 489, 500.
Samuel, v. i, 119, 124, 126, 131, 133, 140, 146, 152, 159, 165, 319.
Silas, v. i, 510, 521, 535, 539, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 33, 65, 80.
Thomas, v. i, 191.
Tillinghast, v. ii, 213, 230, 247, 261.
Vincon, v. ii, 543.
Walter, v. i, 11.
William, v. i, 173, 180, 190, 230, 234, 237, 253, 264, 329, 347; v. ii, 5, 18, 33, 401, 568, 581, 590, 609, 618, 619. 628 (2), 633, 635 (2), 636, 642, 644 (2), 646, 653, 654, 656, 662.

**BAKER.**

Abraham, v. ii, 116, 130, 145, 354, 486, 500, 528, 542, 568, 599, 608, 618, 626, 634, 642, 655, 661, 663,
Allen, v. ii, 656, 664.
Benjamin, v. i, 242, 266; v. ii, 711.
Burton, v. ii, 378, 393, 409, 424, 438, 453.
Caleb, v. i, 599.
Daniel, v. ii, 570, 584.
David, v. ii, 182, 198, 214.
Elisha, v. ii, 303, 310, 318, 333, 348, 362.
Ezra, v. ii, 241, 256.
George, v. i, 495, 505, 531, 547, 561, 575, 589; v. ii, 275, 290, 304, 318, 334,593.
Henry, v. ii, 178, 194, 210, 227, 242.

James C., v. ii, 542.
Jeremiah, v. i, 460, 471, 482, 494, 548, 562.
Jesse, v. ii, 65, 67, 79, 81, 92, 94, 104, 106, 117.
John, v. i, 342, 355, 439; v. ii, 703.
Jonathan, v. ii, 172.
Joseph, v. i, 581, 594, 609; v. ii, 334, 479, 485, 494, 499, 507, 513, 522, 527, 536, 550.
Oliver, v. ii, 501.
Philip, v. i, 168, 175, 199, 263.
Silas, v. i, 160.
Stephen, v. ii, 435.
Sterry, v. ii, 269, 283.
William, v. ii, 505, 520, 534.

**BALCH.**

Joseph, v. i. 315; v. ii, 638, 647, 656, 665.
Nathaniel, v. i, 243.
Timothy, v. i, 173, 180, 190, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231.

**BALDWIN.**

John, v. ii. 339, 355, 370, 386.
————v. ii, 671.

**BALKCOM.**

Elisha, v. ii, 526, 534, 540, 548, 553, 562, 567, 575, 580, 585, 589, 641, 660.
William, v. i, 537, 553, 567.

**BALFOUR.**

Andrew, v. i, 316.

**BALL.**

Peter, v. i, 36, 39, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 72.
Samuel, v. ii, 66.

**BALLOU.**

Abner, v. ii, 159, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 251, 524, 538.
Arnold, v. ii, 232, 246.
Absolom, v. i, 331, 349, 366, 546.
Alexander, v, ii. 289, 303, 335, 349, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 487, 500, 528, 542, 556.
Alfred, v. ii, 359, 374, 383, 390, 398, 405, 413, 420, 428, 436, 443, 457.
Amariah, v. ii, 269, 284, 298.
Amasa J., v. ii, 451, 465, 478, 492, 505.
Ariel v. i. 182, 183, 192, 201, 209, 217, 560, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 471, 540.
Asa, v. i. 505, 519, 530, 546, 561, 575; v. ii, 526, 540.
Benjamin, v. i, 305, 330, 377, 387, 401, 439, 460, 482.
Cyrus, v. ii, 199, 215, 232.
Daniel v. ii, 122, 136, 150, 164, 178.
Dexter, v. ii, 199, 215, 232 (2), 246, 260.
Edward, v. i, 471.
Eleazer, v. i, 209, 217; v. ii. 189, 203.
Eliab M., v. ii, 663.
Elisha, v. i, 182, 232.
Ezekiel, v. i, 530, 538.
Harvey, v. ii, 260, 275.
Henry, v. ii, 246.
Hiram, v. ii, 490.
Hosea, v. ii, 289, 303, 335, 349, 364.
Jesse, v. i, 402; v. ii, 459, 473.
Jireh, v. i, 531, 546, 561, 575 (2), 589, 603.
Jonathan, v. ii, 255, 269, 284, 298, 313.
Joshua, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.
Leonard, v. ii, 303, 335, 349, 364.
Levi, v. i, 321, 399, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490, 502, 516, 526, 543, 556, v. ii. 18, 34, 50, 65, 79, 128, 154, 168, 183, 562, 575, 594, 603, 629, 635.
Moses, v. ii, 107, 120.
Noah, v. i, 225, 401, 408, 409, 548, 562, 576, 590, 604, v. ii. 9, 24, 40, 55, 70.
Oliver, v. ii, 69, 83, 95, 108.
Olney, v. ii, 310, 324, 326.
Orin A., v. ii, 520, 534, 548, 553, 562, 567, 575, 639, 647.
Otis, v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 520, 534.
Pelatiah, v. i, 560, 574, 588.
Preston, v. ii, 440, 455, 469, 478.
Reuben, v. i, 321, 331, 340, 341, 354, 357, 377, 402, 413, 421.
Simeon, v. i, 331, 349, 366, 377, 388, 408.
Thurston, v. ii, 524, 538.
Warren, v. ii, 533.
Willard, v. ii, 255, 269, 284, 298, 424, 561, 574.
William, v. i, 377, 494, 505, 516, 530, 546, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343, 499.
Ziba, v. i, 494.

**BANGS.**

Thomas, v. ii, 715.

**BANNISTER.**

John, v. i, 238 (2), 456, 469, 477, 488, 499, 513.

**BAPTIST.**

John, v. ii, 128, 296, 311, 327, 341, 357, 611, 620.

**BARBER.**

Abram, v. ii, 555.
Alanson, v. ii, 467, 479.
Amos, v. ii, 257, 271, 286, 300, 315, 331.
Archibald, v. ii, 340.
Arnold B., v. ii, 165, 179, 195, 211, 228.
Benjamin, v. i, 154, 241, 242, 462, 496, 507, 533, 534, 538, 548, 549; v. ii, 58, 73, 131, 173, 188, 199, 205, 215, 217, 222, 236, 251.
Caleb, v. i, 606; v. ii, 11, 65.
Christopher, v. ii, 6, 20.
Daniel, v. i, 160, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 222, 333.
Darius E., v. ii, 495.
David, v. ii, 570, 582.
Eason, v. ii, 482, 507, 521, 535, 549, 612, 619.
Edward, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 211, 228, 242, 349, 365, 381, 396, 407, 412, 565, 597.
Ezekiel, v. i, 148, 422, 432.
Ferdinand, v. ii, 551, 565, 578, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666.
George, v. ii, 381.
Harold, v. ii, 407.
Hosea, v. i, 605; v. ii. 10, 24, 40, 41, 422.
Jabez, v. ii, 412.
James, v. i, 160; v. ii, 289, 304, 469.
Job, v. ii, 350, 558.
John, v. i, 532, 563, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 183, 184. 206, 223, 238, 253, 301, 316, 331, 346, 583. 655.
Jonathan, v. i, 277, 280.
Joseph T., v. ii, 305, 319, 334, 418, 431, 446, 461, 472, 487, 500, 514, 529, 542, 556, 570, 583, 591, 600, 611, 619, 628, 636, 645, 646, 655, 656, 661.
Leonard, v. ii, 195, 212, 228, 243.
Lillibridge, v. i, 490, 502, 515, 525, 542, 557, 569, 585, 600; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 132, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 265, 279, 294, 308.
Mathew S., v. ii, 565.
Moses, v. i, 167, 175, 257, 260, 280, 287, 294, 297, 301, 306, 422, 431, 441, 501, 516, 526, 542. 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 19, 33, 131, 146, 152, 159, 166, 173, 180, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 365.
Nathan, v. i, 321, 332, 391, 403, 514, 534, 538, 541, 550, 555, 564, 578.
Nathaniel, v. i, 193, 202, 210, 218, 592.
Peleg, v. ii, 507, 521, 535, 549, 562, 576, 586.
Reuben, v. ii, 179.
Robert N., v. ii, 469.
Russell, v. ii, 523, 587, 595.
Sheffield, v. ii, 72, 85, 98, 110, 123 (2).
Thomas, v. i, 245; v. ii. 455, 466, 478, 493 (2), 506, 514.
Tifft L., v. ii, 426.
Weeden, v. ii, 474, 529.
Whitman, v. ii, 243, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.
Wilcox, v. ii, 12, 27, 33, 43 (2), 49, 92, 145.
William, v. i, 160.

**BARBOUR.**

William, v. ii. 502.

**BARDEN.**

Aldis, v. ii, 643, 655, 662.
John H., v. ii, 636, 644.
William, v. i, 255.

**BARDINE.**

Charles, v. i, 80 (2), 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 221, 228, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 269, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.
Nathan, v. i, 459, 470, 481, 504, 517; v. ii, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148.

**BARKER.**

Abner, v. ii, 282.
Abraham, v. i, 138, 144, 151, 152, 480, 490, 501, 515; v. ii, 296, 311, 327, 341, 357, 486, 525.
Arnold, v. ii, 179, 502, 517, 531, 545, 559.
Barzillai, v. ii, 489.
Benajah, v. ii, 357, 372, 388, 403, 418.
Christopher, v. i, 572, 586, 600.
Cyrus, v. ii, 120, 135, 149, 163, 176, 191.
Daniel W., v. ii, 93, 105, 118, 133.
Edward, v. i, 255, 258.
Elijah, v. ii, 224, 238, 253, 267, 282.
Eliphaz, v. ii, 486.
Elisha, v. i, 276, 319, 584; v. ii, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339.
Francis, v. i, 187, 197, 206.
George, v. ii, 365.
Gideon, v. ii, 81.
Hiram, v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343.

Isaac, v. i, 186, 196, 205, 212, 400, 433, 443, 449, 480, 491; v. ii, 50, 64, 509.
James, v. i, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 94, 95, 100, 158, 164, 173, 180, 190; v. ii, 217, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433.
Jeremiah, v. i, 69, 71.
Job M., v. ii, 517, 531, 545, 572, 585, 594.
John, v. i. 89, 126, 133, 139, 146, 163, 171, 178, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 222, 227, 235, 241, 247, 251, 262, 272, 284, 286, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 325, 344, 345; v. ii, 489, 635, 645.
Joshua, v. i, 436, 447, 450.
Moses, v. i, 422.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 147, 161, 172, 175, 187, 203, 206, 216, 221, 235, 251.
Noah, v. ii, 433.
Peleg, v. i, 266, 275, 347, 399, 411, 417, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488, 499, 513, 524; v. ii, 114.
Peter, v. i, 23; v. ii, 67, 253, 267, 282, 296, 297, 311, 327, 341, 445, 497, 510, 525, 552, 566, 579, 588, 597.
Robert, v. i, 19, 112, 118, 119, 191.
Robinson P., v. ii, 572.
Samuel, v. ii, 253, 268, 282, 296.
Silas, v. i, 154.
Stephen, v. ii, 35, 51, 66, 81, 500.
William, v. i, 24, 25, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54. 57, 61, 65, 66; v. ii, 290, 318, 333, 348, 447, 462, 475, 515, 554, 568, 581, 590.

**BARLOW.**

John B., v. ii, 481.
William, v. ii, 517, 531.

**BARNARD.**

Henry, v. ii, 621, 649, 656.

**BARNES.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 271, 285, 300, 315, 331.
Daniel B., v. ii, 348.
David L., v. i, 555.
Dexter, v. ii, 449, 463, 476, 490, 503.
Enoch, v. i, 135, 140, 147, 153, 159, 263.
George L., v. ii, 283, 298, 313, 329, 343, 358, 367, 374, 383, 389, 398, 404, 413, 428, 443, 457, 459, 472 (2), 484, 557, 569, 579 (2), 582, 608.
John, v. i, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77; v. ii, 729.
Levi, v. i, 460, 471, 482.
Nathan L., v. ii, 532.
Nelson, v. ii, 636.
Richard, v. i, 10.
Russell, v. ii, 299.
Samuel, v. i, 481, 492, 503, 517.
Thomas, v. i, 72, 192, 201, 213, 221; v. ii, 620.
Tilmeric, v. ii, 435, 449, 463, 476, 490.
William, v. ii, 349, 363, 379, 397.

**BARNEY.**

Cromwell, v. i, 566, 581, 594, 609.
Daniel, v. i, 259.
Ebenezer, v. ii, 88.
Miller, v. ii, 265, 281, 294, 309, 324, 337, 339, 355, 370, 386, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 486, 500, 514, 528, 542, 556, 569, 653, 662.
Oliver, v. i, 545.
William, v. ii, 334.

**BARRETT.**

Benjamin, v. i, 209, 217, 244.

**BARRON.**

Prescott, v. ii, 672.

**BARROWS.**

Experience S., v. ii, 611.
Solomon, v. i, 367.

**BARRUS.**

Daniel B., v. ii, 364, 380.
Nathan L., v. ii, 545, 559.

**BARRINGTON.**

John, v. ii, 263.

**BARSTOW.**

Caleb, v. i, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 23.
William, v. ii, 729.

**BARTLETT.**

Bani, v. ii, 386, 402.
David, v. ii, 40, 55. 71, 143, 183.
Eber, v. ii, 136, 149, 163.
Elisha, v. i, 385, 412, 417, 426, 436, 516; v. ii, 436, 450, 464, 491.
Jeremiah, v. i, 277, 280.
Job, v. i, 118, 125, 132, 138, 145, 151, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 241.
John, v. i, 316, 318, 336; v. ii. 329, 343, 359, 374, 390, 405, 587, 596.
Levin, v. ii, 34, 50, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146, 188.
Samuel, v. i, 118, 125, 132, 138, 145, 151, 157, 163, 172, 180.

Seth, v. ii, 313, 329, 343.
Stephen, v. ii, 460, 557.

**BARTON.**

Alfred, v. ii. 600.
Benjamin, v. i, 12, 13, 114, 120, 128, 135, 269, 278, 281, 288, 452, 457, 467, 468, 478, 479, 489, 490, 499, 501, 514, 515, 524, 526, 541, 542, 555, 556, 559, 569, 573, 585, 587, 599, 601; v. ii, 4, 6, 18, 20, 36, 65, 159, 173, 609.
Charles, v. ii, 643.
David, v. i, 306, 419, 428, 453, 459, 470, 481.
James, v. ii, 657, 665.
John, v. i, 29; v. ii, 17, 32, 48, 63, 80, 90, 103, 116, 135, 144, 148, 157, 162, 166, 180, 264, 280, 293, 309.
Joseph, v. i, 314, 459, 470, 481, 503, 517, 528, 538, 544.
Robert, v. i, 101; v. ii, 94, 157, 184, 672.
Rowland, v. i, 89, 95.
Rufus, v. i, 127, 148, 149, 248, 341, 357, 393, 497, 510.
Samuel, v. i, 79, 81, 84, 87; v. ii, 728 (2).
Seth, v. i, 357; v. ii, 728 (3).
Simeon, v. i, 491.
Stukely, v. i, 258, 261.
William, v. i, 115, 315, 316, 320, 328, 336, 337, 340, 347, 354, 358 (2), 361, 365, 374, 382, 386, 395, 399, 412, 418, 426, 427, 435, 436, 445, 447, 452, 457, 458, 468, 479, 487, 488, 490, 491, 498, 513 (2), 516, 523, 524, 529, 540, 545, 554, 559, 568, 573, 582, 587, 597; v. ii, 7, 15, 21, 31, 35, 37, 47, 50, 62, 66, 77, 80, 89, 102, 105, 114, 118, 129, 667, 668 (2).

**BASSELL.**

Francis, v. ii, 691.

**BASSETT.**

Masa, v. ii, 263, 278, 293, 323, 568, 583, 590.

**BATEMAN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 127, 142, 153.
Manly, v. ii, 410, 425, 441.
Seth, v. ii, 475.
Thomas, v. ii, 568, 578, 581, 586, 590, 595, 599, 609, 613, 616, 622, 624, 632, 640, 650, 659.
William, v. ii, 333, 636, 645.

**BATES.**

Allen M., v. ii, 601, 647, 657, 665.
Archibald, v. i, 443.
Arnold, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 421, 435, 449, 516.
Benoni, v. ii, 215, 231, 247, 260, 275, 280, 294, 310, 324, 339, 459.
Caleb, v. i, 246.
Charles, v. ii, 60.
Daniel, v. ii, 502, 517, 531.
Francis, v. i, 269.
George, v. i, 379.
Hiams, v. i, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591.
Ira, v. ii, 509, 523, 538.
James, v. i, 269, 278, 390, 404, 407, 414.
John, v. i, 280.
Jonathan, v. i, 288, 307, 314, 333, 352, 365, 368, 374, 379 (2), 385, 390, 394, 399, 404, 413 (2(, 418, 422, 431, 436, 441, 446, 451, 456, 467, 478, 489.
Michael S. C. v. ii, 303.
Mowrey, v. ii, 377, 565.
Nathan, v. i, 321.
Thomas H. v. ii, 332, 347, 362, 378, 393.
Varnum, v. ii, 99, 114, 127.
William, v. i, 113, 120, 127, 134, 135, 213, 222, 463, 474.

**BATON.**

Samuel J., v. ii, 331, 346.

**BATTEY.**

Benjamin A., v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107.
Horace, v. ii, 655.
James, v. ii, 33, 49, 405.
John, v. i, 259; v. ii, 560, 573, 691.
Joseph, v. i, 509, 510, 521, 535, 551; v. ii, 75, 87, 100, 112, 127, 153, 441, 455, 469.
Owen, v. ii, 445, 461, 486, 499, 528, 542, 610, 619, 626, 634, 643.
Sheldon, v. ii, 192.
Stephen, v. ii, 35, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106.
William, v. i, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69 (2), 119, 127; v. ii, 142, 152, 166, 184, 199, 271, 285, 139, 300.

**BAULSTON.**

William, v. i, 3, 4, 5, 6.

**BAXTER.**

George, v. ii, 688.

**BAYLIES.**

Gustavus, v. i, 588, 599; v. ii, 30, 184, 200.

**BEALL.**

James L., v. ii, 639, 648, 658, 672.

**BEALS.**

Thomas, v. ii, 690.

**BEAN.**

Benson, v. ii, 404.
William C., v. ii, 672.

**BEARD.**

John, v. i, 115, 208, 216.

**BEATTIE.**

John, v. ii, 628, 635.
William, v. ii, 705.

**BEAUCHANY.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**BECKFORD.**

George C., v. ii, 389, 404.
Henry D., v. ii, 469.
Nehemiah, v. ii, 29, 44, 60, 75, 100, 126, 141, 154, 168.

**BEEBE.**

Daniel, v. i, 83; v. ii, 689, 690, 691, 692, 695, 696, 697.

**BEERE.**

Henry, v. ii, 689.
Oliver, v. i, 106, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.

**BEERS.**

Daniel, v. i, 704.
Spencer, v. ii, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.

**BELCHER.**

Gideon, v. ii, 509.
Jonathan, v. i, 305.
Joseph, v. i, 172, 173, 180, 189, 190, 200, 208, 215, 286 (2), 317, 319.
William, v. i, 317, 337, 338.

**BELITHO.**

John, v. i, 106, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145.

**BELKNAP.**

Abraham, v. i, 230, 237, 241, 254, 265, 271, 275, 385, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 460, 468, Abraham, v. i, 471, 479, 482, 490, 501, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146.
Benjamin, v. ii, 151, 164, 280, 516.
Isaac, v. ii, 391, 407, 422.
Jacob, v. i, 340, 341, 354.
Jeduthan, v. i, 259.
Stephen, v. ii, 296, 514, 583, 609, 618.

**BELL.**

Joseph, v. ii, 717.
Sanford, v. ii, 539.
William, v. ii, 695.

**BELLOWS.**

Alba, v. ii, 477, 491, 504.
Eleazer, v. ii, 189, 203, 221, 235.
Thayer, v. ii, 299, 314, 329.

**BEMISS.**

Eleazer, v. ii, 720.

**BENEDICT.**

Stephen G., v. ii, 661, 663.
Thomas, v. ii, 560.

**BENCHLEY.**

Arnold, v. i, 381.
Joseph, v. i, 381.

**BENNETT.**

Abel, v. i, 381, 392, 407, 424, 433, 443, 464, 474, 486, 497, 510.
Abner, v. ii, 190, 206, 217, 224 (2), 238, 253, 268.
Abraham, v. ii, 125, 140, 154.
Asa, v. i, 324, 335 (3), 351, 369, 381, 392, 407, 409, 423, 433.
Asher, v. i, 483, 495, 506, 531, 547, 561, 575.
Charles E., v. ii, 604.
Christopher, v. i, 313; v. ii, 692.
Cornelius, v. ii, 679.
Daniel, v. ii, 27, 43, 59, 491, 505, 519,
Darius, v. ii, 317.
David, v. ii, 96, 109.
Elisha, v. ii, 719.
Francis, v. ii, 614, 622.
George, v. ii, 247, 260 (2), 275 (2), 289, 461, 519, 538, 551, 565, 578, 583, 586, 591, 596, 605, 653.
James, v. ii, 534, 547, 561.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 76, 78, 100.

Job, v. i, 44, 50, 53, 55, 56, 59, 63, 69, 71, 172, 173, 180, 190, 199, 200, 207, 215, 223, 230, 238, 246 (2), 251, 261 (2), 265 (2), 301, 309, 325; v. ii, 560, 573.
John, v. i, 79, 80, 93; v. ii, 247, 259, 275.
Joseph, v. i, 14, 249; v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 181, 196, 212.
Josiah, v. i, 240, 249, 250.
Martin, v. ii, 468, 480, 495, 508, 523.
Massadore, v. ii, 7, 606, 616, 617, 624, 625, 632, 633, 639, 640, 642, 646, 650, 651, 653, 656, 659 (2), 660, 662, 665.
Nathan, v. ii, 23, 39, 54, 70, 178, 193.
Pardon, v. ii, 237.
Robert, v. i, 377, 387; v. ii, 563, 577, 586, 595, 604.
Samuel, v. i, 2, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 73; v. ii, 152, 166, 181, 196, 212.
Stephen, v. i, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 54, 168.
Thomas, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217; v. ii, 423, 437, 452.
Timothy, v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534, 548.
William, v. i, 23, 203, 223, 565; v. ii, 242, 691, 698.
Zebulon, v. ii, 380, 396, 411, 426.

**BENNETTLAND.**

William, v. ii, 691.

**BENNINGALL.**

Alexander, v. ii, 705.

**BENSON.**

Alvers, v. ii, 465, 469, 481.
William P. R., v. i, 566.

**BENTLEY.**

Aaron, v. ii, 87, 97.
Arnold, v. i, 354.
Benjamin, v. i, 51, 53, 180; v. ii, 61, 492, 506, 520, 535.
David, v. i, 341.
Edward, v. ii, 690.
John, v. i, 108; v. ii, 100, 380, 396, 411.
Thomas, v. i, 180, 190, 199, 208, 215, 218 (2), 226, 593.
William, v. i, 175, 369; v. ii, 362, 378, 394, 409, 424, 716.

**BERRY.**

Elisha, v. i, 244.
Horatio S., v. ii, 466, 478.
Lyman, v. ii, 183.
Peleg, v. i, 315, 336, 340, 341, 355, 379, 405, 422, 432, 442.
Peter, v. i, 391.
Richard, v. i, 221, 242, 248.
Samuel, v. i, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364.
Saxton, v. ii, 368, 384.
Weeden H., v. ii, 492, 506, 520, 535.

**BETTINGHAM.**

John, v. ii, 705.

**BEVEN.**

Evan, v. ii, 706.

**BEVERLY.**

James, v. i, 355.
John, v. i, 204, 383, 396, 410.

**BEWITT.**

Hugh, v. i, 2 (4).

**BICKFORD.**

Benjamin, v. i, 342.

**BICKNELL.**

Allen, v. ii, 176, 191, 207, 224, 225.
Asa, v. i, 469, 479, 491, 543, 557, 569, 584, 599.
Jesse, v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57, 72, 146.
John W., v. ii, 204, 222, 236.
Joshua, v. i, 222, 241, 269, 491, 501, 516, 523, 539, 553, 567, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 92, 155, 169, 185, 200, 218, 233, 248, 371, 647.
Peter, v. i, 144, 151, 157, 163, 227, 235, 251.

**BIDDLE.**

Nicholas, v. ii, 706.

**BIGLEY.**

John, v. ii, 118, 133.

**BILL.**

Joshua, v. i, 86, 89, 114, 158, 170.

**BILLANGEE.**

Edward, v. ii, 704.

**BILLINGS.**

Alpheus, v. ii, 114, 129, 263, 293, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397, 412, 428, 442, 485, 499, 527, 541.
Ethelbert R., v. ii, 208, 225, 239, 254.
Samuel, v. ii, 463.

**BINGHAM.**

John, v. ii, 705.
William, v. ii, 7, 318.

**BINSON.**

Job, v. i, 277, 280, 287.

**BISBEE.**

William O., v. ii, 623, 631, 639, 647, 657.

**BISHOP.**

Edward, v. i, 147, 153, 159, 183.
Ezekiel, v. i, 530, 539, 546, 561, 574, 589; v. ii, 299.
James, v. ii, 654.
Jeremiah, v. i, 280, 287.
John, v. i, 244.
Lawrence, v. ii, 709.
Lemuel, v. ii, 715.

**BISSELL.**

Caleb A., v. ii, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.
Edward, v. ii, 691.
George, v. i, 533, 538, 549, 563, 571, 591.
John, v. i, 352.
Samuel, v. i, 217, 314, 337, 338, 390, 408, 423, 432, 442 (2), 485, 509, 515, 521, 525, 534, 542, 557, 570, 585, 599.
Thomas, v. i, 322 (2), 405 (2), 409, 423, 432.

**BITTO.**

John, v. ii, 720.

**BLACK.**

James, v. i, 327.
Samuel, v. i, 314, 330, 339, 377, 402, 403, 421, 430, 440, 449, 461 (2), 472, 483, 495, 506, 520.

**BLACKMAR.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 306, 314, 318, 337, 355.

**BLACKMORE.**

Henry, v. i, 224, 232.

**BLAKE.**

Ellis S. v. ii, 654.
Ezra, v. ii, 335, 349, 364, 380, 396.
Joseph M. v. ii, 486, 498, 500, 516, 526, 528, 541, 542, 554, 556, 568, 582, 591, 598, 600.
Samuel N. v. ii, 154, 217.
Stillman, v. ii, 328, 343, 358.

**BLANCHARD.**

Elias, v. i, 343.
Isaac, v. i, 402, ,420, 430, 439, 507, 520, 532, 548.
John, v. ii, 644.
Moses, v. i, 381, 392, 407, 423.
Reuben, v. ii, 54, 70, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137.
Samuel, v. i, 486.
William P., v. ii, 611.

**BLANDING.**

Christopher, v. ii, 647, 656, 665.
Shubael, v. ii, 394, 410.
William, v. ii, 425, 440, 455, 469, 523.

**BLASHFIELD.**

Chester, v. ii, 231.

**BLISS.**

Albert, v. ii, 496, 509, 524, 539, 551, 565.
Brenton, v. i, 337.
Cyrenas, v. ii, 556, 569, 584.
George, v. i, 2.
Henry, v. i, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 415, 425, 434, 444.
John, v. i, 12.
William, v. i, 158, 164, 173, 190, 393, 408, 409.

**BLIVEN.**

Arnold, v. i, 403, 408, 507, 532, 548, 549, 563, 576, 590.
Bradford, v. ii, 438.
Christopher J., v. ii, 489, 502.
Cranston, v. ii, 349, 664.
Edward, v. i, 178, 206, 225, 370.
George, v. ii, 466, 479, 493.
Henry B., v. ii, 728.
Isaac R., v. i, 336, 337.
Ira, v. ii, 315, 331, 346.
James, v. i, 121, 122, 174, 183, 193, 194, 201, 209, 217, 221, 229, 237, 358.
John, v. i, 232; v. ii, 122, 138, 151.
Joseph, v, ii. 466, 478, 492, 526, 528, 542, 553, 567, 580, 588.
Joshua, v. i, 318; v. ii, 711.
Nathan, v. i, 204; v. ii, 41.
Pardon, v. ii, 376.
Samuel, v. i. 479, 489, 500, 514, 524, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 130, 144, 157, 171, 187, 202, 220 (2), 235.
William, v. i, 321, 332, 351, 367, 378 (2), 389, 403, 421, 431, 441, 520; v. ii, 56, 71, 483, 498, 511, 525, 540.

**BLODGETT.**

Leonard, v. ii, 240, 254, 269, 283, 298, 312, 613.
William, v. i, 313, 595, 608; v. ii, 15, 44, 61, 75, 88, 99, 112, 127, 141, 154, 182, 198, 214, 237, 667, 668.

**BLOOM.**

William, v. ii, 715.

**BLOUNT.**

John, v. ii, 668.

**BLOWEY.**

Alexander, v. ii, 690.

**BLY.**

Otis, v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 464, 477, 618.

**BOARDMAN.**

Israel, v. ii, 699.

**BOAS.**

Thomas, v. ii, 693.

**BODFISH.**

William, v. ii, 639, 646, 656, 665.

**BOGART.**

Nicholas, v. i, 408; v. ii. 669.

**BOGMAN.**

James, v. ii, 679.

**BOLLES.**

George, v. ii, 162, 176, 191, 208, 225.

**BOLSTER.**

James, v. ii, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182.

**BONFIELD.**

John, v. ii, 692.

**BONNEY.**

Martin D., v. ii, 622, 630, 638, 639, 646, 656.

**BOOMER.**

Frederick, v. ii, 628.
William, v. ii, 238, 253, 268, 282, 297, 444, 457, 654.

**BOONE.**

James, v. i, 154, 160, 167, 393, 404; v. ii, 290, 305, 318, 333, 348, 364, 379, 410, 425.
Richard, v. i, 268, 277.
Samuel, v. i, 108, 114.
Thomas G., v. ii, 365, 381, 395.
William, v. i, 277, 280.

**BOORAM.**

Isaac, v. ii, 171.

**BORDEN.**

Abraham, v. i, 52, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 236, 263.
Asa, v. ii, 108, 121.
Bailey E., v. ii, 619, 628, 633, 635, 641, 643, 651, 653, 660, 661.
Benjamin, v. i, 329, 366, 375, 409 (2).
John, v. i, VI, 9, 13, 14, 20; v. ii, 545, 559, 572.
Jonathan, v. i, 470, 481, 503, 548, 544, 559.
Joseph, v. i, 22, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45, 46 (2), 47, 89, 95, 103, 267, 275, 276, 285, 293, 399, 413, 418, 427, 447, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 516, 526, 543; v. ii, 51, 66, 81, 90, 93, 106, 118, 448, 462.
Labau, v. ii, 553, 567, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624.
Leander, v. ii, 457, 484, 498, 512, 526, 540.
Luther E., v. ii, 329, 343, 358, 374, 390, 645.
Mathew, v. i, 132, 133.
Parker, v. ii, 60, 87.
Stephen, v. i, 318, 319.
Thomas H., v. ii, 654.
William, v. i, 89, 90, 258, 384, 397, 411, 417, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488, 499, 513; v. ii, 628, 636, 645, 654, 663.

**BOSS.**

Alexander, v. ii, 142, 155, 169, 169.
Benjamin, v. i, 497, 511, 536.
Caleb, v. i, 58.
Christopher P., v' ii. 388, 403, 418.
Edward, v. i, 79, 121.
Ezekiel J., v, ii. 427, 440.
George, v. ii, 275, 289, 304.
John, v. i, 203, 246, 271, 597; v. ii, 2, 30, 46, 50, 63, 77, 90, 102, 115, 129, 156 170, 186, 201, 219, 234, 249.
Joseph, v. i, 438, 503, 527, 536, 538, 544, 553, 558, 567, 572, 581, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 66, 481, 495, 587, 595.
Nicholas G., v. ii, 337, 352, 353, 379, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 469.
Peleg, v. ii, 172, 187, 209, 222, 226, 235, 240, 255, 270.

Peter, v. i, 54, 57, 60, 64, 68, 75, 79, 117, 307; v. ii, 166, 180, 196, 212, 229.
William, v. ii, 5, 20, 489.

**BOSTON.**

Mathew, v. ii, 691.

**BOSWORTH.**

Alfred, v. ii, 528, 554, 556, 567, 569, 581, 582, 589, 591, 596, 598, 600, 606, 607, 609, 617, 625, 627, 633, 635, 641, 644, 651, 654, 660, 662.
Asa, v. ii, 120, 135, 149, 163, 176, 192, 207, 225.
Benjamin, v. i, 176 (2), 318, 323, 333, 348, 362, 406, 419, 429, 438, 459, 470, 481, 504, 517, 529, 545, 556, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 15, 21, 36, 47, 52, 62, 67, 77, 89, 102, 114, 129, 143, 277, 292, 307.
Burrill, v. ii, 176, 191, 207, 224, 239, 254.
Daniel, v. i, 173 (2), 176, 177; v. ii, 203, 221, 236, 252, 265, 279, 294, 309, 324, 339, 355, 366, 382, 397, 413, 428, 442, 457, 471, 483.
Edward, v. i, 241, 250, 374, 386, 399, 413, 418, 427, 437.
Hezekiah, v. ii, 67, 82, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162, 175, 191, 609, 618.
Nathaniel, v. i, 116, 123, 131, 143, 150, 156, 162, 169, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220.
Peleg, v. ii, 191, 207 (2).
Samuel, v. i, 281, 288, 308, 451, 466, 477, 571; v. ii, 292.
Smith, v. ii, 94, 107, 120, 135, 149, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 260.
Timothy, v. i, 587, 601 (2); v. ii, 6, 20, 36 (2), 51, 67.

**BOURNE.**

Allen, v. ii, 33, 79, 91, 105, 117, 131, 159, 172, 175, 200, 201, 203.
Benjamin, v. i, 318, 337 (2), 381, 387, 394, 395, 416, 426, 435, 446, 451, 456, 467, 476 (2), 477, 499, 555, 569; v. ii. 348, 379, 384, 395, 399, 410, 414, 425, 429, 439, 443, 498, 514, 526, 679.
George O., v. ii, 524, 537, 551, 564, 586, 596, 604.
John W., v. i, 610; v. ii, 30, 46, 81, 88, 126, 128, 129, 155, 157, 169, 170, 185, 186, 234, 249, 251, 294, 307, 308, 322, 337.
Shearjashub, v. i, 138, 144, 151, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 222, 226, 228, 230, 233, 235, 344 (2), 359, 363, 372, 383 (2), 416, 425, 444, 466, 499, 513, 524.

**BOURS.**

John, v. i, 228, 235, 514.
Peter, v. i, 65, 67, 74, 81, 152, 161, 169, 170, 177, 185, 189, 195, 196, 204 (2), 211, 214, 219, 220, 227, 228 (2).
Samuel, v. i, 252, 263, 270, 275, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.

**BOUTELLE.**

Dexter, v. ii, 344, 359, 375, 391

**BOW.**

Roger, v. ii, 697.

**BOWDISH.**

Asa, v. i, 203, 215, 223, 228.
Dexter, v. ii, 330.
Moses, v. i, 203.
Nathaniel, v. i, 199.
William, v. i, 244.

**BOWEN.**

Aaron, v. i, 294, 297, 301, 384, 397, 410, 416.
Adin, v. ii, 318, 333, 348, 362, 378.
Albert, v. ii, 448, 463.
Alfred S., v. ii, 426, 441, 455, 469.
Allen, v. ii, 328.
Alphens, v. ii, 266, 285, 290, 315, 330.
Arnold, v. ii, 362, 378, 394, 409 424, 439, 459, 474, 486, 501, 515, 526, 529.
Asaph, v. i, 579, 593, 608; v. ii, 13 (2), 27, 100, 112, 126.
Benjamin, v. i, 174, 182, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217, 224, 231; v. ii, 13, 28, 44, 232, 246, 260, 274, 289, 320.
Christopher, v. ii, 141, 154, 168.
Clovis H., v. ii, 484.
Daniel O., v. ii, 363, 379, 395, 410, 427.
David, v. ii, 198, 213, 230, 246, 259.
Eber, v. ii, 245.
Elisha, v. i. 574.
Ephraim, v. i, 314, 338, 343, 387, 413, 415, 419, 425, 428, 434, 437, 512, 522, 537, 567, 581, 609; v. ii, 14, 171, 189, 205, 216, 223, 667.
George, v. ii, 255, 284, 299, 584, 592, 602, 612, 620, 629.
Harris, v. ii, 314, 330, 344, 359, 375.

Henry, v. ii, 129, 157, 170, 181, 186, 197, 201, 213, 230, 245, 249, 281, 292, 511, 513, 553, 554, 567, 568, 580, 583, 588, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 617, 625, 634, 642, 652, 661.
Hezekiah, v. i, 159.
Ichabod, v. ii, 240, 249, 253, 264, 271.
Isaac, v. i, 376, 387, 400, 419, 429, 438, 439; v. ii, 424, 438.
Israel, v. i, 202, 211.
Jabez, v. i, 51, 53, 56, 60, 64, 70, 72, 78, 81, 83(2), 86, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 100, 104, 106, 110, 113, 116, 123, 130, 137, 295, 299, 302, 306, 310, 316, 320, 326, 330, 344, 346, 348. 349, 353, 359, 360, 369, 370 (2), 381, 382 (2), 383, 395, 408, 446; v. ii, 16.
Jacob, v. i, 402.
James, v. i, 203, 210, 218, 226, 233, 269, 587; v. ii, 65, 92, 236, 266, 280, 295, 309, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 428, 442, 457, 471, 497.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 19, 89.
John, v. i, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 328, 347, 361, 536, 566; v. ii, 5, 357.
Joseph, v. i, 237, 337, 350, 451, 456, 467; v. ii, 28, 44, 60, 64, 87, 101.
Levi, v. ii, 410, 427, 440, 456.
Nathan, v. i, 556, 569; v. ii, 205.
Oliver, v. i, 512, 522, 537; v. ii, 10, 23, 40, 55, 70, 722, 724.
Richard, v. ii, 198, 214, 217.
Robert, v. ii, 320, 335, 349.
Rufus, v. ii, 214, 231, 232.
Samuel, v. i, 503, 517, 528, 544; v. ii, 54, 69, 244, 258, 273, 287.
Simeon, v. i, 420, 430, 440.
Smith, v. i, 323, 334, 368; v. ii, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 132, 146.
Stephen, v. i, 566, 581; v. ii, 13, 402.
Thomas B., v. ii, 231, 247, 260, 275, 290.
Tully D., v. ii, 524, 538.
William, v. i, 369; v. ii, 371, 385, 400, 416, 430, 444, 473, 484, 498, 499, 541, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.

**BOWERS.**

Caleb, v. ii, 15, 44.
Samuel J., v. ii, 358.

**BOWLER.**

Charles, v. i, 196, 313; v. ii, 138.
Cornelius G., v. ii, 30, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 113, 125, 140, 154, 168, 183, 197, 214, 232, 246, 261.
George I., v. ii, 40, 56, 71, 85, 97, 110, 123.
James, v. ii, 596.
John, v. ii, 480, 495, 508, 523.
Joseph M., v. ii, 88, 100, 113.
Metcalf, v. i, 181, 191, 231, 251, 252, 255, 262, 272, 290, 294, 297, 301, 309, 312, 316, 317, 325, 330, 337, 344.
Samuel A., v. ii, 643, 653.
William D., v. ii, 114.

**BOX.**

Daniel, v. i, 395, 444.

**BOYD.**

Andrew, v. i, 215, 223, 228, 251, 261, 272, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396, 410, 415, 417, 424, 426, 434, 436, 444, 525, 541, 554, 556, 568, 582, 583, 596, 598; v. ii, 1, 3, 17, 32, 48, 64.
Robert, v. ii, 695.
William, v. ii, 690.

**BRADFIELD.**

Francis, v. ii, 703, 708, 713.

**BRADFORD.**

Alexander, v. i, 216; v. ii, 548, 562, 575.
Charles, v. ii, 419, 434.
Daniel, v. i, 218, 226, 230, 237, 251, 262, 283, 295, 298, 300, 302, 303, 310, 311, 326, 328, 345, 347, 359, 363, 365, 372, 374, 381, 384, 386, 397, 399, 410, 412, 416, 418, 425, 427, 434, 436, 445, 447, 450, 452, 455, 457, 465, 468, 476, 479, 487, 490, 498, 501, 513, 515, 524, 526, 540, 542, 556, 571, 596, 599, 610; v. ii, 4, 18, 30, 33, 46, 49, 62, 64, 76, 79, 89, 91, 101, 105, 114, 117, 128, 131, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 262, 277, 291, 577, 595.
John, v. i, 537, 581; v. ii, 172.
Joseph, v. ii, 604.
Leonard J., v. ii, 119.
Levi, v. ii, 124, 139, 152, 166, 180.
Martin, v. ii, 276.
Samuel, v. ii, 618, 626, 635, 644.
Sylvanus, v. ii, 263, 277, 292, 307, 322, 329, 337.

William, v. i, 176, 309, 312, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 337, 338 (2), 353, 354, 360, 362, 382, 395 (3), 499, 569; v. ii, 1, 15, 16, 483, 497 (2), 510, 511, 667, 668 (2), 670, 703, 717.

**BRADLEY.**

William A., v. ii, 633.

**BRADSHAW.**

Thomas, v. ii, 704.

**BRADY.**

Nathaniel, v. ii, 715.

**BRAGG.**

Wheaton, v. ii, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198.

**BRAINARD.**

Joshua, v. ii, 545, 559, 572.

**BRAMAN.**

Benjamin W., v. ii, 455.
David H., v. ii, 516.

**BRANCH.**

Henry E., v. ii, 608.
Nicholas, v. i, 471, 481.
Sanford, v. ii, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120 (2), 135, 148.
Stephen, v. ii, 225, 239, 263, 278, 293, 307, 323, 338, 353, 366, 381, 397, 412, 428, 442, 483, 497.
Thomas J., v. ii, 476, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 560, 573, 629, 646, 656, 664.

**BRAND.**

Nathan, v. ii, 183.
Thomas, v. i, 389, 403, 408, 421, 431, 441, 466, 477.

**BRAYLEY.**

Nathan, v. ii, 724.
Russell, v. ii, 724.

**BRAYMAN.**

Solomon, v. i, 230, 237.

**BRAYTON.**

Alfred K., v. i, 484, 498, 512, 526, 530, 540, 542, 567, 568.
Baulston, v. i, 247, 254, 528, 544, 559.
Charles, v. i, 551, 565, 579 (2), 592, 607; v. ii, 12, 103, 113, 116, 127, 128, 130, 142, 147, 153, 157, 167, 171, 182, 185, 186, 198, 200, 218, 223, 233, 248, 351, 366, 397, 412, 427, 442, 456, 470, 482, 497.
Daniel F., v. ii, 574.
David, v. i, 269, 278, 356.
Francis, v. i, 6, 124, 249, 255, 478, 490.
George A., v. ii, 399, 402, 414, 415, 429, 430, 440, 444, 454, 458, 459, 469, 472, 473, 481, 484, 485, 498, 501, 513, 553, 606.
Israel, v. i, 84, 96, 390, 405, 421, 430, 486, 499, 528.
John, v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 465, 477, 491, 529 543, 557, 566, 592, 601.
Jonathan, v. i 497, 510.
Joseph, v. i, 381, 392, 407.
Lloyd B., v. ii, 414, 429, 443, 457.
Olney, v. ii, 100, 113, 125, 140, 154, 160, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 252, 266.
Rufus, v. i, 486, 535, 551.
Samuel, v. ii, 91, 145.
Stephen, v. i, 117, 139, 143, 150, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436, 448, 452, 456, 466, 468, 480, 489; v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 465, 477.
Thomas, v. i, 28, 29, 31, 33, 111, 117; v. ii, 178, 194, 210, 227, 242, 582.
William D., v. ii, 604, 613.

**BREEK.**

Joseph, v. ii, 727.

**BREESE.**

Kidder R., v. ii, 679.
Thomas, v. ii, 679.

**BRENTON.**

Benjamin, v. i, 98.
Jahleel, v. i, 13 (2), 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 52 (2), 55, 58, 61, 83, 165.
Samuel, v. i, 231, 239, 247, 255, 293.
Thomas, v. i, 85.
William, v. i, 4, 5, 6.

**BREWER.**

Andrew, v. ii, 705.
Thomas, v. ii, 694, 705.

**BREWERTON.**

George D., v. ii, 640, 648, 658, 673.

**BRICKLEY.**

Henry, v. ii, 52, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120.

**BRIDGES.**

James, v. ii, 668.
Robert, v. ii, 690.

**BRIDGHAM.**

Samuel W., v. i, 566; v. ii. 35, 37, 50, 66, 80, 93, 105, 118, 133, 134, 148, 162, 176, 249, 381.

**BRIGGS.**

Alfred, v. ii, 271, 285, 300, 315, 330.
Andrew, v. ii, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87.
Arnold, v. ii, 605, 615.
Avery, v. ii, 60, 75, 87, 100, 113, 126.
Benjamin, v. i, 54, 56, 60, 63, 69, 70, 72; v. ii, 537, 550, 564, 577 (2).
Cornelius, v. i, 313, 316, 375, 492, 504, 517, 529; v. ii, 253, 268, 282.
Daniel, v. i, 226; v. ii. 439, 454, 468, 480, 576.
David, v. ii, 287, 302, 317, 332, 371, 385, 485, 515.
Enoch, v. i, 255, 258.
George, v. i, 245, 269, 341; v. ii. 155, 169, 183, 258, 360, 375.
Harmon, v. i, 275, 284, 293.
Isaac, v. ii, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231.
James, v. i, 23; v. ii, 332, 347, 362, 378, 393.
Jedediah D., v. ii, 350.
Jeremiah, v. i, 189; v. ii, 126, 131, 141, 155, 159, 169, 172, 183, 188, 199, 203, 221, 236, 251, 549.
Job, v. i, 269, 278, 538; v. ii, 348.
John, v. i, 1, 7, 327, 346, 360.
Jonathan, v. i, 496, 510, 521.
Joseph P., v. ii, 501.
Moses, v. i, 225.
Nathan, v. i, 528, 544, 558.
Nathaniel, v. i, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6, 21. 36, 51, 66.
Paul, v. ii, 158.
Peleg, v. i, 244.
Peter, v. i, 506, 519, 531 (2), 547, 562, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 592, 609.
Philip, v. i, 438.
Randall, v. i, 356.
Richard, v. i, 219.
Robert, v. i, 268, 277. 280, 287.
Russell, v. ii, 182, 199, 214, 231, 246, 608, 617, 625, 633, 642, 652, 660.
Samuel, v. ii, 98, 111, 124, 139, 147, 152, 444, 713, 718.
Simeon, v. ii, 468.
Stephen, v. ii, 669.
Thomas, v. i, 6, 184, 194, 202, 245, 528, 544, 559, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6 (2), 20, 35, 51, 100, 113, 126, 141, 154.
Wanton, v. ii, 266, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385.
Wilbour, v. ii, 394, 409, 424.
William, v. i, 152, 159, 165, 181, 474, 485; v. ii, 181, 196, 212, 229, 244, 534.
Yelverton, v. i, 261.

**BRIGHTMAN.**

Henry, v. i, VI, 139, 462, 496, 507.
Isaac, v. ii, 448, 462, 489, 503.
Joseph, v. ii, 548, 562, 575, 602.
Thomas, v. ii, 324, 386, 401, 417, 431, 446, 460, 499.

**BRINLEY.**

Francis, v. i, V, 7, 10.
Thomas, v. ii, 673.
William, v. i, 9, 15 (2).

**BROKS.**

Henry, v. ii, 719.

**BROOKE.**

David, v. ii, 713.

**BROUGHTON.**

John, v. ii, 701.

**BROWN.**

Abial, v. i, 250, 306, 322, 333; v. ii, 349, 363, 379.
Abraham, v. ii, 206, 224, 238, 253, 267, 434, 448, 462, 476, 489.
Adoniram, v. ii, 261, 288, 305, 319, 333, 348.
Alexander, v. i, 228.
Allen, v. i, 204, 211, 239.
Alpheus, v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56, 71, 84.
Andrew, v. i, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 94, 99, 104, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 237, 240, 249, 253, 271, 292, 296, 299, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 59.
Ambrose, v. ii, 628, 637, 644.
Arnold, v. ii, 182, 198, 214, 226, 231, 241, 255, 270, 284.
Augustus, v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55, 70, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137, 150, 164, 178, 194, 210, 227.
Barker W. v. ii, 258, 272, 287, 301, 316 (2), 332.
Benjamin, v. i, 92, 97, 204, 228, 404, 408, 414, 422, 431, 470; v. ii. 25, 42, 57, 72, 85, 167, 181, 198, 214, 247, 260, 275, 289, 304, 320, 335, 340, 349, 354, 364, 369, 379, 385, 400, 416, 430, 445, 459, 460, 473, 499, 506, 515, 521, 534, 535.

Beriah, v. i, 15, 116, 130, 137, 149, 155, 162, 169, 186, 195, 205, 212, 239, 247, 266, 282, 290, 294, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 351, 363, 373, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434, 445, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 497, 499, 511, 522, 536, 552; v. ii, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 595.
Burrill, v. ii, 334, 349, 364, 380.
Calvin, v. ii, 446, 461, 275, 515, 544.
Chad, v. i, 64 (2), 96, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217, 267, 276, 279, 286, 293, 297, 301, 305, 306, 320, 331, 349, 366, 377, 388.
Charles, v. i, 167, 175; v. ii. 11, 25, 611.
Christopher, v. i, 173, 182, 192, 200, 209, 216, 224, 256, 259, 268, 337, 348, 512, 522, 537, 567; v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 543, 556, 570, 583, 591, 664.
Clark, v. i, 112, 338; v. ii, 365, 380, 396.
Cyrus, v. ii, 256, 271, 285 (2), 300, 315.
Daniel, v. i, 24, 25 (2), 38, 40; v. ii, 227, 242, 256, 258, 271, 272,(2) 285, 286, 287, 301, 338, 514, 668.
David, v. ii, 193, 209, 225, 227, 239, 241, 254, 255.
Dexter, v. i, 243; v. ii, 560.
Ebenezer, v. i, 129, 135, 142, 147.
Edward G., v. ii, 217.
Edwin, v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545, 594, 603.
Eleazer, v. i, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 53.
Elijah, v. i, 468, 479, 490, 502, 532.
Eliphalet, v. ii, 696.
Elisha, v. i, 110, 124, 125, 227, 228, 269, 297, 433, 441, 464, 475, 486; v. ii, 5, 6, 7, 81, 93, 106, 119, 134, 147, 418, 544, 549.
Elnathan, v. ii, 334, 350.
Enoch C., v. ii, 587, 596.
Esek, v. i, 276, 402, 421, 430, 440, 505, 519, 531, 547, 548, 561, 562, 575, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 71.
Ephraim, v. i, 287, 424, 433, 441, 453, 464.
Ezekiel, v. i, 393, 407, 414, 424; v. ii, 426, 441, 501, 544.
Fenner, v. ii. 260, 275, 289, 663.
Fleet, v. i, 571.
Francis, v. i, 571, 599; v. ii, 711, 712.
George, v. i, 56, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 93, 104, 109, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 190, 553, 567, 582; v. ii, 124, 139, 152, 166, 180, 195, 212, 229, 243, 257, 303, 318, 363, 593, 602, 612, 621, 624, 628, 633, 646, 651, 660, 708, 727.
Gideon, v. i, 482, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 55, 71.
Godfrey, v. i, 313.
Henry, v. ii, 363, 381, 396, 412, 426, 434, 441.
Hosannah, v. i, 50.
Isaac R., v. ii, 509, 524, 539, 551, 565.
Jabez, v. ii, 22, 38, 53, 69, 82, 95.
James, v. i, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 68, 88, 93, 96, 99, 101, 104, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134, 159, 172, 180, 187, 198, 207, 222, 230, 274, 290, 301, 313, 345, 426, 435, 446, 462; v. ii. 261, 271, 285, 298, 300, 313, 315, 328, 334, 425, 440, 442, 514, 528, 529, 564, 578, 631, 690, 693, 697, 713.
Jencks, v. ii, 477, 491, 504, 603.
Jeremiah, v. i, 117, 245.
Jesse, v. i, 440; v. ii, 460, 472, 488, 500, 511, 514, 577, 583, 628, 636, 645, 655, 664.
John, v. i, 50, 151, 160, 179, 187, 197, 209, 239, 247, 285, 295, 298, 302, 310, 322 (2), 333, 351, 368, 379 (2), 404, 422, 425, 431, 435, 441, 462, 473, 484, 496, 508, 553, 571; v. ii, 12, 26 (2), 36, 42, 51, 58, 67, 73, 94, 106, 166, 195, 216, 231, 247, 250, 264, 276, 278, 290, 310, 319, 323, 336, 346, 351, 353, 361, 366, 377, 382, 392, 397, 408, 413, 428, 442, 443, 457, 458, 459, 472, 473, 483, 496, 497, 536, 540, 551, 553, 564. 566, 588, 639, 654, 696, 700, 727.
Joseph, v. i, 51, 53 (2), 56, 60 (3), 64, 70, 72, 225 (2), 264, 265, 271, 274, 278, 292, 297, 300, 304, 312, 316, 328, 343, 347, 362, 384, 467, 478, 572; v. ii, 32, 34, 108, 121, 127, 136, 142, 150 (2), 164 (2), 178, 193, 209, 227, 241, 418, 705.
Joshua, v. i, 177, 199, 204, 250, 390, 404, 441, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 57, 73, 132.
Judah, v. i, 101, 106, 107.
Kent, v. ii, 188.
Laban, v. ii, 380, 395, 412, 426.
Leonard, v. ii, 559, 572.
Levi, v. i, 335, 369; v. ii, 158.
Lorenzo L., v. ii, 626.
Martin S., v. ii, 519.
Moses, v. i, 444; v. ii, 16, 609.
Nathan, v. ii, 14, 453.
Nathaniel, v. i, 307, 323, 334, 348, 351.

Nathaniel, v. ii. 339, 467, 479, 584, 614, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666.
Nicholas, v. i, 126, 133, 139, 177, 185, 195, 204, 211, 227, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 39, 54, 69, 83, 702.
Obadiah, v. i, 256, 259 (2), 265, 540, 555, 570, 571, 583; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 103, 115, 130, 157, 695.
Orin L. v. ii, 605, 615.
Othniel, v. i, 56, 60, 64, 70.
Pardon, v. i, 458, 470; v. ii. 515.
Peleg, v. i, 100, 103, 105, 115; v. ii, 4, 17, 32, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 413, 428, 442, 483, 498, 523, 563, 595.
Peter, v. ii, 334, 570, 591.
Phenix, v. i, 422, 462, 473, 484.
Phineas, v. i, 496.
Rice A., v. ii, 332, 347, 362, 371, 378, 393, 408, 424.
Richard, v. i, 21 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 106; v. ii, 135, 514.
Robert, v. i, 122, 131, 137, 322, 332 (2), 534, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 84, 97, 109, 195, 211, 228, 243, 257, 277, 279, 286, 696.
Rowland, v. i, 324, 335, 466, 467, 469, 478, 489, 511, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595; v. ii, 166, 180.
Samuel, v. i, 263, 378, 380 (2), 489, 500, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569, 597; v. ii, 2, 17, 78, 90, 105, 115, 144, 180, 212, 229, 244, 263 (2), 277, 278, 292, 293, 295, 306, 307, 310, 322, 323 (2), 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 369, 383, 384, 398, 399, 400, 413, 414, 415, 428, 432, 443, 444, 457, 471, 484, 485, 498, 499, 526, 527 (2), 540, 541, 554, 557, 567, 568, 580, 584, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 632, 634, 641, 642, 650, 652, 659, 661, 679.
Sayles, v. ii, 198, 214, 231, 232, 246, 260.
Seth, v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 75, 131, 158, 172, 187, 204, 221, 250, 310, 325, 370, 457, 471.
Solomon, v. i, 178.
Stephen, v. i, 237, 241; v. ii, 313, 329, 343, 358, 374, 529.
Stukely, v. ii, 151, 165, 179, 195, 211.
Thomas, v. i, 110, 117, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 162, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 212, 221, 227, 229, 235, 240, 249, 253, 270, 274, 292, 296, 299, 303; v. ii. 45, 59, 75, 98, 100, 108, 111, 121, 124, 136, 139, 152, 300, 333, 348, 363, 372, 404, 419, 437, 455, 460, 556, 592.
Timothy, v. i, 316.
William, v. i, 26, 46, 64, 67, 69, 72 (2), 74, 76, 89, 95, 101, 107, 119, 126, 127, 134, 140 (2), 146, 153, 159, 200, 208, 216, 224, 232, 267, 288, 307, 538; v. ii, 61, 87, 101, 102, 116, 128, 129, 130, 155, 157, 158, 169, 172, 185, 186, 187, 200, 201, 203, 210, 218, 220 (2), 227, 233, 234, 235, 242, 248, 249, 250, 256, 271, 374, 424, 438, 470, 480, 482, 496, 509, 511, 512, 524, 534, 538, 548, 551, 561, 565, 578 (2), 587, 596, 604, 609, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666, 692, 693, 694, 696 (2), 697, 726.
Zephaniah, v. i, 257, 260, 330, 336, 338, 366, 376, 396, v. ii, 578, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623, 669.
Zoeth, v. ii, 524, 538.

**BROWNELL.**

Abel, v. ii, 224, 238.
Alexander R., v. ii, 213, 230, 247, 261, 355, 370, 385, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 471, 498, 511, 526, 523, 540, 553, 566, 645, 655, 663.
Amasa, v. ii, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134.
Benjamin, v. i, 453, 458, 470, 491, 502, 517, 527, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 67, 340, 538, 552.
Charles, v. i, 112; v. i, 573.
Christopher, v. ii, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148.
Clarke, v. ii, 224, 238.
Cook, v. ii, 373, 388, 404, 419.
Edmund, v. ii, 88, 101, 113.
Ephraim W. v. ii, 637, 645, 655, 663.
Ezra, v. ii, 282, 297.
George, v. i. 411, 417, 426, 517, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 20, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 118, 183, 198, 213, 230, 246, 259.
Gideon, v. ii, 70, 84, 96, 109, 122.
Giles, v. i, 133.
Henry, M. v. ii, 489, 502.
Humphrey, v. ii, 94, 106, 119, 134, 147.
Isaac, v. i, 268, 276; v. ii. 411, 426.
James, v. i, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 18.
Jeremiah, v. i, 144, 151, 157, 158, 163, 175, 178, 179, 188 (2).
John, v. i, 267, 276.
Jonathan, v. i. 126, 313, 317, 337; v. ii, 312, 327, 342, 357, 372.

Joseph, v. i, 38, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 223, 478, 488; v. ii, 51, 267.
Joshua, v. i, 267.
Nathan C. v. ii, 230, 247.
Oliver, v. ii, 268, 282, 296, 311, 327, 341, 559, 572, 585, 594, 603, 609, 626, 637, 645.
Pardon, v. ii, 159, 172, 188, 203, 221, 236, 251, 416, 419, 431, 434, 446, 448, 461, 462, 472, 476, 484, 487, 498, 510, 514.
Peleg, v. ii, 297, 312, 327, 342, 357.
Richard, v. i, 188, 197, 207, 230, 237, 254; v. ii. 247.
Richmond, v. ii, 593, 613, 621, 646.
Samuel, v. ii, 705.
Stephen, v. i, 44, 51, 54, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 92, 97, 103, 231; v. ii, 67, 81, 93, 146, 253, 268, 484, 498.
Sylvester, v. ii, 147.
Thomas, v. i, 1, 146, 152, 157, 158 (2), 162, 165, 173, 181 (2), 264, 274, 284; v. ii, 238, 253, 268. 282, 297, 679.
Walter, v. ii, 253.
Wilbour, v. ii, 162, 175, 191, 207, 224, 238, 253, 401.
William, v. i, 401, 420, 471, 482, v. ii, 148, 162, 175, 190, 206, 252, 288, 303, 318, 333, 348, 363, 592.

**BROWNING.**

Abial T. v. ii, 346, 361, 377, 393, 408.
Arnold, v. ii, 452.
Avery, v. ii, 334. 431, 446, 459.
Champlin K., v. ii, 496, 508, 523, 537, 550.
Christopher, v. ii. 438, 452, 467, 563.
Ephraim, v. i, 327, 346.
Gardner, v. i. 511, 522, 536, 552; v. ii, 158, 171, 228, 243, 257, 272, 288, 555.
George, v. ii, 365, 543, 610, 629, 637, 645, 655.
Jedediah, v. ii, 481, 496.
Jeffrey H., v. i, 550, 564.
Jeremiah, v. i, 108; v. ii, 496, 509.
John, v. ii, 243, 257, 469, 481, 495, 538, 590.
Joseph, v. i, 36, 346.
Samuel, v. i, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 174, 213, 221; v. ii. 168, 183, 199, 258, 272, 287, 301, 316, 332, 346, 581.
Stephen, v. ii, 454, 469, 481, 495, 563, 576.
Thomas, v. i, 97, 102, 122, 128, 136, 142, 148, 285.
William, v. i, 154, 213, 221, 404, 605; v. ii, 180, 195, 199, 483, 493, 498, 507.

**BRUCE.**

George A., v. ii, 728.

**BRUIN.**

William, v. ii, 724.

**BRYANT.**

George, v. ii, 693, 694, 696.
James, v. ii, 705.

**BUCKLIN.**

Daniel, v. ii, 707.
George, v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343.
James C., v. ii, 455.
Jeremiah P., v. ii, 330, 344, 360, 375, 391.
John, v. i, 185, 188, 194, 207, 213, 222, 369, 381; v. ii, 52, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120.
Joseph, v. i, 153, 159, 165, 173; v. ii, 709.
Squire, v. i, 232, 402, 420, 430, 440, 460, 472, 482, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 56, 71.
Stephen R., v. ii, 565.
Sylvanus, v. i, 305, 314, 320, 389.
William, v. ii, 163, 176, 192, 208, 225, 725.

**BUDLONG.**

Edmund L., v. ii, 495.
James, v. ii, 100.
Job, v. ii, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120.
Joseph, v. ii, 404, 420, 434, 449, 584, 592, 600, 610, 618, 628, 635, 643, 652, 663.
Moses, v. i, 119, 127, 134. 140, 148, 252.
Samuel, v. i, 226, 233, 571, 599; v. ii, 19, 132, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 237, 251, 266, 279, 287, 302, 317, 332, 347, 362, 377, 582.
Stephen, v. ii, 107, 130, 202, 220, 234, 250.

**BUFFAM.**

Samuel, v. ii, 711.
Thomas, v. ii, 249, 276, 290, 305, 320.
Walter, v. ii, 700.

**BUGBEE.**

Edward, v. ii, 671.

**BULKLEY.**

Charles, v. ii, 704.

**BULGER.**

Richard, v. i, 3, 4 (3).

**BULL.**

Benjamin, v. i, 22, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41.

Henry, v. i, 11, 26, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31 (2), 33 (2), 47, 49, 52, 79, 80, 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116; v. ii, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 118, 133, 544.
James, v. ii, 708.
Jirch v. i, VI, 6, 7 (2), 9, 10, 12.
Joseph, v. ii, 691.
William, v. i, 316, 337.

**BULLOCK.**

Jonathan R., v. ii, 526, 617, 618, 625, 626, 633, 635, 642, 644, 651, 653, 660.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 172, 220, 222, 236, 249, 336, 339, 354, 365, 369, 383, 385, 387, 401, 402, 418, 433, 447, 461, 475, 488, 516, 609.
Richmond, v. ii, 154, 168, 183, 197, 214, 215, 267.
Robert H., v. ii, 537.
William P., v. ii, 470, 482, 496, 509.

**BUMP.**

Philip, v. ii, 153, 167, 181, 198.

**BUNDY.**

Silas, v. i, 277, 280, 287.

**BUNN.**

Lemuel, v. ii, 207, 239, 254.

**BURCH.**

Billings, v. i, 390, 403.

**BURDEN.**

Ades, v. ii, 574.

**BURDICK.**

Alpheus, v. ii, 387.
Arnold L., v. ii, 648.
Barton D., v. ii, 554.
Benjamin, v. ii, 315, 331, 345, 361.
Charles, v. ii, 360, 376, 391, 407, 422, 446, 460, 474, 493, 500, 506, 521, 535.
Clarke, v. i, 496, 507 (2); v. ii, 279, 295, 309, 388.
Daniel, v. ii, 467, 479, 493, 507, 521.
Edmund, v. i, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501.
Elias, v. i, 223; v. ii, 183.
Elnathan W., v. ii, 211.
Ephraim, v. ii, 123, 138.
Gideon, v. i, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 58, 73.
Gilbert, v. ii, 242, 256, 271.
Greene, v. ii, 110.
Hazard W., v. ii, 535.
Henry, v. i, 577, 591.
Hobart, v. i, 147, 154, 160, 167.
Ichabod, v. i, 393, 403, 447, 457, 478, 491, 502, 515, 525, 542, 556; v. ii, 479.
Isaiah, v. ii, 253, 267, 281, 296, 311, 327, 341.
James R., v. i, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56.
Jared, v. ii, 76.
Jesse, v. i, 321, 332 (2), 351, 367, 423, 432, 442, 462, 509.
John, v. i, 241, 271, 291, 299, 303; v. ii, 376, 563.
Jonathan, v. ii, 701.
Kendall, v. ii, 71, 85, 97, 110, 123 (2).
Lawton, v. i, 586, 600 (2); v. ii, 5, 20 (2).
Nathan, v. i, 269, 271, 278, 285, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347.
Peter, v. i, 76, 91 (2), 97.
Reuben, v. ii, 194.
Robert, v. i, 365, 374, 386, 399, 404, 412, 418, 427, 437, 453, 457, 461, 468, 479, 490, 496, 501, 516, 526, 538, 557; v. ii, 493, 506, 521, 535.
Samuel, v. ii, 151, 165, 179, 579.
Simeon, v. i, 270, 273, 285, 435, 446, 451, 456, 467, 478 (2), 489 (2), 500, 514, 524, 541; v. ii, 138.
Stephen, v. ii, 206, 223, 238, 253.
Weight, v. i, 321, 332 (2).
Welcome, v. ii, 360, 376, 392, 407, 422, 497, 506.

**BURGE.**

Lemuel, v. ii, 512, 526, 541, 553, 567, 580, 589, 598, 601, 607, 616, 625, 633.

**BURGESS.**

Field, v. ii, 582, 583.
Gideon, v. ii, 193, 210, 227, 241, 266, 280, 295, 309, 325, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 487, 491, 501, 505, 519, 529, 534, 543, 547, 611, 627.
Joseph, v. i, 407, 423, 547, 562, 576, 589; v. ii, 716.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 227, 242, 256.
Olney, v. ii, 436, 450, 465, 477.
Samuel T., v. ii, 463, 476.
Thomas, v. i, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231; v. ii, 39, 54, 69, 83, 114, 117, 128, 129, 131, 142, 146, 155, 157, 169, 170, 184, 186, 200, 201, 218, 219, 233, 234, 248, 249, 261, 292, 294, 305, 309, 326, 339, 511 (2), 552, 566, 579, 584, 588, 593 (2), 597, 602 (2), 612 (2), 621 (2), 629 (2), 637 (2).

Tristam, v. i, 595; v. ii, 14, 29, 44, 61, 75, 87, 372, 398.
Walter S., v. ii, 511, 513, 553, 554, 567, 568, 580, 583, 588, 590.

**BURKE.**

Edmund, v. ii, 526, 541.
Edward, v. ii, 704.
Horatio, v. ii, 424, 438, 453.
Rhodes, v. ii, 289, 303, 319, 334, 348, 363, 567, 580, 589.

**BURKETT.**

Ezekiel, v. i, 342; v. i, 712.
Thomas, v. i. 170, 176, 203 (2), 214.

**BURLINGAME.**

Abner, v. i, 460, 471, 483.
Abraham, v. ii, 226, 240.
Amasa, v. ii, 477, 491, 504.
Asa, v. ii, 178, 194, 210, 227.
Barton, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 420, 436.
Benedict, v. i, 505, 519, 531, 539, 547, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8.
Benjamin, v. i, 315, 323, 367; v. ii, 27, 43, 59, 74, 86.
Brown, v. ii, 406, 421, 435, 450.
Caleb, v. i, 268. 277, 280.
Chandler, v. i, 414; v. ii, 668, 669 (3).
Christopher, v. i, 107.
Cyrus, v. i, 604; v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 226, 241.
Daniel, v. i, 127, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 166.
David, v. i, 232, 256, 259, 267, 277, 280, 287, 306, 388; v. ii, 59, 69, 74, 83, 86, 96, 99, 108, 111, 122.
Earl, v. ii, 213, 229.
Eleazer, v. i, 393.
Gorton, v. ii, 465, 492, 505, 520, 522, 536, 550.
Hazard, v. ii, 452.
Henry, v. ii, 75, 87, 99, 522, 537, 550, 564.
Jabez, v. ii, 39, 55, 70, 84, 96, 109, 122.
James, v. ii, 28, 60, 75.
Joseph, v. i, 246, 259.
Joshua, v. i, 101.
Josiah, v. i, 50.
Lyman, v. ii, 380, 396, 411, 427, 440.
Moses, v. i, 30, 34, 36, 39, 42 (2), 45, 116.
Nehemiah, v. i, 366, 378 (2), 387, 394, 400, 420, 429.
Olney, v. ii, 469, 482, 510.
Owen, v. ii, 407.
Pardon, v. i, 378, 400, 408, 420, 429, 439, 459, 471, 482, 493.
Peter, v. i, 209, 217, 271, 275, 284, 451.
Philip, v. i, 209, 217, 378.
Ray G., v. ii, 437, 451, 458, 472, 478, 492, 556, 570, 583, 591.
Richard, v. i, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 38, 69, 83.
Robert, v. ii, 492, 569, 583, 610.
Roger, v. i, 27, 42, 44.
Samuel, v. ii, 120, 135 (2), 148, 162, 176, 309, 324, 339, 355, 371, 386, 401, 422, 432, 436, 446, 450, 465, 475, 487, 501, 529.
Silas, v. i, 362.
Stephen, v. i, 392; v. ii, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 365, 564, 577.
Sterry, v. ii, 290.
Vernon, v. ii, 482, 496, 510, 524, 538.
Waterman, v. i, 562, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 54, 132, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 237, 251, 402, 417, 431, 445, 514.
William, v. i, 107, 114, 120, 128, 323, 335, 351, 369, 381, 385, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 446, 452, 457, 468; v. ii, 327, 341, 356, 372.

**BURNHAM.**

Gridley, v. ii, 645, 655, 663.
John, v. ii, 556, 625.
Lyman, v. ii, 276, 289, 299.

**BURNS.**

Thomas, v. ii, 203.

**BURNSIDE.**

Ambrose E., v. ii, 648 (2), 658, 673.

**BURR.**

Charles P., v. ii, 389, 404.
Christopher, v. ii, 176, 191, 192, 208, 225, 239, 254.
David, v. i, 224, 232, 256, 259.
Edward, v. ii, 613.
Ephraim W., v. ii, 448, 462, 471, 475, 484, 488, 498, 502, 512, 516, 526, 541, 554, 567.
Ezekiel, v. i, 308, 324, 459, 472, 483, 492, 493, 504; v. ii, 40, 55, 70, 144. 157.
Henry L., v. ii, 343, 358, 373, 389, 404, 420.
James, v. i, 553, 566, 581, 595, 608; v. ii, 13, 29, 44, 60, 75, 100, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214.
Lemuel, v. ii, 224.
Nathan M., v. ii, 47, 63, 77, 90.

Shubael, v. i, 326, 412, 418, 427.

**BURRVILL.**

Ebenezer, v. i, 572, 585, 600; v. ii, 5, 19, 35.
George R., v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 538, 545, 560, 595, 597, 608; v. ii, 2, 15, 16, 31, 44, 61, 75, 88, 102, 115, 157, 170, 186, 201, 219.
James, v. i, 306, 320, 330, 349, 400 (2), 499. 514, 532, 547, 562, 569 (2); v. ii, 184, 200, 218, 233 (2), 237, 249, 292.
Joseph, v. i, 453, 459, 475.

**BURRINGTON.**

Abraham, v. i, 542.
Henry H., v. ii, 647, 656.
John, v. i, 59, 63,(2), 69, 71, 133, 145, 152, 158, 164; v. ii, 161, 174, 190, 200, 216, 223, 238, 264, 277, 278, 292, 306, 322, 336, 351, 367, 383.
Robert, v. i, 179, 188, 229, 236.
William, v. i, 438, 458, 470.

**BURROUGHS.**

Benjamin, v. i, 336.
Ezekiel, v. i, 50, 53, 55 (2), 59; v. ii, 703.
George, v. ii, 622, 631, 638, 646, 656, 657, 665.
John, v. i, 471, 481.
Joseph, v. i, 607.
Robert S., v. ii, 538.
Samuel, v. ii, 462.
William, v. i, 243; v. ii, 249 (2), 524.
———, 516, 557.

**BURT.**

David, v. ii, 308.
Joseph, v. ii, 175, 191, 207, 224, 225, 239, 253, 254, 268, 604, 615, 623, 631, 639, 647, 657.
Williams A., v. ii, 589, 598, 606, 611, 616, 619, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.

**BURTON.**

George, v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55, 70, 129, 156, 170, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248, 393, 409, 511.
Henry S., v. ii, 631, 639.
John, v. i. 28, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 89, 90, 98, 104, 116, 123, 130, 132, 137, 143, 145, 192, 201, 227, 265, 378, 402, 413, 421, 430, 445, 450, 455, 461, 465, 472, 476, 483, 487, 490, 495, 498, 502, 507, 513, 516, 523, 526, 539, 542, 554, 556, 568, 571, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 330, 345, 360, 375, 391, 570, 618, 643.
Joseph, v. i, 487, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552; v. ii, 157, 171, 187, 202, 220, 234, 250, 293, 353, 561, 575.
William, v. i, 66, 67, 74, 77, 81, 83, 87, 93, 145, 150, 156, 162, 170, 172, 180, 188, 198, 203, 214, 222, 230, 241, 268, 271, 275, 277, 280, 284, 287, 293, 297, 300, 378, 386, 399, 402, 413, 421, 430, 461, 472, 483, 495, 507.

**BUSH.**

Arnold H., v. ii, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 495.
Augustus, v. ii, 632, 641, 643, 650, 659.

**BUSHEE.**

James, v. ii, 553, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 633, 641, 650.

**BUSICOTT.**

Peter, v. i, 2.

**BUSSEY.**

Thomas, v. i, 268, 277, 280, 287.

**BUTLER.**

Benjamin, v. i, 189 (2).
Samuel, v. i, 299, 302, 310.
Thomas, v. ii, 2.

**BUTTERWORTH.**

Benjamin, v. i, 254, 264, 265.
Gardner M., v. ii, 401. 416, 431.
John, v. i, 471, 482, 494, 505, 518.
Joseph, v. i, 230, 237.
Noah, v. i, 232.
Samuel, v. ii, 36, 52, 67, 82, 254, 428, 442, 457, 471.

**BUTTON.**

Elias, v. i, 250.
Joshua, v. ii, 595.

**BUTTS.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 718.
Coggeshall, v. ii, 704.
Enoch, v. i, 252.
James E. v. ii, 583.
John, v. i, 119, 229, 236, 239, 248; v. ii, 614, 622, 630.
William, v. ii, 693, 695.

**BYFIELD.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 48, 62.

**BYLES.**

Samuel, v. i, 89, 90, 95, 96, 107, 113, 119, 127, 174, 182, 183.

**BYRNE.**

Daniel, v. i, 203, 214, 223.

**CADY.**

George, v. ii, 654, 663.
Hezekiah, v. ii, 160, 264, 279, 289, 293, 303, 308, 320, 326, 335, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 432, 445, 459, 473, 570.
James G., v. ii, 570.
John C., v. ii, 379, 394, 425, 439.
Joseph, v. ii, 104, 116, 131.
Milton, v. ii, 328, 343, 350, 358, 373, 389.
Waterman, v. ii, 518, 532, 546, 573.

**CADMAN.**

Christopher, v. i, 252.

**CAHOONE.**

Benjamin J. v. ii, 679, 680.
Benoni, v. ii, 453, 468, 480, 494, 507, 522.
Charles, v. i, 503.
Daniel, v. i, 339, 353.
Ebenezer, v. i, 176.
George F., v. ii, 397, 411, 426.
Henry, v. ii, 88, 100, 113, 125, 140, 155.
Hoziah, v. ii, 522, 537, 550, 564, 577.
Isaiah, v. ii, 725, 726.
James, v. i, 223, 231.
John, v. i 100; v. ii, 695, 718, 729.
Richard, v. ii, 522, 537, 550.
Stephen, v. ii, 45, 50, 60, 75, 87.
William, v. i, 597, 600; v. ii, 2, 5, 17, 20, 31, 47, 66, 81.

**CAIN.**

John, v. ii, 694, 696.
Peter, v. ii, 704.

**CALDER.**

John, v. ii, 334, 350, 364, 381, 605, 690, 691 692 (2), 694.

**CALLENDER.**

John, v. i, 99, 112.

**CALLAHAN.**

Francis, v. ii, 574.

**CALVERLY.**

Edmund, v. i, 9, 10 (2), 11.

**CAMPBELL.**

Archibald, v. i, 234.
Daniel G., v. ii, 595, 604.
Erasmus D., v. ii, 497, 510, 524, 535, 539, 549, 568.
Horatio N., v. ii, 554, 562, 567, 575, 581, 589, 598, 607, 616, 625, 633, 641, 651.
James, v. ii, 704.
John P., v. ii, 642, 651, 660.
Robert, v. i, 185, 194.
Tamberlin, v. i, 198, 203, 215, 223.

**CANNADY.**

Philander F, v. ii, 680.
William, v. ii, 559.

**CAPRON.**

Asa, v. ii, 22, 38.
Charles, v. i, 159, 166 (2), 174.
Greene, v. ii, 13, 28, 44.
Philip, v. i, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 92, 131, 146, 159, 172, 188, 203, 222.
Seth M., v. ii, 673.
Manton W., v. ii, 378, 394, 409, 424.
William, v. ii, 183, 215.

**CAPWELL.**

Charles, v. ii, 591.
Joseph, v. ii, 484, 498, 501.

**CARD.**

Bowen, v. i, 379, 390, 451, 456, 466, 467.
Enoch, v. ii, 57, 72, 86, 98, 111, 124.
Green, v. ii, 337, 451, 466, 478.
Henry, v. ii, 342, 357, 373, 388, 404.
James, v. ii, 531, 544, 558, 572.
Job, v. i, 22, 252, 260.
John, v. i, 216.
Jonathan, v. i, 160, 167, 174, 210, 217, 226, 333, 351.
Joshua, v. i, 218, 226, 233; v. ii, 65, 71, 80, 92, 105, 118, 131, 145, 160, 173, 188, 203, 221, 237, 250, 340, 354, 369, 376, 387, 401, 432, 446, 451, 459, 466, 478, 487, 493, 506, 528, 555, 569, 600.
Peleg, v. i, 470, 480, 503; v. ii, 535, 549, 563,
Philip, v. i, 135, 141, 147; v. ii, 257.
Ray, v. ii, 549.
Richard, v. i, 209, 438.
Rodman S., v. ii, 521.
Russel, v. ii, 181.
Stephen, v. i, 156, 163, 171, 179, 187, 196. 206.
Welcome, v. ii, 521, 535, 548, 620.
William, v. i, 461, 473, 484, 507; v. ii, 24.

**CARDER.**

Hazard, v. ii, 485, 501.
James v. i, VI, 15 (2), 17, 119, 127, 334, 350, 368, 380; v. ii, 527, 542.
John, v. ii, 157, 173, 189.
Joseph, v. i, 307.
Randall, v. i, 607; v. ii, 12, 27, 43, 58, 63, 78, 264, 280, 293, 309, 323.
William, v. ii, 485, 499, 513, 525, 540.

**CAREY.**

Abram B., v. ii, 482.
Ephraim, v. ii, 670 (2).
Nathaniel, v. i, 165, 173, 180, 203, 210, 218, 226, 233, 249, 257, 260.
Peleg, v. i, 89, 94, 100 (2).

**CARLILE.**

Benjamin F., v. ii, 13, 29; 44, 60, 75.
John, v. i, 486, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 595, 608; v. ii, 13, 29, 44, 60, 75, 100, 126, 141, 154, 199, 234, 237, 250, 252.
Joseph, v. i, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.
Thomas, v. i, 342, 357, 371.

**CARPENTER.**

Abel, v. ii, 670.
Albert, v. ii, 477, 491, 504, 519, 533, 546.
Arnold, v. ii, 441, 456.
Asaph, v. i, 259.
Benajah, v. i, 443; v. ii, 671.
Benjamin, v. i, 253, 259, 264, 268, 275, 284, 293, 297, 300; v. ii, 124, 152, 438, 452, 453, 467, 468, 479, 480, 494, 508, 663.
Christopher, v. ii, 99, 111, 417, 432, 446, 461, 473, 486, 493, 500, 506, 514.
Colonel, v. i, 134; v. ii, 453, 467, 482, 494, 507, 522.
Comfort, v. i, 223.
Cyril W., v. ii, 390, 406, 421.
Earl, v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328 (2), 343, 358.
Ebenezer, v. i, 556, 571, 584, 590, 599, 604; v. ii, 4, 9, 18, 24.
Elias T., v. ii, 301, 316, 332, 346, 361.
Elisha, v. i, 374, 399, 402, 412, 413, 418, 421, 427, 430, 437, 447, 461, 472, 483, 495, 507.
Ephraim, v. i, 7.
Francis, v. ii, 377, 393, 408, 423.
Hazard K., v. ii, 539.
Henry, v. ii, 215, 232, 246, 260, 553, 567, 584.
Hezekiah, v. i, 55, 59, 62, 63 (2), 68, 71, 75, 77, 80, 82 (2), 83, 85, 89, 94, 99, 104, 112.
Israel, v. i, 182.
James, v. i, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.
Jedediah, v. ii, 215, 232, 246.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 168, 183, 330, 345, 360, 375, 408, 423, 527, 543, 554, 569, 581.
Job, v. i, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55, 68, 82, 415, 429, 589, 608 (2), 616.
John, v. i, 377, 381, 388, 393, 394, 400, 401; v. ii, 101, 112, 126, 141, 222, 236, 343, 358, 374, 390, 405, 480, 494, 508, 522, 536, 550, 577, 652, 663.
Joshua, v. ii, 272, 286, 301, 316.
Jotham, v. i, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 502, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571, 584.
Loring, v. ii, 432, 446, 459.
Nathan, v. i, 115, 122, 354, 371, 378, 529; v. ii, 563, 576.
Nathaniel, v. i, 174, 287, 306, 320, 339, 349, 366, 376, 387, 400, 420, 429, 439.
Oliver, v. i, 256.
Peter, v. ii, 170, 186, 201, 220, 234, 249, 263, 278, 292, 322, 350, 365, 380, 395, 411.
Remember, v. ii, 409, 482, 556.
Samuel, v. i, 166; v. ii, 576, 601.
Silas, v. 1, 58, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 87, 93, 96, 98, 101, 104, 106.
Syril S., v. ii, 600, 602.
Thomas, v. i, 117, 131, 244; v. ii, 322, 323, 325, 326, 337, 338, 341, 352, 353, 356, 367, 368, 372, 383, 384, 387, 398, 399, 402, 413, 414, 415, 418, 428, 429, 433, 443 (2), 447, 457 (2), 471, 472, 484, 485, 498, 512, 526, 540, 548, 562, 565, 575, 578.
Timothy, v. i, 246.
Wilbur, v. i, 256, 261.
Willet, v. ii, 132, 202, 235, 250.
William, v. i, 182, 209, 217, 225, 232; v. ii, 14, 29, 44, 412, 530, 541.

**CARR.**

Benajah, v. i, 90.
Benjamin, v. i, 139, 146, 152, 158, 164, 172, 203, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 319; v. ii, 691, 694, 697.
Caleb v. i, VI, 8, 84, 111, 181, 191, 200, 224, 226, 231, 233, 238, 255, 257, 260, 262, 263, 273, 315, 318, 329, 336, 340,

Caleb v. i, VI, 341, 357, 371, 463, 474, 485, 510, 521, 587, 601 (2); v. ii, 6, 20, 33, 36, 49, 52, 67, 132, 146, 409, 688.
Charles, v. i, 96, 101, 102, 107, 114, 120, 121, 124, 125, 230.
Daniel, v. i, 27; v. ii, 693.
Edward, v. i, 12, 16, 18 (2), 84, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 329, 348, 365, 376.
Eleazer, v. i, 323.
Elias, v. ii, 705.
Esek, v. i, 199, 278, 515, 525.
George, v. ii, 20, 35, 51, 66, 81, 572.
Greene, v. ii, 238.
Henry W., v. ii, 537, 551, 564.
Isaac, v. i, 514, 525; v. ii, 719, 720, 722.
James, v. i, 242, 255, 258.
Job, v. i, 22.
John, v. i. 13, 19, 242, 243, 305, 318, 337, 338, 354, 357, 371, 393, 394, 415, 481, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 548, 572, 586, 600 (2); v. ii, 6, 545, 559, 670.
Nathan, v. ii, 461, 514, 637.
Nicholas, v. i, 11 (2), 13, 16, 22, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44, 46, 50, 53, 55, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 15, 30, 46, 62, 77.
Peleg, v. i, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41 (2), 44, 458, 491, 517, 544..
Resolved, v. i, 548; v. ii, 90, 310.
Robert, v. i, 100, 105, 122, 211, 219 (2), 258, 261, 269, 304, 406, 419, 429, 438; v. ii, 253, 267, 281, 296, 297, 311, 327, 341, 353, 356, 397, 412, 427, 442.
Samuel, v. i, 243, 246, 329, 348, 365, 376, 527, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600.
Thomas, v. i, 527, 544, 548, 572, 586, 600 (2); v. ii, 656, 657, 665.
Tideman H., v. ii, 475, 489.
Weaver, v. ii, 334.
William, v. ii, 186, 647, 657, 666.

**CARRINGTON.**

Edward, v. ii, 225, 239, 254, 593.

**CARRIQUE.**

Richard, v. ii, 492, 505.

**CARROLL.**

James, v. ii, 208, 240, 255.
Joseph, v. ii, 68, 82.

**CARTER.**

James, v. i, 242.
John, v. i, 326; v. ii, 174.
Robert, v. ii, 184, 200, 218.
Samuel, v. ii, 25, 41, 157, 170.

**CARTWRIGHT.**

Paul A., v. ii, 716.

**CARVER.**

John G., v. ii, 94, 107, 120, 135.
Robert, v. i, 371.

**CARVIN.**

Morgan, v. i, 269.

**CASE.**

Alexander, v. i, 230, 361.
Benjamin W., v. ii, 216.
Edward, v. i, 113.
Elijah, v. i, 352.
Elisha, v. ii, 105, 116, 132.
Greene, v. ii, 197, 213, 230.
Immannuel, v. i, 150, 299, 303, 353, 359, 363, 370, 373.
James R., v. ii, 654.
John, v. i, 71, 73, 111, 124, 131, 144, 150, 156, 163, 168, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 240, 248, 266, 281, 282, 290; v. ii, 102, 115, 126, 129.
Joseph, v. i, 15, 124, 131, 137, 144, 188, 214, 221, 244, 269, 322; v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 544.
Manna, v. ii, 167.
Mitchell, v. i, 142, 148, 199, 204, 215, 223.
Philip, v. ii, 638, 647, 657, 665.
Samuel, v. ii, 140.
Sanford, v. i, 160, 167.
Thomas, v. i, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 49, 59, 65, 74.
William, v. i, 369; v. ii, 467, 479, 493, 507.

**CASEY.**

Edward, v. i, 230, 237, 240.
Gideon, v. i, 175, 183; v. ii, 718.
John, v. i, 142, 148, 154, 552, 566.
Nathaniel, v. i, 190.
Samuel, v. i, 77, 99, 105, 111, 206.
Silas, v. i, 211, 283, 291, 295; v. ii, 639, 648, 657, 658, 673.
Thomas, v. i, 117, 163, 228, 235, 253, 263, 270, 274, 283, 292, 296, 299, 303, 311.
Wanton, v. ii, 32, 48, 64.

**CASS.**

John, v. ii, 411, 427, 440, 455, 465.

**CASWELL.**

Job, v. i, 69, 71, 82, 89, 94, 95.
John, v. i, 566.
Robert B., v. ii, 572.

**CATON.**

John, v. ii, 705.
Thomas, v. ii, 704.

**CECIL.**

Francis, v. ii, 680.

**CHACE.**

Abner, v. ii, 52.
Abraham, v. i, 106.
Benjamin, v. ii, 161.
Borden, v. ii, 32, 614, 643, 655, 663.
Clarke, v. ii, 35.
Daniel, v. ii, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 617, 727.
Darius, v. ii, 78, 90, 103, 115, 186.
Edward, v. i, 479, 490, 516, 526, 542, 556, 569; v. ii, 578.
Ezra, v. i, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515.
Franklin, v. ii, 596.
Frederick, v. ii, 24, 41, 72, 84, 97, 109, 122.
George, v. ii, 22, 38, 53, 611, 620.
Harvey, v. ii, 553, 567, 580, 588, 597, 606.
Henry, v. ii, 21, 36, 51, 67, 503, 517, 532, 545.
Holder, v. ii, 118, 133.
Isaac, v. ii, 506.
James v. ii, 556, 570, 609.
John, v. i, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 316, 318; v. ii, 668.
Joseph, v. i, 354, 357; v. ii, 618, 627.
Lowry, v. i, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 27.
Nathan, v. ii, 68, 82, 95, 107, 520, 535, 548.
Nathaniel T., v. ii, 577.
Noah, v. ii, 710.
Oliver, v. ii, 584.
Otis, v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328.
Robert S., v. ii, 623.
Russell, v. ii, 245, 259, 274, 288 (2), 303.
Samuel, v. i, 169, 177, 178, 185, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 239, 248, 252, 263, 273, 283, 291, 295, 298, 299, 302, 310, 326, 328, 345, 346, 360, 362, 364 (2), 373 (2), 384 (2), 397, 398, 411, 417, 425, 426, 435 (2), 445, 446, 450, 451, 455, 456, 465, 469, 476, 477, 488 (2), 479 (2), 513, 514, 524 (2), 540 (2), 554, 555, 568, 570, 583 (2), 597 (2); v. ii, 2, 3, 16, 17, 31, 32, 714.
Sterry G., v. ii, 595, 604.
Thomas, v. ii, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 276, 290, 304, 318, 334.
William, v. i, 391; v. ii, 572, 586, 631, 639, 647, 657, 708, 714.

**CHADSEY.**

George, v. ii, 158, 171.
Harvey T., v. ii, 499.
Henry T., v. ii, 555.
Jeremiah G., v. ii, 579.

**CHAFFEE.**

Harvey, v. ii, 469, 481, 518, 532, 546, 560, 573, 605.
Nathan, v. ii, 517.
Thomas, v. ii, 715.
William, v. ii, 225, 239, 254, 269.
Zachariah, v. ii, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 276, 290.

**CHALONER.**

Walter, v. i, 83, 85, 106, 122, 126, 133, 140, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309.

**CHAMBERLIN.**

William, v. ii, 698.

**CHAMPLAIN.**

Benjamin, v. i, 480, 490; v. ii, 127, 141, 151, 154, 166, 168, 182, 195, 211, 554.
Christopher, v. i, 29, 31, 33, 35, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 57, 71, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 85, 91, 96, 102, 107, 114, 121, 170, 176, 186, 195, 205, 212, 220, 227, 239, 247, 248, 307, 322, 446, 555; v. ii, 5, 64, 79, 91, 129, 141, 153, 156, 167, 181, 205 (2), 214, 215, 223, 231, 246, 249, 260.
Daniel, v. ii, 28, 44, 75, 87, 247, 261, 275, 276, 289, 290, 305, 321, 335, 350, 366, 381.
Elijah, v. i, 218; v. ii, 605, 615, 716.
George, v. i, 319, 435, 444, 445, 467, 484, 610; v. ii, 1, 465.
Hazard, v. i, 333.
Henry G., v. i, 601.
Isaac, v. ii, 165, 179, 182, 194, 198, 210, 214, 227, 231, 242, 247, 256, 355, 368, 386, 400 (2), 414, 415 (2), 429, 430 (2), 443 (2), 444 (2), 458, 461, 473, 485, 499, 513, 527, 542, 610, 620, 629, 636, 643, 652, 663.
Jabez, v. i, 191, 199, 208, 215, 242, 246, 255, 258, 324, 336, 375, 384, 387, 516.
James S., v. ii, 548.
Jeffrey, v. i, 11, 122, 124, 131, 138, 144, 152, 157, 233, 403, 421, 431, 441; v. ii, 466, 479, 493, 506, 521.
Jesse, v. i, 225, 233, 246, 321, 325, 331, 332, 344, 359, 363, 372; v. ii, 138, 168, 222, 235.

John, v. i, 115, 222, 414; v. ii, 506, 520.
Joseph, v. i, 65, 110, 121, 122, 174, 183, 189, 238.
Joshua, v. i, 91, 97, 103, 109.
Paul, v. ii, 396.
Robert, v. ii, 287, 301, 316, 332, 346, 377, 393, 408, 423.
Samuel, v. i, 174, 177, 204, 244, 268, 280, 288, 354, 370; v. ii, 622, 630.
Stephen, v. i, 501, 515, 525, 542, 557, 569, 585, 599; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 41, 49, 57, 64, 72, 78, 85, 91, 98, 104, 110, 117, 132, 145, 264, 265, 278, 279, 294, 295, 308, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 680, 713.
Thomas, v. i, 204, 404, 422, 432, 442, 484; v. ii, 145, 723.
William, v. i, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 65, 71, 73, 87, 93, 277, 329, 606; v. ii, 180 (2), 271, 576.

**CHANDLER.**

Benjamin T., v. ii, 78, 90.
John W., v. ii, 480.
William H., v. ii, 587.

**CHANNING.**

John, v. ii, 724.
Walter, v. ii, 13, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112, 127.

**CHAPIN.**

Seth, v. i, 393.

**CHAPMAN.**

Abial, v. ii, 407.
Albert, v. ii, 535, 548, 562.
Amos P., v. ii, 407, 422, 437, 451, 466.
Case, v. ii, 72, 84, 97, 109, 122, 376, 392, 407, 422.
Daniel, v. ii, 60.
Gurdon, v. ii, 437, 451, 466.
Israel, v. i, 105, 112, 255, 258; v. ii, 483, 498, 525, 540.
John, v. i, 235, 251, 262, 272, 282, 338; v. ii, 671.
Joseph, v. ii, 72, 84, 97, 109, 122, 138.
Rhodes B., v. ii, 617, 626.
Rowland, v. ii, 437, 451, 466.
Thomas, v. ii, 451.
Timothy, v. i, 507, 532, 548.
Walter, v. ii, 717.
William R., v. ii, 422.

**CHAPPELL.**

Caleb, v. i, 351.
Francis, v. ii, 263, 264, 277, 278, 292, 293, 307, 308, 322, 325, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 386, 399, 400, 414, 415, 429, 430, 443, 444, 458, 460, 472, 473, 484, 485, 498, 499, 512, 513, 526, 528, 541, 542, 554, 555, 567, 569, 580, 583, 589, 591, 610, 620, 625, 629, 633, 636, 641, 643, 651, 652, 663.
Frederick, v. ii, 152.
Mathew, v. ii, 385, 400, 415, 432, 459, 473, 555, 568, 581, 590, 601, 628, 636, 653.
Nathan, v. ii, 513.

**CHEESEBORO.**

David, v. i, 100.

**CHESTER.**

Benjamin F., v. ii, 562, 576.
John, v. ii, 122, 138, 151.

**CHILD.**

Cromwell, v. i, 339, 353, 372, 451, 455, 465, 467.
Dyer, v. ii, 404, 419, 434, 448, 463, 476, 489, 503, 516.
Ezra C., v. ii, 357, 373, 389.
George, v. ii, 454, 468.
Henry W., v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327.
James, v. i, 313.
John, v. i, 269, 278, 281, 288, 328, 345, 359, 363, 384, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434, 445, 581, 596, 610; v. ii 171, 189, 248, 554, 568.
Jonathan, v. i, 133.
Joseph, v. i, 609; v. ii, 165, 200, 219, 233, 397, 412, 427, 442, 456, 471, 510, 579, 588, 597, 606, 615, 624, 632, 662.
Samuel, v. i, 516, 526, 542, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 67.
Sylvester, v. i, 245, 246, 266, 272, 282, 283, 395.
Thomas, v. ii, 349, 364, 380, 694, 711.
William B., v. ii, 282, 297, 312, 328.

**CHILSON.**

Abner, v. i, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472.
Ethan, v. ii, 255.

**CHIPMAN.**

Handley, v. i, 132, 137, 143.
John, v. i, 88, 92, 97.

**CHRISTOPHER.**

William, v. i, 353, 382.

**CHURCH.**

Albert, v. ii, 506, 520.
Asa, v. i, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 131, 145, 158, 173, 188, 203, 221, 236, 250, 280, 325, 340, 354, 369, 386, 401, 417, 430, 446, 459, 487, 501, 521, 528, 535, 543, 548, 562, 592, 600, 626.
Benjamin, v. i, 316, 336, 340 (2), 341.
Caleb, v. i, 74, 158, 403, 422, 442, 462, 528, 544, 548, 559, 563, 572, 577, 586, 601.
Charles, v. i. 227, 235, 262, 391, 405.
Constant, v. ii, 717.
Ebenezer, v. i, 255, 259.
Edward, v. ii, 265, 280, 294, 308, 324, 339.
George, v. ii, 75, 87, 99, 112, 127, 448, 463.
Israel, v. i, 313.
John, v. ii, 343, 358, 373, 389, 404.
Joseph, v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97.
Lowry, v. ii, 86, 98, 111, 124, 139.
Nathaniel, v. i, 313, 318, 356, 365, 375, 389, 394, 409 (4), 415, 492, 504, 517, 529; v. ii, 327, 342, 357, 373, 388 (2), 403, 404, 419, 433, 448, 596.
Peter, v. i, 257, 260, 315, 349, 368, 376, 389, 406, 488; v. ii, 175, 191, 207, 224, 239, 253, 354, 416, 482, 496.
Samuel, v. i, 213, 222, 238, 247; v. ii, 131, 159.
Stephen, v. ii. 425, 440, 454, 469, 481, 515, 538.
Thomas, v. i, 181, 191, 200, 207, 208, 214, 216, 222, 224, 245, 246, 289, 294, 298, 301, 305, 309, 313, 325, 344, 345, 431, 432, 441, 481, 492, 503, 528, 538, 544, 559, 573, 587; v. ii, 576.
William, v. i, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37.

**CHURCHILL.**

Benjamin K., v. ii, 728 (2).
Marlborough, v. ii, 673.
William, v. ii, 587.

**CLAFLIN.**

Charles J., v. ii, 537, 550, 564.
Lyman S., v. ii, 385.
Joseph P., v. ii, 627.

**CLAGGETT.**

William, v. i, 94.
Rufus, v. ii, 526, 540, 541.

**CLAPP.**

Barnabas, v. i, 459, 470, 481, 492, 527.
Daniel R. v. ii, 661.
Job, v. i, 337, 339.
John, v. i, 524, 541.
Russell, v. ii, 622.
Silas, v. i, 229, 236, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295; v. ii, 27, 43, 58, 73, 86.

**CLARKE.**

Ambrose, v. ii, 396, 411, 427.
Amos, v. ii, 255, 270, 284.
Asa, v. i, 391, 404, 432.
Augustus, v. ii, 320, 323.
Barney, v. i, 505.
Benjamin, v. i, 114, 579, 593, 608; v. ii, 13, 18, 27, 33, 43, 59, 74, 86, 165, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331, 452, 467, 479, 494, 610, 620, 629.
Birt, v. ii, 691.
Bradford, v. ii, 212, 229, 243.
Caleb, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 229, 236.
Carey, v. i, 233; v. ii. 673.
Charles, v. ii, 286, 300, 315.
Christopher, v. i, 339, 432, 442; v. ii, 565, 578.
Daniel, v. i, 277, 280, 287; v. ii, 365.
David, v. ii, 271, 460, 713.
Dexter, v. ii, 610, 619, 628.
Eleazer, v. ii, 8, 23, 39, 54.
Elisha, v. i, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 150, 163, 171, 184, 193, 202; v. ii, 569.
Ethan, v. i, 314.
George, v. i, 507; v. ii, 438, 452, 467, 479.
Gideon, v. i, 513, 523, 540, 554, 568.
Hazard P., v. ii, 455, 469, 514, 516.
Henry, v. i, 418, 427, 437.
Ichabod, v. i, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605.
Jacob, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 164, 177.
James, v. i, 12, 14 (2), 16 (2), 17, 18, 19 (2), 21, 22 (2), 24, 27, 28, 66, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 87, 89, 242, 243, 245, 291, 295, 298, 299, 302 (2), 310, 313, 326, 336; v. ii, 58, 73, 159, 173, 188, 204, 581, 589, 592, 594, 595, 598, 599, 603, 607, 608, 617, 626, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661, 691.
Jedde, v. ii, 264.
Jeremiah, v. i, 1, 2, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 170, 178, 186, 188, 286, 408; v. ii, 720, 723.
Jesse, v. ii, 466, 478, 493, 506, 521.
Job B., v. ii, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159, 173, 266, 366, 382, 398, 413.

John, v. i, 1, 2, 5 (3), 7 (3), 56, 59, 63, 69, 82, 89, 94, 95, 99, 105, 106, 120, 127, 140, 146, 151, 153, 159, 199, 320, 333, 352, 368, 380, 391, 394, 395, 405, 408, 414, 422, 581, 606, 610; v. ii, 11, 17, 25, 32, 42, 155, 169, 180, 185, 196, 212, 229, 239, 243, 254, 325, 357, 388, 403, 418, 457, 471, 527, 548, 549, 556, 563, 570, 576, 600, 612, 622, 631, 632, 638, 640, 647, 650, 654, 657, 659, 664, 665, 706.
Jonathan, v. i, 71, 83, 86, 89, 100, 145, 151, 339; v. ii, 699.
Joseph, v. j, 1, 4, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 88, 94, 117, 132, 138, 145, 149, 151, 154, 155, 157, 160, (2), 161, 167, 168, 174, 177, 183, 185 (2), 193, 195, 204, 211, 217, 219, 225, 229, 236, 245, 252, 263, 273, 283, 299, 303, 311, 327, 338, 346, 360, 364, 373, 384, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 456, 467, 478, 488, 489, 500, 514, 524, 541; v. ii, 528, 533, 547.
Joshua, v. i, 110, 116, 124, 160, 167, 198, 207, 214, 230, 233, 234, 236, 245 (2), 254, 264, 271, 284; v. ii, 515, 555, 569, 582, 590, 600, 609, 620, 626, 634, 643, 655.
Latham, v. i, 129, 136, 141, 147, 154, 160, 169 (2), 177 (2), 185 (2), 195, 204, 211; v. ii, 691.
Lawrence, v. i, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63.
Lemuel, v. i, 468, 479, 490.
Lyman, v. ii, 393.
Mathew, v. i, 520, 569, 585, 599; v. ii, 3.
Maxson, v. ii, 535, 548, 562.
Michael, v. ii, 690.
Mowry, v. ii, 140.
Nicholas, v. i, 507, 532.
Oliver, v. i, 314, 343; v. ii, 123, 138, 151, 165, 178, 668, 669.
Parker, v. i, 545, 560, 573, 588.
Peleg, v. i, 535, 551, 565, 579, 593; v. ii, 187, 379, 394, 410, 417, 425, 440, 454.
Perry, v. i, 509, 534 (2), 550; v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 180, 507, 522, 536.
Peter, v. i, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 468, 479.
Phineas, v. i, 303, 478.
Pitman V., v. ii, 536, 549.
Preston H., v. ii, 634.
Remington, v. i, 490, 501, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 131.
Richard, v. ii, 692.
Rowse, v. i, 534 (2), 550 (2), 564, 578.
Russell, v. ii, 165, 178, 194, 211 (2), 228, 525.
Samuel, v. i, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 52 (2), 81, 92, 281, 288, (2), 391, 393, 403, 405, 421, 431, 437, 441, 447, 453, 457, 462, 468, 479, 484, 507; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 98, 105, 111, 117, 124, 131, 134, 146, 147, 159, 161, 173, 174, 188, 190, 206 (2), 265, 280, 294, 309, 324, 349, 364, 380, 386, 395, 397, 405, 412, 427, 442, 446, 456, 465, 471, 474, 478, 479, 493, 507, 521, 554, 566, 579, 588, 659, 664.
Silas, v. i, 534 (2), 550, 564, 578 (2), 592; v. ii, 118, 130, 158, 172, 187.
Simeon, v. i, 226, 233, 307, 322, 333, 362, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 449, 453, 454, 464.
Solomon, v. ii, 284, 299, 314, 330.
Stephen, v. ii, 61, 75, 87, 101.
Thomas, v. i, 108, 114, 322, 333 (2), 351, 379 (2), 417, 426, 436; v. ii, 41, 123 (2), 138, 147, 151, 161, 165, 174, 175, 179, 190, 205, 223, 272, 340, 355, 369, 387, 401, 417, 430, 446, 459 (2), 474, 478, 493, 629, 637, 645, 655.
Waite, v. ii, 97, 109, 122, 244, 258, 273, 402.
Walter v. i, V., 8, 9, 13, 223, 379, 390, 394; v. ii, 688.
Weeden, v. i, 462; v. ii, 242, 257, 271, 285.
Weston, v. i, 8, 12 (2), 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.
William, v. i, 27, 30, 32 (2), 54, 57, 60, 65, 71, 84, 91, 94, 99, 104, 117, 122, 124, 172, 253, 368, 511, 552, 566, 580; v. ii, 11, 26, 42, 48, 57, 64, 72, 77, 89, 102, 115, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 292, 307, 322, 323, 337, 340, 352, 353, 367, 369, 383, 399, 414, 429, 443, 447, 458, 462, 475, 480, 484, 489, 498, 509, 512, 524, 539, 688.

**CLAY.**

Stephen, v. ii, 709.

**CLEARY.**

John, v. ii, 721.

**CLEMENCE.**

Richard R., v. ii, 329, 344, 359, 375, 391.

Otis, v. ii, 575.
Thomas, v. i, 106.
Zebadee, v. i, 182.

**CLEVELAND.**

Albro, v. i, 506, 519, 532, 548, 562, 576, 590; v. ii, 294, 301, 316, 331, 601.
George E., v. ii, 449.
John, v. i, 229, 236, 252, 263, 273, 283, 291, 357.

**CLOUGH.**

George, v. ii, 721.

**COBB.**

Benjamin M., v. ii, 438.
Daniel, v. ii, 135.
Elijah, v. i, 446, 451, 456, 467, 478, 488.

**CODDING.**

Henry, v. ii, 255, 270, 284.

**CODDINGTON.**

Edward, v. ii, 711.
Francis, v. ii, 702.
John, v. i, 33 (2), 35 (2), 37, 39, 40, 41, 43 (2), 44, 45, 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62 (2), 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 359.
Nathaniel v. i, VII, 12 (2), 15 (2), 16; v. ii, 710.
William, v. i, 1, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41 (3), 46 (2), 65, 67, 74, 76, 87, 93, 98; v. ii, 133.

**CODNER.**

George, v. i, 115, 121, 129.
John C., v. ii, 199, 215, 231, 246.

**COE.**

Adam S., v. ii, 169, 183, 184, 217.
Alden, v. ii, 553, 567, 580, 589.
Benjamin, v. i, 375, 406, 419, 428, 438, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587; v. ii, 147, 161, 177, 190, 192, 206, 208, 217, 226, 240, 264.
Emor, v. ii, 492, 506, 520, 534, 626, 637, 645, 652, 660, 663.
Ezra, v. ii, 383, 514.
Isaac, v. ii, 71, 84, 174, 188, 204.
Robert W., v. ii, 519, 526, 533, 540, 546, 560.
Samuel, v. i, 348, 366; v. ii, 208, 225, 239.
William, v. i, 406.

**COFFIN.**

Abel, v. ii, 705.
Abner, v. ii, 711 (2).
Jonathan, v. ii, 725.
Timothy, v. ii, 714.

**COGGESHALL.**

Abraham, v. i, 22.
Asahel W., v. ii, 619, 636, 645.
Benjamin, v. i, 22.
Billings, v. i, 326, 345, 346.
Caleb, v. i, 50, 53, 55, 485.
Charles S., v. ii, 174, 190, 206 (2), 223, 238, 727.
Daniel, v. i, 16, 25 (2), 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 228.
Dwelly, v. ii, 148.
George, v. i, 241; v. ii, 172, 306, 321, 336 (2), 354, 635, 645, 653, 662, 727.
Gideon, v. i, 237.
Henry, v. ii, 67, 144, 268, 283, 297, 312.
James, v. i, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 71, 94, 98.
Job, v. ii, 717, 720.
John v. i, V, VI, 1, 4. 8. 10, 16, 17, 18, 20, 84. 87, 117, 437, 544, 553; v. ii, 146, 688, 721, 722.
Jonas, v. i, 279, 286, 292.
Jonathan W., v. ii, 531, 545, 559, 572.
Joseph, v. i, 189, 203, 229, 236.
Joshua, v. i, 23, 28 (2), 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 57, 61, 66, 77, 78, 80, 83, 90, 94, 95 (2), 96, 138, 144 (2), 145, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 208, 213, 241, 249, 271, 275, 284; v. ii, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 236, 252, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 355, 369, 385, 406, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 501, 548, 556, 568, 582, 591, 601.
Mathew, v. i, 276, 279, 343.
Nathaniel, v. i, 130, 172, 380, 190, 191; v. ii, 486, 495, 514.
Newby, v. i, 181, 243, 245, 246, 455.
Richard, v. i, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44.
Robert, v. ii, 229, 244, 258, 273, 287, 302 (2), 592.
Samuel, v. i, 558; v. ii, 265, 276, 280, 291, 294, 305, 308, 321, 324, 335, 339, 351, 354, 366, 369, 381, 385, 397, 401, 412, 416, 427, 431, 442, 454, 456, 460, 470.
Thomas, v. i, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 87, 93, 94, 271, 319, 329.

Timothy, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 328, 554, 625, 724.
William, v. i, 21, 22, 25, 62, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 251, 553; v. ii, 460, 474, 486, 501, 508, 523, 537, 605, 613.

COHEN.

Zacharias, v. ii, 692.

COIT.

David A., v. ii, 190, 205, 206.
George M., v. ii, 609, 662.

COKER.

Theodore, v. ii, 691.

COLE.

Allen, v. i, 419, 459, 470, 481; v. ii, 142, 167, 182, 198, 207, 214, 224, 639, 647, 648.
Alvan, v. ii, 469, 481, 495.
Andrew, v. ii, 553, 566, 579, 588, 597.
Benjamin, v. i, 173, 182, 192, 203 (2), 210, 218, 226, 241, 250, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36 (2), 51, 177, 208, 226, 240.
Brayton H., v. ii, 574.
Curtis, v. i, 334, 419, 428, 438, 448.
Cyrus, v. ii, 130, 157.
Daniel, v. i, 243, 245, 287, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 540, 554, 568, 582, 597.
David, v. ii, 445, 460, 472, 486, 501, 528, 542, 644, 653, 662.
Ebenezer, v. i, 180, 188, 198, 207, 210, 230, 239, 247, 284; v. ii, 260, 261, 274, 288, 303, 320.
Edmund, v. ii, 604, 615, 622.
Edward, v. i, 103, 109 (2), 115, 122, 170 (2), 178, 180; v. ii, 228, 243, 257, 272, 286, 577.
Elijah, v. ii, 176, 191, 224, 239, 253.
Elisha, v. i, 24 (2), 25 (2).
Hezekiah, v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 54, 70 (2), 84, 96, 109, 122, 137, 150, 164.
Horace, v. ii, 503, 518, 532.
Hudson, v. i, 462.
Hugh, v. i, 495, 505, 531, 538, 547, 561, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 300, 314.
Hutchinson, v. i, 422, 431, 441, 464, 473, 484, 496, 508.
Ichabod, v. i, 406, 492, 503, 517; v. ii, 2, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248.
Isaac, v. i, 243, 245; v. ii, 137, 159, 173.
Isaiah, v. ii, 268, 282, 283, 297, 312, 328, 342, 357, 373, 388, 445.
James, v. ii, 121 (2), 136, 149, 163, 177, 503.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 385, 496.
John, v. i, 10, 87, 91, 93, 97, 98, 102, 104, 112, 157, 163, 172, 188, 198, 207, 210, 238 (2), 246, 265, 322, 333, 339, 341 344, 351, 430, 459; v. ii, 495, 509.
Jonathan, v. ii, 215, 499, 528, 542.
Joseph, v. ii, 492.
Luther, v. ii, 288.
Morton or Norton, v. ii, 708, 715.
Oliver D., v. ii, 506.
Orrison, v. ii, 509.
Randall, v. i, 559, 573.
Richard, v. i, 401, 420, 430, 439, 460, 472, 482, 495.
Samuel, v. i, 404; v. ii, 208, 226, 240, 255, 269, 514.
Seth, v. i, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 52, 172.
Simmons, v. ii, 207, 224, 239, 254, 268, 282, 500, 525.
Stephen W., v. ii, 521.
Thomas, v. i, 182, 192, 203 (2), 210, 218, 241, 250, 271, 274, 314, 322, 338, 414, 489; v. ii, 87, 99, 113, 118, 486, 514, 542, 669.
Welcome, v. ii, 127, 142, 155, 168, 182, 198, 214, 217.
William, v. i, 268; v. ii, 99, 113, 527.

COLEGROVE.

Archibald, v. ii, 265, 280, 310, 324.
Bela H., v. ii, 245.
John, v. i, 496, 510, 556, 569, 584; v. ii, 628, 635.
Jonathan, v. ii, 98, 111, 124, 619, 629.
Stephen, v. i, 111, 115, 122.
Thomas, v. i, 269, 278.

COLEMAN—COLMAN.

Eber, v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 545, 560.
Edward, v. i, 342 (2).
Samuel, v. ii, 728.

COLFAX.

George, v. ii, 705.

COLLETT.

Jacob, v. ii, 714.

COLLIER.

John, v. i, 447, 452, 456, 468, 478, 502, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 585, 598.

Nathaniel S., v. ii, 490, 504, 518.
Samuel C., v. ii, 343, 358, 374, 384, 405, 583.

**COLLINS.**

Amos, v. ii, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 627.
Arnold, v. i, 11, 22.
Beriah, v. ii, 132.
Charles, v. i, 501; v. ii, 326, 341.
Christopher F., v. ii, 502, 576.
Eleazer, v. i, 127, 134, 460, 471, 482, 494, 505, 519, 548, 562, 576, 590, 604, v. ii, 9, 10, 24, 40, 55, 71, 285, 300, 315, 330.
George, v. ii, 210, 227.
Hezekiah, v. i, 214, 222.
Isaac, v. ii, 221, 237, 251, 265, 295, 309, 325, 356, 500, 529, 582.
James, v. ii, 332, 347.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198.
John, v. i, 315, 317, 364, 372, 394, 411, 600; v. ii, 2, 5, 186, 202, 220, 234, 249, 263, 278, 293, 307, 322, 544.
Joseph, v. i, 241.
Joshua, v. i, 314; v. ii, 416.
Rowse, v. ii, 325.
Samuel, v. i, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 228, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 269; v. ii, 429, 443, 458.
Thomas, v. i, 106, 166, 173, 203, 209, 214, 217, 389.
William, v. i, 335, 368.

**COLLINGWOOD.**

James, v. ii, 689.

**COLVERSON.**

John, v. ii, 251.

**COLVIN.**

Benoni, v. ii, 8, 255, 270, 284, 299.
Duty, v. ii, 494, 508, 654.
Ethan, v. ii, 469, 481.
Moses, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 149, 163.
Nathan, v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 59.
William, v. ii, 34, 74.

**COLWELL.**

Asahel, v. ii, 198, 213, 230.
Benedict, v. i, 335.
Christopher, v. i, 402, 420, 430, 440, 460, 472, 482.
James, v. i, 367, 388, 402.
John, v. i, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287 306, (2), 321, 331, 350, 367.
Joseph, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 183, 227, 234.
Uriah, v. ii, 246, 260, 275, 289, 304.
William, v. i, 113, 120, 127.

**COMAN.**

Benjamin, v. i, 387.

**COMSTOCK.**

Adam, v. i, 302, 311, 317, 327, 336, 337, 338, 364, 373, 381, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426; v. ii, 669.
Archibald N., v. ii, 395, 410, 427, 440.
Benjamin, v. i, 366; v. ii, 78.
Charles, v. i, 502.
Cyrus, v. ii, 550, 564, 577, 586.
Daniel, v. i, 346, 360.
David, v. i, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 109, 123, 130, 136, 137, 155, 227, 228, 251, 262 (2).
Emor, v. ii, 491, 505, 519.
Ezekiel, v. i, 229, 236, 569.
George W., v. ii, 226, 240, 254.
Gideon, v. i, 180, 188, 198, 214, 227, 228, 235, 261 (2), 281, 353, 363, 370, 372, 382 (2), 383 (2), 448, 452, 456.
Ichabod, v. i, 346, 360, 364.
Isaac, v. ii, 160, 173, 188, 203, 221, 235, 250.
Israel, v. i, 279, 287.
Jacob, v. i, 306.
Jeremiah, v. i, 140, 146.
Job, v. i, 56, 64, 70 (2), 236, 240, 249, 358, 370, 451, 452, 455, 456, 465, 466, 477.
Joel, v. ii, 459, 472, 515, 577.
John, v. i, 229, 236, 252, 265, 275; v. ii, 184, 218.
Jonathan, v. i, 256, 259, 347, 373, 385, 398, 412.
Joseph, v. ii, 717.
Samuel, v. i, 268.
Silas, v. ii, 524, 539, 551, 578.
Thomas, v. i, 246, 269, 278.
William, v. i, 117, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 206, 213, 222, 240, 249, 342; v. ii, 565, 673, 727.

**CONDY.**

Henry A., v. ii, 318.

**CONE.**

Frederick P., v. ii, 374.

**CONGDON.**

Archibald, v. i, 466.
Benjamin, v. i, 71, 73, 74, 119, 120; v. ii, 39, 55, 70, 194, 211, 217, 228, 408, 423, 437.
Caleb, v. ii, 582.
Charles, v. ii, 60, 75, 87, 100, 113, 126.
Daniel, v. i, 496, 508, 563.
Ephraim, v. i, 182, 192, 201.
George, v. i, 280, 591, 606; v. ii, 11, 396.
Henry, v. i, 502, 533, 549, 563, 591; v. ii, 158, 251, 257, 513, 583.
James, v. i, 45, 111, 117, 124, 131, 138, 139, 178, 337, 351, 354, 361, 364, 374, 398, 412, 417, 427, 436, 446, 489; v. ii, 17, 32, 64, 79, 91, 167, 181, 408, 423, 437.
John, v. i, 132, 139, 144 (2), 145, 150, 230, 235, 240, 248, 252, 263, 280, 288, 307, 368 (2), 379; v. ii, 50, 79, 91, 103, 159, 361, 447, 462.
Jonathan H., v. ii, 595, 604.
Joseph, v. i, 121, 183, 193, 355, 390.
Nicholas, v. i, 571; v. ii, 4, 19, 34, 49, 65, 80, 92, 104.
Peleg, v. ii, 57, 72, 323, 356.
Samuel, v. ii, 57, 72, 85, 98, 181, 437.
Seneca, v. ii, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137.
Stanton W., v. ii, 423, 427.
Stephen, v. i, 288, 307, 606; v. ii, 25, 41, 143, 601.
Thomas, v. i, 366 (2), 376 (2), 387, 400, 533, 549, 563, 591.
William, v. i, 91, 121, 128, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 233, 270, 462, 473 (2), 484, 550, 564, 578; v. ii, 301, 316, 331, 346.

**CONKLING.**

Thomas, v. ii, 692.

**CONNOR.**

John, v. ii, 705.

**CONVERS.**

Augustus, v. ii, 192, 208, 225.
John D., v. ii, 13, 17, 43, 59.

**COOKE.**

Abial, v. i, 243.
Abraham, v. i, 321, 331 (2); v. ii, 582.
Amos, v. ii, 53, 69, 83, 95, 108, 121, 429, 441, 443, 456, 458, 472, 484, 498, 512, 553, 567, 580, 589, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650.
Ariah, v. i, 377.
Ariel, v. ii, 101, 113, 159, 172, 188, 203, 515, 556, 569, 582, 592, 618, 627, 634, 643.
Arnold, v. ii, 440, 455, 469, 482, 510.
Barton, v. ii, 478, 492, 505, 520, 534.
Benjamin, v. i, 470, 481, 503, 517, 528, 544, 558, 572, 586.
Caleb, v. ii, 332, 347, 362, 378, 516.
Charles, v. ii, 559, 572.
Clarke, v. ii, 5.
Cyrus, v. ii, 80, 91, 104, 116, 130, 145, 626, 634, 643, 661.
Daniel, v. i, 50, 426, 434, 435, 444, 446, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514, 608; v. ii, 13 (2), 27, 43, 59.
David, v. i, 319, 329, 330.
Davis, v. ii, 222, 236, 251, 436, 451, 465.
Edward, v. ii, 81.
Eleazer, v. ii, 208, 226, 240, 255, 269.
Ellis, v. ii, 364, 380, 396, 411, 427.
Esek, v. i, 546, 560, 574, 588, 603.
George, v. i, V1, 11, 146, 152, 158, 165, 173, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 21, 36, 494, 507, 522, 531, 545, 559, 572, 661.
Gideon, v. ii, 357, 373, 388, 403, 419.
Giles, v. i, 180, 190, 191, 346.
Hopkins, v. i, 265, 282, 290, 294, 296, 298, 299, 301, 309 (2), 311, 325, 327, 336, 345, 346, 359, 360, 363, 364, 372, 373, 384, 385, 392, 397, 398, 407, 410, 411, 416, 417, 424, 425, 426, 433, 434, 436, 443, 447, 464, 469, 478, 489, 499, 500, 511, 513, 514, 521, 524, 525, 536, 540, 541, 554 (2), 556, 568 (2), 583 (3), 597 (2), 598; v. ii, 2 (2), 3, 16 (2), 17, 31, 32, 47, 50, 63, 64, 77, 78, 90, 91, 102 (2), 103.
Horatio N., v. ii, 571, 582, 590, 599, 600, 607, 618.
Isaac, v. i, 319, 329, 348, 366, 375, 409, 504, 517, 529, 545, 559, 573.
Israel, v. i, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472, 483, 489, 500, 505, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569.
James, v. i, 160, 168; v. ii, 478, 492, 569.
Jeremiah O., v. ii, 317.
Jesse, v. i, 494, 505, 519; v. ii, 368, 384, 399, 414, 429.
Job, v. i, 224.

John, v. i, 1, 41, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 312, 317, 319 (2), 325, 329, 337, 339, 340,348 (2), 352, 353, 356, 365, 370, 375, 382, 415, 486, 610; v. ii, 30, 46, 75, 88, 101, 113, 126, 141, 155, 162, 169, 175, 183, 190, 206, 224, 238, 296, 311, 327, 328, 341, 343, 357, 358, 373, 598, 669 (2).
Joseph, v. i, 18, 35, 36, 85, 412, 559, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 51, 141, 192, 208, 239, 254, 611, 620, 720, 721, 722, 723.
Levi, v. ii, 199, 215, 232, 240, 254.
Lindsey S., v. ii, 650.
Lyman A., v. ii, 412, 426, 440.
Mathew, v. i, 276.
Nicholas, v. i, 216, 339, 353.
Oliver, v. i, 139, 146, 152, 158, 165, 200, 208, 216, 241, 249, 303; v. ii, 119, 134.
Pardon, v. ii, 373, 388, 403, 419, 433.
Perry, v. ii, 162, 175, 190, 206, 217, 224, 238.
Peter, v. i, 276, 279, 287; v. ii, 94, 106, 119, 134, 462, 476, 489, 502, 517.
Philo B., v. ii, 518, 532, 546, 573.
Reuben, v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 66 (2).
Robert, v. i, 335, 351; v. ii, 704.
Samuel, v. ii, 118, 128, 486.
Silas, v. i, 176, 217, 360; v. ii, 699, 701, 712, 713.
Stephen, v. i, 112, 119 (2); v. ii, 512.
Syril, v. ii, 556, 569, 583.
Thomas, v. i, 4, 208, 215, 223, 538, 559.
Walter, v. i, 224, 231, 243, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 328, 347, 359, 363, 372, 383, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 449, 452, 454, 464, 475, 487, 498, 512, 523, 539, 553, 567, 582, 596, v. ii, 1, 13, 61, 76, 89, 101, 114.
William, v. i, 50, 53, 119, 126, 133, 146, 152, 158, 165, 173, 191, 224, 231, 278, 372; v. ii, 433, 447, 459, 462, 475, 489, 482 (2), 591, 600, 610, 618, 628, 633, 635, 641, 643, 651, 660, 661, 692.
Willis, v. ii, 436, 451, 465.
Zebina, v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 53, 69, 83, 95, 107, 524, 538.

**COOLEY.**

Franklin, v. ii, 263, 276, 278, 290, 293, 318, 333, 484, 498, 499, 526, 540.

**COOMER.**

Benjamin, v. i, 121.



Corlis, v. ii, 496, 509.
John, v. i, 253, 264, 365, 374, 386, 399.

**COONE.**

Abraham, v. i, 501, 516, 526, 543.
Daniel, v. ii, 19, 211 (2), 228.
David, v. ii, 141, 155.
Elias, v. i, 379, 391, 405, 423, 432, 442, 462.
Jonathan P., v. ii, 138.
Ludowick, v. i, 564, 578 (2), 592. 606.
Moses B., v. ii, 316.
Ross, v. i, 448.
Rowland, v. ii, 165.
Samuel H., v. ii, 24, 40.
Thomas, v. ii, 242, 257, 272, 285, 300, 315.
William, v. i, 339, 340, 341, 461.

**COOPER.**

Eddy M. E., v. ii, 414, 429, 443, 458.
Gilbert, v. i, 225.
James, v. i, 288, 307.
Manser, v. i, 120.
Moses, v. i, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 385.
Nathan, v. i, 532, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9.
Samuel, v. i, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163; v. ii, 692, 695, 696.

**COPPER.**

Isaac, v. ii, 690.

**COREY.**

Abner, v. ii, 134, 148, 162, 175, 190, 206, 224.
Andrew, v. ii, 370, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 488, 512, 515, 526, 540, 582, 600, 619, 624, 663.
Benjamin, v. i, 140, 148, 149.
Caleb, v. ii, 67.
Daniel, v. i, 225.
David, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433.
Ephraim, v. ii, 670 (2).
Isaac S., v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433.
Job, v. ii, 312, 327, 342, 357, 375, 556, 569.
John, v. ii, 32, 48, 63, 264, 278, 293, 308, 326, 338, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 487, 501, 515, 530, 543, 554, 568, 581, 590, 599, 611, 620, 629, 636, 645.
Jonathan, v. i, 175, 229.
Joseph, v. i, 108, 549, 564, 577,
Nathaniel, v. ii, 175, 191, 206, 224, 238.
Oliver, v. i, 357, 371, 393, 406.

Pardon, v. ii, 502, 517.
Peleg, v. i, 470, 481.
Philip, v. i, 112, 119 (2), 305, 329, 348, 366, 375, 389, 415.
Samuel, v. ii, 238, 253, 268, 282, 297, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433, 543, 611, 620, 629.
Thomas, v. i, 163, 173, 181, 190, 199, 208, 216, 236; v. ii, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 115, 144, 186, 202, 220, 236, 250, 262, 276, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397.
William, v. i, 96, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570; v. ii, 34, 467, 479, 494, 507, 522, 713, 725.

**CORLISS.**

John, v. i, 512, 522, 537, 567.

**CORNELIUS.**

Elias, v. ii, 670.

**CORNELL.**

Alfred, v. ii, 545, 559, 573,
Benjamin, v. i, 172, 180, 190, 199, 329, 339, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 27, 43, 75, 87, 101, 113, 126, 144, 157, 171, 186, 202, 220, 234, 263, 278, 292, 306, 307, 322 (2), 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368, 384, 399, 414, 429, 444, 458, 472, 485, 499, 512, 527.
Clarke, v. i, 106, 112, 118, 119, 133, 139, 146, 158, 164, 240, 248.
Daniel, v. ii, 326, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 514.
Ezekiel, v. i, 253, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303, 306, 310, 314, 357 (2), 371, 381, 382, 384, 394, 397, 411; v. ii, 83, 95, 108, 121, 136, 667 (2).
George, v. i, 31, 203, 223, 228, 235, 242, 249, 255, 264, 271, 274, 276, 310, 375, 385; v. ii, 19, 63, 78, 90, 103.
Gideon, v. i, 79, 86, 92, 97, 122, 129 (2), 308, 324, 336, 352, 469, 480, 489; v. ii, 719.
Hicks, v. ii, 238, 253, 267, 282, 296.
Job, v. i, 275.
John J., v. ii, 480, 494, 508, 522, 537.
Jonathan, v. i, 267.
Joseph, v. i, 245, 258, 261, 269, 353; v. ii, 267, 282, 297, 311, 337, 669.
Oliver, v. i, 480, 491, 495, 503, 505, 519.
Richard M., v. ii, 404, 420, 434, 449, 463, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.
Robert, v. i, 267, 418, 427.
Stephen, v. i, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 63, 78, 105.
Thomas, v. i, 7, v. ii, 93, 106.
Walter, v. i, 67, 74, 77, 100 (2), 205, 504, 517, 528, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36.
William, v. i, 63, 62, 81, 84, 267; v. ii, 704, 718, 726.

**CORPE.**

Benaiah, v. i, 278, 289.
Caleb, v. i, 433, 449, 464, 486, 497, 511, 522, 537, 553, 566.
Stephen, v. ii, 83, 95, 108, 121, 130, 136, 145.
Thomas, v. i, 230, 237, 254, 271.
William, v. ii, 439, 454.

**COTTRELL.**

Adam S., v. ii, 506.
Benjamin, v. ii, 217, 316, 332, 346, 361, 377.
Elias, v. ii, 183, 452, 466.
James, v. i, 255, 267, 276, 279, 341, 391, 393, 405, 423, 432, 442, 463, 485, 509.
Jesse, v. ii, 655, 662.
John, v. i, 244, 269.
Joseph S., v. ii, 520.
Lebbeus, v. i, 351, 358, 367, 379; v ii, 594, 603.
Nathaniel, v. i, 245.
Nichols, v. i, VI, 45, 108.
Russell, v. ii, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345.
Samuel, v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 438, 452.
Thomas, v. i, 154, 228; v. ii, 710.

**COUCH.**

Ralph, v. ii, 690.

**COVEL.**

William K., v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 475, 489.

**COWELL.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 234, 249, 525, 539

**COWING.**

Benjamin, v. i, 376.
James, v. i, 127, 134, 141, 147, 153, 163, 171.
John, v. i, 337.
Martin K., v. ii, 449.

**COX.**

George, v. ii, 93, 105, 118, 133, 147.
William, v. i, 146, 241, 249.

**COY.**

Jonathan W., v. i, 471, 481, 492, 493, v. ii, 32, 48, 63, 78.

**COZZENS.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 337, 340, 352, 353, 367, 368, 521, 535, 660, 661, 719 (2).
John, v. i, 393, 451, 463, 473, 496; v. ii, 716.

**CRAFTS.**

Robert, v. i, 7.

**CRAIG.**

Joseph, v. ii, 705.

**CRANDALL.**

Alfred A., v. ii, 579.
Amos, v. i, 338; v. ii, 668, 670.
Asa, v. i, 414.
Azariah, v. i, 333, 379.
Benjamin, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286, 427; v. ii, 159.
Beriah, v. ii, 56.
Brightman, v. ii, 346, 360, 376, 391, 392, 407.
Caleb, v. i, 321, 332, 352.
Charles, v. ii, 422, 437, 451, 466, 478, 575.
Christopher, v. ii, 41, 56, 340, 355, 370.
Clark, v. ii, 555.
Daniel, v. ii, 466, 478.
David M., v. ii, 493, 506, 520.
Eber, v. i, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 218.
Edward, v. i, 277, 280, 340, 341.
Ethan, v. i, 461, 473, 475, 484, 507, 533, 549, 563, 572, 590; v. ii, 340, 360, 376, 391, 392.
Ezekiel, v. ii, 272, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345.
George N., v. ii, 387.
Henry, v. i, 404, 421, 431, 441, 462.
James K., v. ii, 500.
Jeremiah, v. i, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 222, 240, 248, 249, 283, 291.
Jesse, v. i, 515, 525, 542, 556; v. ii, 85, 97.
Joel, v. i, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 57, 73, 361, 376, 392.
John, v. i, 4, 6, 7, 174, 193, 201, 244, 280. 287, 294; v. ii, 265, 286, 300, 446.
Jonathan, v. ii, 407.
Joseph, v. i, 122, 128, 131, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 146, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 162, 165, 171, 178, 187, 196, 206, 212, 221, 229, 236, 240, 241, 248, 252, 263, 268, 273, 283, 295, 299, 302, 311, 325, 327, 342, 346, 352, 358 (2), 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 451, 456, 467, 478, 489; v. ii, 301, 316, 331, 346, 361, 376, 392, 407, 514, 556, 570, 582.
Lindall, v. ii, 331, 335, 361.
Nathan, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 437, 451.
Nathaniel, v. i, 255, 259.
Pardon, v. ii, 146.
Paul, v. ii, 84.
Peter, v. i, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 24, 25, 26, 28, 33.
Robert, v. i, 245, 257, 260, 271, 285, 292, 296, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 557, 569, 585, 592, 599, 607; v. ii, 3, 12, 18, 26, 33, 42, 49, 58, 64, 78, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145, 371, 383, 428, 442.
Rowland, v. ii, 45, 61.
Samuel, v. ii, 232.
Stephen, v. ii, 146, 339, 528, 531, 545, 559, 562, 572, 576.
Uriah, v. i, 351, 367.
William, v. i, 260, 277; v. ii, 407.

**CRANE.**

Charles H., v. ii, 673.
John, v. i, 308, 309, 315, 325.

**CRANSTON.**

Barzillai, v. ii, 292, 352, 367, 398, 413, 428, 568, 580, 589, 593, 599, 602, 608, 612, 621, 626, 629, 634, 637, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.
Benjamin, v. ii, 691, 694, 700.
Caleb, v. i, 608; v. ii, 14, 28, 44, 60, 75, 333, 348, 363, 378, 700.
Cyrus N., v. ii, 506, 521.
Henry Y., v. ii, 147, 161, 174, 262, 263, 276 (2), 278, 290, 291, 293, 305, 306, 307, 318, 321, 322, 333, 336, 337, 348, 351, 352, 353, 364, 366, 367, 368, 379, 382, 383, 384, 394, 397, 398, 399, 410, 412, 413, 414, 427, 428, 429, 442, 444, 456, 457, 458, 471 (2), 472, 510, 565, 579, 617, 630.
James, v. i, 55.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 696, 701.
John, v. i, 4, 5, 6, 8 (2), 9 (4), 20, 82, 83 (2), 84, 86, 89, 100, 564, 606, v. ii, 11, 25; 688, 689.
Joseph, v. i, 196.
Peleg, v. i, 503, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 718.
Robert, v. i, 592; v. ii, 231, 246, 260, 262, 268, 276 (2), 281, 291, 305, 306, 321, 336, 351, 368, 382, 397, 593, 631, 680.
Samuel, v. i, 12 (3), 15, 22, 23, 24, 25 (2), 26, 28, 242, 243, 578, 592.

Thomas, v. i, 123, 170, 196, 204, 214, 220, 228, 235, 238 (2), 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 338, 353, 368, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444, 460, 462, 475.
Walter, v. ii, 689.
William, v. ii, 488, 499, 513 (2), 527 (2), 538, 551, 565, 569, 578, 586, 595, 710, 717.

**CRAMWELL.**

John, v. ii, 689.

**CRAPO.**

Samuel A., v. ii, 399, 415.

**CRARY.**

Archibald, v. i, 314, 340, 343, 354, 357, 369, 371, 375, 381, 382, 386, 399, 407, 408, 413, 419, 428, 437; v. ii, 184, 189, 218, (668 (2).
Frederick, v. i, 595, 609; v. ii, 13, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112.
Oliver, v. i, 270, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.
Stephen, v. ii, 656, 664.

**CRAWFORD.**

Arthur, v. ii, 710.
Gideon, v. i, VI, 14 (2), 106; ii, 723.
William, v. i, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27 (2), 30 (2).

**CREIGHTON.**

Johnston B., v. ii, 680.

**CROADE.**

John T., v. ii, 169, 182, 197.
Robert C., v. ii, 215, 232, 247.

**CROCKER.**

Nathan, v. ii, 718.

**CROOKE.**

Robert, v. i, 375, 411, 416 (2), 426, 445.
William, v. i, 477, 488, 499, 514.

**CROOKER.**

Isaiah, v. ii, 531, 544.

**CROSS.**

Amos, v. ii, 56, 71, 84, 97, 109, 122, 138, 151, 262, 277, 291, 306.
Edward, v. i, 215, 223, 228.
George D., v. ii, 285, 300, 315, 331, 346, 360, 376, 400, 432, 437, 459, 473, 485, 499, 510, 513, 552, 566, 579, 588, 597, 606 (2), 615 (2), 624 (2), 632, 640, 653, 693.
John, v. ii, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 130, 143, 194, 211, 217, 228, 243, 257, 272, 465, 478, 484, 485, 487, 488, 498, 501, 513, 516, 527, 543, 554, 568, 581, 585, 590, 599, 608, 617, 628, 636, 643, 653, 664.
Joseph, v. ii, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 118, 131, 145, 158, 204, 236, 264, 280, 294, 310, 325, 340, 354, 369, 386, 401, 417, 430, 515, 555 (2).
Nathaniel, v. ii, 211, 217, 228.
Peleg, v. i, 114, 121, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 175, 183, 184, 197, 206, 213, 222, 230, 237, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 378, 385, 389, 394, 398, 403, 412, 417, 421, 427, 431, 436, 446, 452, 456, 468, 478, 489, 495, 502, 507, 515, 525, 532, 541, 548, 556, 563, 570, 585, 598 (2); v. ii, 5, 19, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 105, 118, 129, 145, 156, 189, 201, 203, 219, 233, 248, 369, 387, 401, 417, 430, 448, 459.
Samuel, v. i, 292, 296, 452, 457, 468.

**CROSSMAN.**

Asahel, v. ii, 193, 210, 227, 241.
John, v. ii, 705.

**CROSSWELL.**

James, v. i, 394.

**CROW.**

George, v. ii, 693.

**CROWELL.**

Theophilus, v. ii, 611, 629, 637, 645, 655, 663.

**CRUFF.**

Samuel, v. i, 243, 256, 259.

**CULVER.**

David, v. i, 486.
Edgar, v. ii, 657.

**CULVERSON.**

John, v. ii, 693.

**CUMMINGS.**

Robert, v. ii, 704.

**CUNDALL.**

Abner, v. ii, 32.
Isaac, v. ii, 106, 118, 134, 147, 161.
John, v. ii, 4, 105, 142.

**CUNLEFF.**

James M., v. ii, 600, 643.

**CURREY.**

James, v. ii, 727.
Samuel, v. i, 107, 121, 155, 165; v. ii, 589, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 617, 626, 634, 642, 652, 661.
Teames, v. ii, 694.

**CURRIER.**

George, v. ii, 155.

**CURTIS.**

Bethuel, v. ii, 670.
David, v. ii, 307, 309, 322.
George, v. ii, 290, 304, 530, 539, 552.
Joshua B., v. i, 580, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 45.
Luke, v. ii, 361, 377, 393, 408, 423.
Samuel, v. i, 446, 451, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555.
Thadeus, v. ii, 313, 328, 343, 358, 373.
William J., v. ii, 496, 508, 523, 537, 550.

**CUSHING.**

Benjamin, v. i, 123, 364, 373, 384, 398, 411.
Daniel, v. ii, 463,
Henry, v. ii, 75, 88, 99, 112, 127.

**CUSHMAN.**

Jacob, v. ii, 22, 37.

**CUTTER.**

Orin, v. ii, 510.

**CUTTING.**

Caleb, v. ii, 381, 396, 411.

**DACKELL.**

Leven, v. ii, 706.

**DAKE.**

Richard, v. i. 50,

**DAGGETT.**

Gardner, v. ii, 130, 157, 162, 171, 176, 186, 191, 202, 207, 219, 220, 234, 249.
Samuel, v. ii, 712.
Syril N., v. ii, 538.

**DAILEY.**

James, v. ii, 705.

**DALLING.**

John, v. ii, 726.

**DALLY.**

Henry, v. ii, 697.

**DALTON.**

Walter W. v. ii, 416, 431, 458, 471, 474.

**DANA.**

George L., v. ii. 610, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654, 663.
Nathaniel, v. i, 461, 495, 506, 520; v. ii, 570.
Payton, v. i, 538, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 55, 70.

**DANFORTH.**

Ozias, v. ii, 673.
Samuel, v. i, 53.
Walter R., v. ii, 101, 114, 118, 130, 156, 170, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248, 414, 415.

**DANIELS.**

Dan A. v. ii. 339, 487, 498, 500, 526, 528, 540, 553, 567, 580.
David, v. ii, 552, 556, 582, 590, 618, 625, 626, 633, 634, 641, 642.

**DARBY.**

Thomas, v. ii, 704.

**DARLING.**

Elijah, v. i, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 53.
Elisha, v. ii, 266, 279, 294.
Ellis B., v. ii, 436, 451, 465, 478, 492.
Horace, v. ii, 505, 520, 534.
Horatio N., v. ii, 390, 406, 421, 528, 542.
Levi, v. ii, 557.
Nathan, v. ii, 619.
Peter, v. i, 274, 284, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427.
Reuben, v. ii, 95, 108.
William, v. ii, 344, 359, 375, 391.

**DARRACOTT.**

George, v. ii, 694.

**DARRELL.**

Thomas P., v. i, 243, 255.

**DAVENPORT.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 191, 207, 224, 236, 238, 253.
Charles, v. i, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586; v. ii, 311, 327, 341, 691.
Ebenezer, v. i, 199, 208, 215, 216, 255, 258.
Gideon, v. ii, 107, 120, 135, 148, 162, 178.
Jonathan, v. i, 223, 231.
Oliver, v. i, 255.
Pardon, v. i, 601.
Richard, v. ii, 288, 305, 319, 333.
Samuel, v. i, 255, 258, 267, 376.

Taylor, v. i, 600; v. ii, 117, 131, 146, 159, 172, 189, 203, 221, 252.
Thomas, v. i, 279, 286.
William, v. i, 259, 343; v. ii, 704.

DAVID.

Ebenezer, v. i, 353; v. ii, 688.

DAVIS.

Aaron, v. i, 243; v. ii, 6, 21, 36.
Abial, v. ii, 282, 297, 312, 327, 342.
Benjamin, v. ii, 58, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124, 710.
Caleb, v. ii, 193, 209, 226.
Charles E., v. ii, 636.
Edward, v. i, 183, 586, 600; v. ii, 587, 607, 616, 624.
Ezra D., v. ii, 513.
George, v. ii, 246, 260, 275, 289, 305.
Henry, v. i, 463, 510.
Ichabod, v. ii, 369, 383, 385, 399, 401, 414, 416, 429, 431, 443, 445, 458, 460, 472, 474, 484, 486, 488, 500.
James, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286.
Jeffrey, v. ii, 72, 264.
Jeremiah, v. i, 306 (2), 321, 331, 350.
Jesse, v. i, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 52, 67.
John, v. i, 188, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 302, 310, 326, 330, 345, 348, 366, 375, 394, 405 (2), 453, 458, 467, 470, 492, 503, 526, 529, 545, 610; v. ii, 32, 228, 242, 257, 265, 271, 280, 286, 294, 310, 324, 348, 363, 372, 378, 388, 394, 403, 410, 418, 425, 561, 575, 689.
Jonathan, v. i, 343; v. ii, 669.
Joseph, v. i, 176, 241, 250, 254, 264, 271, 274, 306, 331, 461, 462 (2), 472, 473, 483, 485, 501, 509, 516, 520, 526, 532, 534, 543, 548, 557; v. ii. 619.
Joshua, v. i, 288, 307, 311, 322, 327, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436.
May, v. i, 215, 242.
Mumford, v. i, 380, 392, 394, 407, 423, 426, 433, 436, 514, 525, 536, 552, 566.
Nathan, v. i, 268.
Oliver, v. i, 513.
Othniel, v. ii, 210, 227, 241.
Pardon, v. ii, 477, 491.
Peleg, v. ii, 565.
Peter, v. ii, 412.
Robert, v. i, 193; v. ii. 194, 227, 241, 256, 281.
Rowse, v. ii, 315, 331.
Samuel, v. i, 233; v. ii, 279, 293, 317, 321.
Seamans, v. ii, 320, 349, 359, 375, 391, 406, 599.
Simon, v. i, 107, 113, 228.
Stephen, v. i, 506, 561, 589, 604; v. ii, 406, 421.
Thomas, v. ii, 692.
Walter, v. ii. 392.
William, v. i, 255, 258, 267, 281, 289, 315, 343, 372, 379, 383, 390, 396, 404, 410, 415, 422, 425, 431, 434, 444, 450, 455, 465, 474, 476, 485, 487, 498, 506, 512, 523, 531, 539, 547, 554, 561, 575, 580, 589, 594, 604, 608; v. ii, 9, 13, 23, 27, 28, 39, 54, 70, 83, 96, 164, 178, 194, 205, 210, 221, 227, 235, 257, 265, 271, 280, 286, 295, 300, 555, 716.

DEVAL, DEVOL, DUVAL.

Benjamin, v. i, 405, 419, 428, 438.
Daniel, v. i, 329 (2), 355.
David L., v. ii, 531, 545.
Gilbert, v. i, 313, 328, 347, 365, 375, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 444.
Jonathan, v. i, 119, 126, 315, 319, 336, 342, 389, 394; v. ii, 668.
Stephen, v. ii, 262, 277, 635.
William, v. i, 23.

DAVISON.

Charles, v. ii, 680, 690.

DAWES.

Robert, v. ii, 696.

DAWLEY.

Amos J., v. ii, 466, 479, 493, 556.
Augustus, v. ii, 350.
Benjamin, v. i, 288; v. ii, 488.
Daniel, v. i, 167, 175.
George, v. ii, 461.
Jesse, v. ii, 521, 535.
John, v. i, 97, 102, 108; v. ii, 521, 535, 549.
Nicholas, v. i, 307.
Peleg R., v. ii, 437, 452.
Robert, v. ii, 521, 535, 549.
Rowse H., v. ii, 527, 541.
Sprague, v. ii, 119, 133, 147.
Thomas R., v ii, 635, 645, 652, 662.
Vincent, v. ii. 159, 221.

DAY.

Cornelius G., v. ii, 615.
Elijah, v. i, 567, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 29.

Henry G. v. ii, 470.
Leonard, v. ii, 645, 655.
Peter, v. ii, 718.
Samuel, v. i, 320, 330, 349, 366.
Stephen, v. i, 377.

DAYTON.

Benedict, v. i, 276, 279, 286, 304, 426, 435, 446, 455, 465, 467, 478, 489, 500.
Henry, v. i, 355, 395, 409 (2).
Hezekiah, v. i, 366, 376 (2).
Isaac, v. i, 200, 216 (2), 224, 231, 242, 255, 267, 278, 286, 293, 297, 301, 304.

DAZLIN.

John, v. ii, 724.

DEAN.

Calvin, v. i, 511, 537, 552, 567; v. ii, 144.
Ezra, v. i, 146, 153.
Jonathan, v. i, 361, 365, 374, 385, 398, 412, 418, 427, 436, 448, 452, 458, 469, 478, 489, 500.
Larned, v. ii, 547, 561.
Timothy, v. i, 322, 491, 500, 515.
William, v. i, 147 (2), 159; v. ii, 587.

DEARTH.

Golden, v. ii, 304, 429, 431, 443, 445, 458, 460, 472.
Henry B., v. ii, 484.

DE BLOIS.

John, v. ii, 237, 252, 267.
Stephen, v. ii, 252, 267, 281.

DEBORAH.

John, v. ii, 705.

DEE.

Christopher, v. ii, 521, 535, 554.

DEEY.

William, v. ii, 565, 578, 586, 596, 604.

DE MALMEDY.

Francois L., v. i, 339.

DEMAREST.

John H., v. ii, 646.

DEMING.

Chauncey M., v. ii, 537, 551.

DEMONT.

John, v. i, 320, 330, 397.

DENHAM.

Charles C., v. ii, 467.
Daniel, v. ii, 262, 276, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 357, 366, 372, 382, 388, 403, 418, 485, 499, 510, 512, 526, 530, 540, 541, 552, 553, 554, 566, 569, 579, 580, 581, 588, 591, 597, 599, 606, 608, 615, 616, 617, 620 (2), 625, 632 (2), 634, 640 (2), 643, 650 (2), 653, 659 (2), 661.

DENNIS.

Gideon, v. i, 451, 456, 466, 467, 478, 488, 501, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 3, 19.
James M. v. ii, 489.
John, v. i, 115; v. ii, 253, 690, 691, 692 (2), 694, 695, 697, 698.
Joseph, v. i, 49.
Nathan, v. ii, 581.
Redford, v. i, 405, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 571, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 34, 49, 65, 79, 91.
Robert, v. i, 150, 156, 162, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 250, 263, 270, 273, 283, 285, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 327.
Thomas, v. i, 712.
William, v. ii, 15, 30, 46, 62, 77, 89, 102, 114, 128, 143, 156, 372, 388, 403, 419, 710, 717.

DENNISON.

Jesse, v. ii, 702.

DENT.

John, v. ii, 706.

DENTON.

Daniel, v. ii, 692, 697.
Icaac, v. ii, 715.

DERBY.

Charles P., v. ii, 680.
Richard, v. ii, 680 (2).

DEVENS.

Thomas, v. ii, 206, 223.

DEVERAUX.

Robert, v. ii, 381.

DE WOLFE.

Alexander V., G., v. ii, 630.
A. Sidney, v. ii, 638, 646.
George, v. ii, 267, 281, 296, 311, 326, 341, 356, 371, 372.
Henry, v. ii, 187, 203, 221, 236, 385, 649 (2), 658.
James, v. ii, 276, 290, 292, 371.
Levi, v. i, 585, 599, v. ii, 159, 172.

Mark Anthony, v. ii, 692, 696, 699.
William, v. i, 537, 581, 595, 609.

DEWEY, DUEY.

Charles B. v. ii. 623, 631, 639.

DEXTER.

Benjamin, v. ii. 524, 529.
Charles H. v. ii. 630, 638, 647.
Christopher, v. i. 538, 552, 594, 609; v. ii, 28, 46, 234. 249.
Daniel S., v. i, 358, 371, 382, 396, 408; v. ii, 669 (2), 680.
David, v. i, 170, 314, 317, 337, 343; v. ii, 668, 670.
Ebenezer K., v. i, 529, 545 (2); v. ii, 103.
Edward, v. i, 567, 581; v. ii, 14, 28.
Enoch, v. ii, 633, 641.
Esek, v. i, 439, 459, 492, 493, 504; v. ii, 426.
Francis M. G., v. ii, 441, 456.
Gregory, v. i, 1.
Jerahmiel J., v. ii, 539, 551, 565.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 421.
John, v. i, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41 (2), 48. 77, 79, 81, 84, 120, 127, 128, 134, 138, 140, 145, 146, 151, 153, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198 (2), 207 (2), 214, 222 (2), 230, 237, 241, 250, 255, 284, 292, 297, 301, 304, 312, 314, 317, 328, 338, 339, 347, 348, 356, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 408, 412, 418, 427, 437 (2), 442 (2), 447, 457, 467, 468, 477, 479, 488, 490, 502, 516; v. ii. 128, 130, 154, 156, 168, 170, 183, 185, 200, 219, 233, 234, 248, 252, 371, 382, 398, 425, 474, 487, 500, 515, 530, 556, 569, 668, 669.
Jonathan, v. i, 436.
Knight, v. i, 183, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 276, 279, 286, 297, 301.
Lewis, v. ii, 226, 240, 255, 269, 284, 340, 354, 369, 385, 400, 416, 430, 511, 588.
Nathan, v. i, 494 (2), 504, 518, 530, 546 (2), 560, 574, 588.
Nathaniel G. B., v. ii, 176, 192, 208, 225, 240, 569.
Samuel, v. i, 337.
Simeon, v. i, 354, 357, 371.
Stephen, v. i, 32, 34, 49, 174, 182; v. ii, 265, 405, 420, 436, 451, 465, 478, 492.
William, v. i, 159, 297, 300.

DICKERSON.

George C., v. ii, 479.

DICKINS.

Thomas, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286.

DICKINSON.

Samuel, v. ii, 695.

DICKMAN.

Franklin J., v. ii, 660, 661.

DILL.

George, v. ii, 673.

DILLINGHAM.

Edward, v. ii, 711.
William T., v. ii, 249, 364.

DIMAN.

Benjamin, v. i, 313, 316, 336, 343.
Byron, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327, 339, 342, 354, 356, 357, 372, 593.
Francis M., v. ii, 640, 649, 658.
Henry W., v. ii, 454, 468, 480, 495.
Hopestill P., v. ii, 183, 251, 486, 541.
James, v. ii, 525, 540, 618, 691.
Jeremiah, v. i, 292; v. ii, 184, 324, 337.
Jonathan, v. i, 349, 368, 376, 406.
Thomas, v. ii, 146, 265, 280, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354. 369, 385.
William, v. ii, 470, 482.

DIXON.

Alexander, v. i, 102, 128, 135, 141.
Anthony,, v. ii, 630.
George W., v. ii, 246, 260, 275, 284, 289, 299, 314, 584.
Gordon, v. ii, 174, 190, 205, 223, 237, 252, 267, 268.
Nathan F., v. ii, 84, 97, 109, 116, 122, 130, 137, 138, 147, 151, 157, 171, 187, 202, 216, 220, 235, 249, 250, 338, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 459, 473, 513, 527, 543, 553, 554, 558 (2), 567, 568, 580, 581, 589, 590, 593 (2), 598, 599, 607, 616, 617, 625, 628, 633, 636, 641, 643, 651, 653, 660, 664.

DOBBIE.

John, v. ii. 705.

DOCKRAY.

John B., v. ii, 605.
William P., v. ii, 605, 614.

**DODGE.**

Asa, v. ii, 605, 615, 623.
John, v. i, 80, 105, 128, 135, 141.
Robert C., v. ii, 143, 157.
Seril, v. i, 518, 523, 536, 537.

**DODS.**

George D., v. ii, 680.
James, v. ii, 694.
William, v. ii, 692.

**DOGGETT.**

Timothy, v. ii, 714.

**DOLLIVER.**

Joseph, v. i, 175, 184, 380, 392, 394, 407, 423, 433, 443, 463.

**DONNISON.**

Jonathan, v. ii, 708, 717, 726.
William, v. i, 165, 173, 181, 183, 342.

**DONOVAN.**

Pearce, v. ii, 704.

**DONWORTH.**

Peter, v. ii, 668.

**DORLEY.**

Sprague, v. ii, 93, 106.

**DORR.**

Thomas W., v. ii, 530.

**DORRANCE.**

Alexander, v. ii, 109, 133.
George, v. i, 101, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 314, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 398, 401, 408, 413 (2), 420, 429, 439; v. ii, 436, 450, 465, 477, 491.
James B., v. ii, 263, 277, 292, 306, 307, 322, 323, 337, 338, 587, 604, 614.
John, v. i, 426, 435, 446, 451, 456, 469, 477, 488, 498, 513, 523, 540, 554, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1.
Joseph B., v. ii, 378, 394, 409, 424, 439.
Palmer, v. ii, 515.
Samuel, v. i, 86, 90, 96, 101, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134, 141, 147, 153, 159, 164, 171, 179, 187, ~~192,~~ 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 250, 253, 256, 259, 263, 267, 274, 284, 292, 327, 346, 385.
Tully, v. ii, 231, 246, 259, 275, 289.
William T., v. ii, 614, 623.

**DOUBLEDAY.**

Benjamin, v. i, 243.

**DOUBT.**

Isaac, v. ii, 693.

**DOUGHTY.**

George, v. ii, 718.
Thomas, v. ii, 693.

**DOUGLASS.**

David, v. ii, 87.
Henry, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 419.
James, v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545, 559, 572.
John S., v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 476, 489.
Parvi, v. ii, 139, 152, 166.
Robert, v. ii, 114, 127.
Stephen, v. ii, 433.
Thomas, v. i, 174, 175, 183, 193; v. ii, 238, 253, 282, 296, 583.
William H., v. ii, 512, 552, 566, 579, 588, 597, 606, 615, 624, 632, 640, 650, 659, 696.

**DOWING.**

William, v. i, 329.

**DOWNE.**

John, v. ii, 706.

**DOYLE.**

Patrick, v. ii, 704.

**DRAPER.**

Alonzo, v. ii, 551.
Joseph, v. i, 335, 351, 369, 380, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443.
Nathaniel P., v. ii, 565, 578.
Nehemiah S., v. ii, 269, 283, 298.
Simeon, v. i, 185, 194, 202, 211, 219, 233.
Stephen, v. ii, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137, 150.

**DRAVERSE.**

Christopher, v. ii, 704.

**DRING.**

Philip, v. i, 255, 258; v. ii, 56, 71.
Thomas, v. ii, 724.

**DRISCOLL.**

William H., v. ii, 528, 603, 646.

**DROWNE.**

Benjamin, v. i, 470, 481; v. ii, 254.
Caleb, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 192, 207, 225.
Henry, v. i, 317, 318 (2); v. ii. 514.
Jeremiah S., v. ii, 67, 82, 94, 106, 119, 545, 559, 573.

Nathaniel, v. ii, 490.
Simeon, v. ii, 325.
Solomon, v. i, 110, 116, 117, 456; v. ii, 722.

**DRURY.**

Luke, v. ii, 307, 308, 321, 322, 324, 335, 474, 483.

**DUDLEY.**

Governor, v. i, 19.

**DUGIN.**

William, v. ii, 722.

**DUMMER.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 384, 459, 471, 481.

**DUNBAR.**

George, v. i, 62, 118, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163.
Henry, v. ii, 693.
Robert, v. i, 329, 394; v. ii, 691, 694.
William, v. ii, 692, 693 (2), 695, 697.

**DUNHAM.**

Benajah, v. i, 304.
Benjamin, v. i, 189, 255, 258, 275, 279, 286, 304.
Charles, v. i, 567, 596; v. ii, 15, 29, 35, 50, 66, 80, 93, 479, 494.
Daniel, v. i, 89, 94, 100, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 286, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 302, 304, 310, 326, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586; v. ii, 50, 143.
H——, v. ii, 719.
John, v. ii, 692.
Peleg K., v. ii, 680, 681.
Robert, v. i, 275, 279, 286, 304, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 6, 21, 37, 46, 52, 60, 67, 100.
Wing, v. ii, 118, 183.
William, v. i, 305.

**DUNN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 706.
John, v. ii, 66.
Richard, v. i, 27, 29.
Samuel, v. i, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 71, 82, 85 (2), 243, 255, 258; v. ii, 708, 722.

**DUNNELL.**

Thomas L., v. ii, 638, 647, 657, 665.

**DUNSCOMB.**

John, v. ii, 699.

**DUNTON.**

Isaac, v. ii, 717.
Thomas, v. i, 305.

**DUNWELL.**

David, v. ii, 708.
John, v. ii, 692, 695.
Samuel, v. ii, 696.
————, v. ii, 716.

**DURFEE.**

Abner, v. i, 528, 544, 558.
Allen, v. ii, 155, 169, 183, 199, 213.
Benjamin, v. i, 163, 319, 329, 366 (2), 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6, (2), 21, 253, 268, 282.
Charles, v. ii, 324, 355, 370, 383, 385, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 483, 486, 501, 515, 528, 542, 556, 568, 582, 592, 600, 610, 619, 628, 636, 645, 654, 663.
Darling S., v. ii, 547, 561, 574.
David, v. ii. 119, 134, 148, 161, 175, 190, 206, 224, 238, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 476, 489, 503, 517, 531, 572.
Ezekiel, v. ii, 708.
Gardner, v. i, 610; v. ii, 30, 46, 75, 88, 101, 113, 126, 141.
Gideon, v. i, 80, 81, 84. 87, 93, 255, 259, 305; v. ii, 448, 462, 476, 489, 502, 517, 531.
Isaac P., v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 475, 489.
James, v. i, 503.
Jesse T., v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418, 443, 447.
Job, v. i, 112, 119 (2), 478, 488; v. ii, 265, 277, 279, 291, 292, 294, 327, 342, 357, 482, 497, 510, 524, 539, 552, 565, 579, 587, 596, 606.
John, v. i, 224, 231; v. ii, 282, 297, 312.
Joseph, v. i, 542, 556, 584, 599; v. ii, 36, 51, 67, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 147, 156, 161, 169, 222, 251, 297, 312, 327, 342, 483.
Nathaniel B., v. ii, 462, 476, 489, 502, 517, 531, 611, 619, 627.
Newell, v. ii, 304.
Oliver, v. i, 329, 389, 399, 412, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498, 512, 523, 539, 554, 568, 582.
Philip H., v. ii, 476, 490.
Prince, v. i, 586, 601; v. ii, 621.
Richard, v. i, 173, 181, 366 (2), 375, 389, 405, 409, 470, 481, 503, 528, 544; v. ii, 131, 172, 373, 385, 388, 404, 419, 434.
Robert, v. i, 115, 504, 594.
Samuel, v. i, 118, 125, 151, 239.

Thomas, v. i, VI, (2) 55, 59, 63, 366, 375, 389, 394, 399, 415, 418, 427, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 470, 479, 481, 490, 501, 503, 515, 526, 528, 542, 544, 556, 558, 571, 572, 584, 586, 599, 601; v. ii, 4, 16, 18, 31, 34, 47, 49, 63, 65, 77, 79, 90, 91, 102, 104, 115, 117, 129, 131, 143, 147, 156, 159, 170, 172, 186, 189, 201, 203, 219, 221, 234, 236, 249, 251, 262, 263, 276, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 373, 382, 388, 397, 404, 412, 419, 432, 434, 659, 660, 661.
William, v. i, 208, 216, 503, 528, 544, 558, 572, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 52, 67, 224, 238, 460, 474, 483, 501, 503, 517, 531, 542, 568.

DUTEMPLE.

Nathan, v. ii, 594.

DUTTON.

John, v. ii, 348, 363.

DWELLY.

Daniel, v. i, 255, 259, 276, 279, 286, 305; v. ii, 592.
Edwin, v. ii, 545, 559, 572.
Jeremiah, v. i, 406.
Joshua, v. i, 224, 231; v. ii, 571, 582, 592, 600.
Pearce, v. i, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6 (2), 21.

DWIGHT.

Gamaliel L., v. ii, 458, 472, 484, 498, 526, 540, 541, 580, 583, 589, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 621, 624, 625, 630, 632, 634, 637, 641, 642, 646, 650, 652, 656, 659, 661, 664.

DYER.

Anthony, v. i, 259, 388.
Cary D., v. ii, 604.
Charles, v. i, 107, 316, 322 (2), 332, 341, 351, 367, 379 (2), 390, 404, 413, 422, 431, 441, 448, 462, 473 (2), 484, 507, 520; v. ii, 585, 594, 603.
Christopher, v. i, 317, 337, 343, 354, 358, 371.
Daniel P., v. ii, 242, 334, 348, 363, 379, 394.
Edward, v. i, 124, 131, 137, 144, 150, 156, 162, 171, 179, 187, 209, 367; v. ii, 702.
Elisha, v. i, 581, 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 585, 593, 602, 613.
George, v. i, 211, 219 (2), 253, 264, 274, 285, 292, 296.
Henry, v. i, 6; v. ii, 536, 550, 563.
Jared, v. i, 392.
John, v. ii, 244 (2); v. ii, 99, 112, 126, 142, 154, 512.
Lucius, v. ii, 274, 288, 303, 318.
Olney, v. ii, 21.
Paris, v. ii, 230.
Rodney F., v. ii, 592.
Samuel, v. i, 6, 7, 23, 30, 39, 108, 114, 121, 367, 379, 390, 404, 422, 431, 441, 446, 451, 456, 463, 467, 473, 478, 485; v. ii, 27, 32, 43, 48, 64, 145.
William, v. i, 1 (2), 2 (2), 5 (3), 6, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 127, 128, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 358; v. ii, 218, 688.

DYKE.

Alvin V., v. ii, 626, 634, 641, 642, 651.
Asher B., v. ii, 455.

EAMES.

Benjamin T., v. ii, 625, 626, 632, 633, 634, 640, 641, 648, 649, 651, 652, 659, 660, 661.

EARLE.

Benjamin, v. i, 276, 279, 286, 529; v. ii, 604.
Caleb, v. ii, 61, 75, 87, 101, 112, 127, 141, 144, 154, 168, 182.
George, v. ii, 115, 565.
Henry, v. ii, 646.
James M., v. i, 496, 509, 524, 538, 551, 565.
John, v. i, 36, 39, 41, 255 (2), 258, 276, 313, 459, 470, 481, 492, 504, 517, 528, v. ii, 130, 704 (2).
Oliver, v. i, 53.
Thomas, v. i, 319, 329, 339.
William, v. i, 87, 93, 98, 104, 105, 110, 124, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220; v. ii, 538, 643, 653, 661.

EAST.

Edward, v. ii, 696.

EASTERBROOKS.

Aaron, v. ii, 419, 434, 448, 463, 489, 503.
Crawford, v. ii, 165, 191, 207, 508, 523, 537, 596, 604, 614, 622, 630, 635, 638, 646,
John, v. i, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 254 (2).
Martin, v. ii, 718.

Thomas, v. i, 368, 406, 419, 428, 433.

EASTMAN.

Rufus, v. ii, 653, 661.

EASTON.

Benjamin, v. ii, 572, 585.
Edward, v. i, 131, 138, 145, 151, 152, 157, 163, 171, 253.
Henry, v. ii, 54, 70, 84, 96, 109.
James, v. ii, 217, 297, 312, 338, 342, 475.
Job, v. i, 397; v. ii, 700, 701, 702.
John v. i, VI, 2, 6, 7, 10, 13 (2), 111, 451, 598; v. ii, 5, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 105, 117, 688, 698.
Jonathan, v. i, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310; v. ii, 217.
Nicholas, v. i, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 227, 234 (2), 261, 375; v. ii, 66.
Peter, v. i, 80, 83, 87, 93, 99, 104, 110, 116, 125, 132, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 228, 236, 239, 248.
Samuel, v. i, 46.
William, v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 465, 477.

EATHFORTH.

John, v. i, 537, 545.

EATON.

Levi C., v. ii, 484, 498, 527, 541, 610, 619, 627, 636, 644, 654, 663.

ECCLESTON.

George W., v. ii, 622, 630.
Robert, v. ii, 523.

EDDY.

Adser, v. i, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8. 23.
Albert, v. ii, 532, 546.
Amasa, v. ii, 121, 136, 150, 164, 177, 279, 294, 308, 324, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 432, 445, 459, 528.
Asher R., v. ii, 639, 648, 658, 673.
Benjamin, v. i, 113, 120, 126, 133, 140, 146, 153, 159, 198, 203.
Bernard, v. i, 200, 208, 216, 224, 232, 243, 276.
Cyrus T., v. ii, 516, 519, 581, 589.
David v. i 321.
Aliphalet, v. i, 183.
Enos, v. ii, 81, 94.
Esek, v. i, 377.
George, v. ii, 491, 504, 728.
Gilbert, v. ii, 547.
Jarvis, v. ii, 320, 349, 365.
Jeremiah, v. i, 493, 504, 512, 522, 537, 552, 566.
John, v. i, 225, 232, 256, 259, 320, 331, 349, 350, 531, 547, 561, 589, 604; v. ii, 107, 120, 135, 136, 148, 150, 162, 163, 176, 177, 193, 209, 296, 585, 594, 603, 645.
Jonathan, v. i, 495, 506, 520.
Joseph, v. ii, 449, 458, 463, 473, 476, 511, 512, 553, 554.
Levi, v. ii, 252, 266, 515.
Marcus, v. ii, 567.
Richard, v. i, 209, 217, 265, 275, 356, 424, 433.
Samuel, v. i, 475, 480, 487, 488, 498, 499, 512, 513, 514, 540, 569; v. ii, 281, 291, 381, 397, 412, 427, 442, 456, 470, 482, 497.
Stephen, v. ii, 39, 54, 69, 83, 96.
Thomas, v. i, 202; v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 150, 164, 178, 202, 222, 237, 250, 693.
Willard, v. i, 461, 494, 505.
William, v. i, 472, 483; v. ii, 318, 334, 363.
Zachariah, v. i, 225, 232, 244, 256.
Zephaniah, v. i, 244.

EDMESTER.

James, v. ii, 710.

EDMONDS.

Andrew, v. i, VII, 8.
Joseph, v. i, 119, 127, 134, 180.
Robert, v. i, 406, 408, 423, 432; v. ii, 713.
William, v. i, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41; v. ii, 690, 691, 693, 694.

EDMONSON.

Charles, v. ii, 708.

EDWARDS.

Anthony, v. ii, 96, 109, 122, 127.
Daniel, v. i, 598; v. ii, 5, 19, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 105, 118, 145, 158, 203, 221, 236, 264, 280, 294, 310, 325.
Horace, v. ii, 506.
Isaac C., v. ii, 535, 549.
John, v. i, 110, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 244, 256; v. ii, 407, 422, 437.
Jonathan J., v. ii, 562, 575.
Joseph, v. ii, 165, 179, 194, 211.
Nathan, v. ii, 97, 110, 123, 138, 151, 165.
Nicholas, v. i, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217.

Phineas, v. i, 496, 507, 533, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 15.
Richard, v. ii, 98, 111, 124, 152.
Rolan, v. ii, 705.
Thomas, v. ii, 331, 345, 360, 376, 392.
Vinal N., v. ii, 476, 490, 585, 594, 603.

ELDERKIN.

Eleazer, v. ii, 214, 215, 232, 246, 261, 275, 289, 303, 320, 335, 350.

ELDRED.

Benedict, v. i, 128, 129, 135, 142, 147, 522, 537, 552, 566; v. ii, 379, 396.
Beriah, v. i, 563; v. ii, 308.
Charles H., v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545.
Daniel, v. i, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42 (2); v. ii, 25.
Ishmael S., v. ii, 426.
James, v. i, 39, 42, 44, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73, 156, 162, 171, 179, 315, 368, 379, 390; v. ii, 555, 713, 722.
Jeremiah, v. i, 257.
John, v. i, 42, 44, 51, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73, 156, 162, 171, 179, 315, 368, 379, 390; v. ii, 392, 396, 407, 690.
Joseph, v. i, 244, 391.
Peleg, v. ii, 720.
Randall, v. i, 115.
Richard B., v. ii, 392.
Robert, v. i, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73, 441, 464, 475, 477; v. ii, 250, 263, 264, 277, 278, 292, 293, 307, 308, 322, 325, 337, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 386, 399, 400, 414, 415, 429, 430, 443, 444, 458, 461, 472, 473, 484 ,485, 498, 499, 512, 513, 526, 527 541.
Samuel, v. i, 109, 115, 122, 352, 369, 511; v. ii, 363.
Seth, v. i, 175 (2), 193, 194.
Thomas, v. i, 187, 258, 261; v. ii, 56.
William, v. i, 148, 154, 183, 193, 201, 215, 223.

ELDREDGE.

Daniel, v. i, 22.
John, v. i, 11.
Richard, v. ii, 520, 534, 548.
Robert, v. ii, 341.
Thomas, v. i, 11, 15.

ELLERY.

Abraham R., v. ii, 674.
Benjamin, v. i, 20, 41 (2), 46, 49, 52, 65, 67, 74, 76.
Charles, v. ii, 681.
Christopher, v. i, 353, 359, 363, 383, 396, 397, 410, 415, 424, 425, 434, 435, 444, 445, 451, 456, 488, 499, 514, 523, 524 (2), 539, 540 (2), 554 (2), 555, 568 (2), 569, 582 (2), 583 (2), 597 (2); v. ii, 2 (2), 16, 263, 278.
Conrad C., v. ii, 596, 608.
Edmund T., v. i, 488, 499, 514; v. ii, 103, 115, 130, 157, 171, 186, 202, 220, 234, 249.
Frank, v. ii, 681.
George W., v. ii, 625, 632, 641, 650, 659.
William, v. i, 76, 78, 80, 82, 265, 272, 315 (2), 335, 360, 364, 372, 381, 383 (2), 397, 416, 425, 434, 444.

ELLIOTT.

Francis, v. ii, 728.
Robert, v. i, 316, 337, 340, 357, 370, 371, 382, 384 (2), 393, 394, 375, 397; v. ii, 699.

ELLIS.

Ellen, v. ii, 140, 570.
Arnold, v. ii, 65, 80.
Augustus, v. i, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607.
Gideon, v. i, 230, 237; v. ii, 453, 468, 480, 494, 507.
Halsey, v. ii, 333, 349.
Jeremiah, v. i, 88, 94, 99, 104, 117, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197.
John, v. i, 261.
Jonathan, v. i, 308, 324, 335; v. ii, 116, 144.

ELLISON.

John, v. ii, 690, 693.

ELY.

Calvin, v. ii, 713.

EMERSON.

Ezekiel, v. i, 531, 547, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83.
Lyman, v. ii, 519, 532.
Putnam, v. ii, 490, 504, 518,
William, v. i, 366.

EMERY.

Anthony, v. i, 5.

ENCHES.

Benajah, v. ii, 477, 491.
Benjamin, v. ii, 504.
Thomas, v. ii, 83, 95, 107.

**ENNIS.**

Joseph, v. ii, 466, 478, 492, 506.
Thomas, v. ii, 556, 570, 591, 600, 611.
William, v. i, 408, 414; v. ii, 157, 171, 182, 202, 223, 337, 352, 353, 413, 414, 428, 429, 443, 444, 457, 458, 471, 473, 484, 485, 498, 499, 525, 527, 540, 541.

**ENOS.**

Benjamin, v. i, 245.
Joseph, v. i, 65, 114, 129, 136, 142, 148, 151, 152, 391, 404.
Thomas, v. ii, 393, 408.

**ESLEK.**

Isaac, v. ii, 714.

**ESSEX.**

Andrew, v. ii, 522, 536, 544.
Daniel F., v. ii, 425.
Hugh, v. i, 236.

**ESTEN.**

Esek, v. i, 457, 459, 479, 490, 501, 516; v. ii, 266.
George W., v. ii. 505, 519, 533.
Harvey, v. ii. 591.
James C., v. ii, 462.
John, v. ii, 131, 147, 193, 209, 227, 241, 255, 266, 281, 295, 306, 321, 336, 511, 557, 569, 592, 601, 609, 618.
Obadiah, v. ii, 345, 360, 375, 391, 406.
Stephen, v. ii, 539, 578.
William, v. ii, 359, 375, 391, 406, 421, 578.
Willard, v. ii, 421.

**ESTES.**

Edmund, v. ii, 18, 34, 36, 49, 51, 65, 67, 79, 81, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146 [illegible] 263, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 3[illegible], 354, 370, 385, 401, 416, 431 [illegible], 460, 474, 486, 501, 515, 52[illegible], 542, 556, 569, 628.
Godfr[illegible], v. ii, 404, 434, 448, 462.
Jo[illegible], v. ii, 636, 645.
Richard, v. i, 134, 140, 148, 154, 160, 196, 206, 212, 221.
Thomas, v. i, 284, 292.

**EUSTIS.**

William, v. ii. 639, 648, 658, 674.

**EVANS.**

Albert F., v. ii, 551.
Anan, v. i, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 39, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108, 215, 250.
Daniel, v. ii, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 432, 445.
Dutee, v. ii, 319.
Edward E., v. ii, 617, 625, 626, 634.
Gifford H., v. ii, 476, 489, 503, 517, 531, 545.
Ira P., v. ii, 232, 246, 260, 274, 284, 456, 511, 643.
Philip H., v. ii, 545, 558, 572, 585, 594.
Rowland, v. ii, 313, 328, 343, 358.
Thomas O., v. ii, 518, 580, 589, 611, 643.

**EVERETT.**

Amherst, v. ii, 584, 593, 602, 612, 621, 629, 637.
Josiah F., v. ii, 523, 537, 550, 564.
William B., v., ii 681.

**FAIRBANKS.**

Archibald, v. ii, 504.
William, v. ii, 654, 663.

**FAIRBROTHER.**

Jairus, v. ii, 149.
Jarvis, v. ii, 163, 176.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 647, 657, 665.

**FALES.**

Charles, v. ii, 162, 175, 191.
Henry, v. ii, 207.
Lemuel, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312 328.
Lowell, v. ii, 396, 411, 426.
Nathaniel, v. i, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 169, 186, 196, 227, 235, 251, 262, 266, 272, 282, 290, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 359, 363, 372, 384, 397, 410; v. ii, 143, 297, 312, 328, 342, 357, 373, 388, 404, 419.
Stephen S., v. ii, 200, 218.

**FANNING.**

John, v. ii, 705, 706.
Joshua, v. ii, 703.
William, v. ii, 717.

**FARNUM.**

Caleb, v. ii, 221, 235, 252.
Charles A., v. ii, 426, 611.
James, v. ii, 378, 394, 410, 425.
John, v. i, 253, 284, 292, 296, 299.
Stephen, v. i, 574, v. ii. 64.
Welcome, v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464.
Winsor, v. ii, 390, 405, 420, 435, 449.

**FAULKNER.**

David, v. ii, 502, 517.

**FAXON.**

John, v. i, 488, 499, 514.

**LA FAYETTE.**

Marquis de, v. ii, 433.

**FELLOWS.**

Asa, v. i, 609; v. ii, 14, 45, 60, 74.
George H., v. ii, 727.

**FENNER.**

Abel P., v. i, 578.
Arnold, v. ii. 387, 400, 409, 420, 429.
Arthur v. i, VI, 4, 8 (2), 10 (2), 11, 32, 34 (2), 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 181, 191, 200, 203, 209, 215, 223 (2), 282, 290, 294, 298, 301, 309, 317, 318, 325, 326, 337, 344, 346, 359, 360, 363, 372, 383, 396, 410 (2), 415 (2), 424, 425, 434, 445, 449, 550, 454, 455, 464, 465; v. ii, 256, 271, 283, 300, 315.
Asahel, v. i, 256, 259.
Benjamin, v. i, 570, 584; v. ii, 226, 240.
Caleb, v. i, 610; v. ii, 15, 270, 284, 299, 314, 329, 344.
Christopher, v. i, 52.
Dexter A., v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534, 548.
Edward, v. i, 36, 39, 42, 44, 225, 232, 265, 272, 275, 285, 347, 362, 365, 374, 386, 399, 413.
Ezekiel, v. i, 566.
Harding, v. ii, 359, 363, 375.
James, v. i, 126, 330 (2), 349, 476, 487, 488, 498, 499, 513 (2), 514, 523, 524, 539, 540, 554, 555, 568, 582, 585, 596, 597; v. i, 1, 15, 30, 47, 62, 70, 77, 84, 96, 102, 109, 122, 137, 150, 232, 247, 249, 259, 261, 275, 289, 292, 378, 593.
Jeremiah, v. i, 264, 311, 443, 466, 596; v. ii. 271, 290, 304, 318, 334, 529.
Jerry A., v. ii, 264, 279, 293, 308.
John, v. i, 16, 182, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217, 230, 237, 277, 280, 287, 412, 417; v. ii, 49, 65, 288.
Joseph, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 64, 460, 471, 483, 494, 505, 519.
Nathan, v. ii, 565.
Nehemiah S., v. ii, 596, 636.
Nicholas, v. ii, 75, 100, 127.
Pardon, v. i, 479.
Philip, v. ii, 245.
Rhodes, v. i, 493, 506, 519, 531, 547.
Richard, v. i. 42, 45, 54, 57, 59, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 76, 77, 101, 320, 330, 349, 366, 376 (2).
Samuel, v. i, 511.
Stephen, v. i, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4.
Sterry B., v. ii, 614, 619, 627, 635, 644.
Thomas, v. i, 16, 17, 20, 21, 113, 170, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214; v. ii, 426, 441, 455.
Welcome, v. ii, 334, 348, 534, 548.
William, v. i, 113, 209, 217; v. ii, 440, 529, 610, 619.

**FIELD.**

Abner, v. i, 381, 414, 433.
Albert G., v. ii, 547, 560, 574, 585.
Benjamin, v. ii, 53 (2).
Daniel, v. i, 459, 518; v. ii, 208, 225, 239, 254, 269.
David, v. ii, 477, 491, 655.
Edwin, v. ii, 358, 374.
George, v. i, 519, 531, 539.
Henry M., v. ii, 560, 574.
Isaac, v. i, 92, 104, 172, 187, 711, 715.
James, v. i, 166, 277, 280.
Jeremiah, v. i, 123, 130, 241; v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177, 192.
John, v. i, 89, 153, 159, 165, 173, 181, 191, 314, 377, 504, 518; v. ii, 37, 52, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 239, 613, 707, 710.
Joseph v. ii, 120 (2).
Lemuel, v. i, 377, 387, 400, 420, 429, 439, 459.
Nathaniel, v. i, 90, 96, 314.
Richard M., v. ii, 232, 246, 261, 262, 275, 277, 289, 291.
Silas M., v. ii, 543.
Thomas, v. i, 107, 113, 119, 120, 321, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 447, 452.
William, v. i, 4, 183, 192, 201, 306, 320, 321, 331, 350, 366, 378 (2); v. ii, 358, 373, 380, 389, 396, 404, 411, 427, 441.

**FIFIELD.**

Moses, v. ii, 633.

**FINCH.**

John, v. i, 343.

**FINNEY**, see **PHINNEY.**

**FISH.**

Artemas, v. ii, 144.
George, v. ii, 604.
Isaac S., v. ii, 447, 462, 475, 489, 502, 517.
Job, v. ii, 90, 93, 103.
John, v. i, 112, 118, 119, 126, 133, 139, 146, 158.

Jonathan, v. ii, 705.
Joseph, v. i, 609; v. ii, 489, 503, 517.
Preserved, v. i, 125; v. ii, 265, 280, 294.

**FISHER.**

Avery, v. ii, 192, 209, 226.
Freeman, v. ii, 374, 389, 420, 435.
Herman C., v. ii, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.
James, v. ii, 379, 395, 484, 498, 499, 513, 527, 541.
John, v. ii, 425, 440, 455, 605, 613.
Marvin W., v. ii, 343, 358.
Nathan, v. i, 486, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 595, 608; v. ii, 13, 29.
Richard, v. ii, 692.
Schuyler, v. ii, 664.
Weston A., v. ii, 653, 661.

**FISKE.**

Alfred L., v. ii, 577.
Benjamin, v. i, 58, 62, 66, 75, 77, 84, 88, 93, 96, 99, 101, 104, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 139, 143, 144, 151, 157 (2), 236, 238.
Caleb, v. i, 388, 396, 410, 415, 425, 434, 548, 562, 576, 590; v. ii, 9, 10, 23, 40, 55, 70.
Daniel, v. i, 341, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532; v. ii, 610, 618.
Elihu, v. i, 502, 515, 525; v. ii, 158.
Ephraim, v. i, 256, 259.
Harding, v. ii, 341, 355, 371, 386, 431, 555, 582, 655.
Isaac, v. i, 429, 460, 471, 501, 599; v. ii, 159, 350, 487.
Jeremiah, v. i, 42, 44, 51, 57, 61 (2), 267, 276, 279, 287.
Job, v. i, 113, 120, 393, 401; v. ii. 193, 209, 226.
John, v. i, 140, 147, 153, 157, 159, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 232, 236, 240, 244, 249, 253, 263, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 320, 331, 440.
Jonathan K., v. ii, 245.
Joseph, v. i. 90, 95, 516; v. ii. 197.
Peleg, v. i, 303, 311, 321, 327, 331, 346, 362, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 428, 436, 447, 452, 458, 530, 546, 557, 561, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 32, 48, 64, 78, 92, 104, 116, 130, 145.
Philip M., v. ii, 160, 172, 187, 203, 222, 235, 250.
Russell, v. ii, 212, 229.
Sheldon, v. ii, 449, 464, 477, 491.
Squire, v. i, 315, 316, 336, 339, 340, 341, 377, 401, 408.
Stephen, v. ii, 461, 497, 510, 513, 521, 535, 548.
William, v. i, 342.

**FITCH.**

Ebenezer, v. ii, 23, 39, 54, 69, 83.

**FITZGERALD.**

Gerald, v. ii, 704.

**FITZPATRICK.**

John, v. ii, 705.

**FLAGG.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 441, 455, 469, 496, 509, 518.
Ebenezer, v. i, 313 (2), 338, 382, 444; v. ii, 669 (2), 703.
Josiah, v. i, 357, 371, 397.

**FLEMMING.**

Arthur, v. ii, 693.

**FLOWER.**

Robert, v. ii, 689.

**FOGG.**

Francis B., v. ii, 249.

**FOLLETT.**

Amos, v. i, 482, 553, 567, 576; v. ii, 71, 192, 208, 209, 226, 240, 255.
Daniel, v. ii, 420, 436, 451, 465, 478.
Isaac, v. ii, 364, 380.
Joseph, v. i, 460, 471, 482, 494, 548, 562, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 10, 23, 40.
Leonard, v. ii. 412, 426, 441, 456, 574.

**FONES.**

Daniel, v. i, 100 (2), 113, 115 (2), 122, 508; v. ii, 695, 696, 697, 698, 701.
James, v. i, 197, 236.
Jeremiah, v. i, 193, 201.
John v. i, VI, 10 (3).
Samuel, v. i, 18, 19 (2), 20, 24 (2) 25, 26 (2), 28, 277.

**FORD.**

Augustus, v. ii, 681.
Joseph, v. ii, 300, 314, 339, 344, 360.

**FORDHAM.**

Richard, v. ii, 706.

**FORRESTER.**

John, v. i, 279, 286, 293, 297, 301, 304, 313.
Thomas, v. ii, 726.

**FOSDICK.**

James W., v. ii, 239, 254, 269, 283, 298, 313, 414, 429, 443, 457, 472, 580, 589.

**FOSTER.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 463, 476, 489, 503, 517.
Caleb, v. i, 482.
Charles O., v. ii, 197, 213, 230, 245, 259.
Eliphalet, v. ii, 668.
Freeman, v. ii, 614, 623.
George G., v. ii, 450, 464.
James, v. ii, 37, 52, 68, 82, 94.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 592.
John, v. i, 195, 204, 211, 219, 221, 223, 227, 229, 235, 236, 251, 255, 262, 265, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 344, 346, 360 (2), 363, 364, 373 (2), 384 (2), 397, 398, 411 (2) ,416, 417, 425, 426, 435 (2), 445, 446, 456; v. ii, 204, 226, 240, 266, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343, 515, 570, 709.
Leonard G., v. ii, 449.
Samuel, v. i, 460, 472.
Sanford W., v. ii, 587.
Sterry K., v. ii, 636.
Theodore, v. i, 302, 310, 327, 346, 359 (2), 360, 364, 373, 381, 384, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 466, 467, 476 (2), 477 (2), 555; v. ii, 16, 17, 30, 32, 46, 48, 61, 62, 63, 76 (2), 78, 88 (2), 90, 101, 143, 159, 168, 173, 182, 189, 199, 204, 215, 222, 236, 251, 252, 292.
Thomas, v. i, 108, 135, 141, 147, 154, 289.
William, v. i, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 22, 53, 68, 82, 156, 170.

**FOWLER.**

Abel, v. i, 322.
Armourer J., v. ii, 718.
Christopher, v. ii, 171, 189, 371, 382.
George, v. i, 201, 210.
Henry, v. ii, 572.
John, v. i, 563, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 407, 423, 437, 452, 460.
Samuel, v. i, 106, 112; v. ii, 401, 411. 416, 426, 442.
Thomas, v. ii, 447.

**FOX.**

Esek, v. ii, 690.
Ezekiel, v. ii, 693.
George, v. ii, 689.
Horace, v. ii, 198, 214, 231, 247, 260.
Isaac, v. ii, 705.

**FRAMES.**

Thomas, v. ii, 714.

**FRANCIS.**

Abraham, v. i, 170.
John B., v. ii, 612.

**FRANKLIN.**

Abel, v. i. 145, 152, 158, 164.
Asa, v. i, 279, 286, 308, 324, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520.
George, v. i, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 164, 172, 180, 190, 438, v. ii. 466, 479.
James, v. i, 58; v. ii, 439, 453, 468, 480, 494.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 302, 317, 347, 362.
John, v. i, 458, 470, 480, 517.
Samuel, v. ii, 318, 333, 348, 362, 378.

**FRALEY.**

William, v. ii, 496, 508.

**FRAZIER.**

Alexander, v. i, 86, 90, 95, 96, 101.
John, v. ii, 202, 220, 234, 249.
Phineas, v. ii, 708.

**FREEBODY.**

John, v. i, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 115, 136.
Samuel, v. i, 112, 126, 146, 181, 223, 230.
Thomas, v. i, 315, 317, 450, 455, 465, 475, 487, 498.

**FREEBORN.**

Gideon, v. i, VI, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 65, 67, 74, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 92, 97, 103, 109, 123, 130; v. ii, 318, 350, 365.
Henry, v. i, 393.
Isaac, v. ii, 708, 717, 721, 722.
John, v. i, 77, 82, 85, 89, 94, 99, 105, 110.
Jonathan, v. i, 150, 156, 185, 195, 204, 211, 220, 238, 247, 248, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309, 444, 450, 455, 465, 475, 476.
Joseph B., v. ii, 467, 476, 489.
Noel, v. ii, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.
Thomas, v. ii, 162, 175.
William, v. ii, 118, 133, 134, 147, 161, 174, 190, 205, 412, 427, 442, 456, 471, 552, 566, 657, 666.

**FREEEMAN.**

Ira, v. ii, 394, 409, 424, 439.
John, v. ii, 53.

**FRENCH.**

Aaron, v. ii, 529, 543.
Cyrus, v. i, 501, 525, 532, 541, 548, 555, 562, 570, 576, 583, 598; v. ii, 4, 17, 32, 50, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 157, 158, 170, 171, 180, 187, 201, 202, 220, 222, 234, 235, 249, 250.
Milton, v. ii, 356.
John M., v. ii, 341.
William, v. ii, 99, 114, 127, 637, 646, 656, 664.

**FRIEZE.**

Jacob, v. ii, 526, 539, 540.
John, v. ii, 648, 657, 666.

**FRINK.**

Amos, v. i, 358.
Benadam, v. ii, 360, 376, 392, 407, 526, 541.

**FRISBIE.**

Abel, v. ii, 706, 711.

**FROST.**

Samuel, v. ii, 708, 715.
William R., v. ii, 364, 381.

**FROTHINGHAM.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 305, 320.

**FRY.**

Allen, v. i, 449, 454, 464, 475, 487, 498, 512, 523, 539.
Andrew, v. ii, 43.
Benjamin, v. i, 141, 315, 318, 483, 506, 512, 520, 532, 536, 547, 553, 562, 567, 576, 581, 590, 595, 604, 609; v. ii, 9, 10, 13, 23, 29, 40, 55, 70, 99, 112, 127, 141, 142, 153, 167, 181, 198, 214, 217, 258, 273, 288, 302, 317.
John, v. i, 32, 34 (2), 77, 84, 88, 93, 115, 143, 150, 156, 162, 474, 485; v. ii, 167, 181, 197, 213, 230, 349, 365, 381, 395, 411.
Joseph, v. i, 23, 307, 323, 465, 476, 510, 521, 535, 551; v. ii, 453, 467, 480, 494.
Nicholas S., v. ii, 196, 212.
Richard, v. i, 309, 336, 355, 363, 369, 372, 392, 397, 410, 416, 425, 435.
Samuel, v. i, 227; v. ii, 705.
Thomas, v. i, 8, 9, 10, 11 (2), 12, 14 (2), 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46 (2), 55, 58, 62, 66, 67, 114, 162, 169, 178, 186, 203, 215, 223, 228 (3), 234, 235; v. ii, 32, 48, 78, 89, 102, 115, 143, 382, 397, 413, 428, 442, 494, 507, 522, 536, 550, 564, 577, 695, 697.

**FULLER.**

Alfred, v. ii, 534, 547, 561.
Ebenezer, v. ii, 524, 527.
Edward K., v. ii, 468.
Francis, v. i, 495, 505, 531, 610; v. ii, 14, 29.
George N., v. ii, 455.
Jeduthan, v. ii, 53, 68.
Jonathan, v. ii, 690.
Joseph, v. i, 330, 366, 376, 377, 387, 400.
Peleg, v. ii, 127, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 250.
William, v. i, 401, 408, 429.

**GADCOMB.**

William, v. i, 497, 501.

**GAGE.**

Solomon, v. ii, 586.

**GALE.**

John, v. ii, 689.

**GALLIGER.**

Bernard, v. ii, 705.

**GALLOWAY.**

Andrew, v. ii, 693.

**GALLUP.**

Alvin W., v. ii, 446, 461, 470, 529, 556, 566, 570, 580, 588.
Nelson, v. ii, 350, 364, 380, 393, 395, 409, 424, 438, 453, 467.

**GARDINER.**

Alexander, v. ii, 11, 25.
Allen, v. i, 404.
Amos, v. i, 184, 188, 222.
Arnold C., v. ii, 379.
Barnabas, v. ii, 709.
Benjamin, v. i, 120, 175, 288, 307, 379, 515, 526, 542, 565 (2), 582, 596; v. ii, 2, 99, 102, 112, 114, 127, 128, 138, 141, 154, 158, 159, 202, 247, 261, 288, 305, 316, 332, 346, 361, 377, 555.

Benoni, v. i, 108 (2).
Beriah, v. i, 595, 609.
Caleb, v. i, 114, 172, 180, 190, 191, 199, 200, 207, 215, 218, 309, 315, 318, 336, 375, 382, 395; v. ii, 720.
Christopher, v. i, 217, 314, 501, 525, 541, 555; v. ii, 244, 258, 272, 287, 301, 400.
Clarke, v. i, 210.
David, v. i, 594, 608; v. ii, 14, 28, 257, 261, 272, 275, 286, 289, 301, 316, 334.
Elisha, v. i, 280, 288, 508, 513, 514, 534, 549, 564, 577.
Ephraim, v, i. 61, 65, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 93, 108, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 213, 221, 240, 241, 489.
Ezekiel, v. i, 277, 280, 465, 476 (2), 487, 498, 512, 596; v. ii, 1, 25, 129, 158.
Francis W., v. i, 341.
Frederick, v. i, 496, 508.
George, v. i, 79, 107, 138, 148, 151, 157, 176, 189, 195, 199, 204, 208, 211, 215, 220, 234; v. ii, 469, 478, 526, 541, 554, 563, 567, 576, 582, 589, 598, 605, 607, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.
Gustavus F., v. ii, 649, 658.
Henry, v. i, 10, 15, 71, 73, 79, 84, 93, 95, 100, 112, 121, 128, 135, 142, 245, 246, 257, 260, 393; v. ii, 506, 586, 596 (2), 604, 614, 622, 630.
Huling, v. i, 280.
Isaac, v. i, 184 (2).
James, v. i, 89, 94, 95, 99, 131, 137, 144, 150, 309, 314, 315, 422, 431, 441, 454, 462, 473, 507; v. ii, 549.
Jeremiah, v. i, 91, 92, 151, 156, 175, 240, 248.
Jesse, v. ii, 141, 154, 195, 211, 228, 243, 423, 437, 452, 466.
Job, v. ii, 697 (2).
John, v. i, 27, 31, 33, 38, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 62, 68, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82 (3), 85, 86, 89, 92, 94, 100, 111, 113, 122, 125, 126, 170 (2), 185, 195, 200, 204, 207, 211, 214, 215, 216, 219 220, 237 (2), 324, 335, 344, 391, 404, 415, 422, 432, 442, 454, 464, 478, 484, 489, 508, 509, 511, 534; v. ii, 24, 28, 40, 61, 180, 380.
Joseph, v. i, 437; v. ii, 395, 493, 507, 521, 555, 592, 601, 641, 644, 651, 661, 700, 711, 713, 715, 719.
Joshua, v. i, 148, 154.
Josiah, v. ii, 380.
Malbone, v. ii, 87, 601, 610.
Marinus W., v. ii, 506, 589, 598, 601, 607, 616, 625.
Marlborough H., v. ii, 211, 217, 609.
Nathan, v. i, 122 (3), 129, 136, 268, 269; v. ii, 126, 141, 153, 439, 728.
Nathaniel, v. i, 270, 291, 299, 303, 311, 323, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436, 447, 451, 456, 469, 564, 578.
Nicholas, v. i, 42 (2), 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 124, 131, 138, 151, 157, 163, 171, 205, 220, 228, 233, 268, 271, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 428, 446, 453, 457, 468, 490, 497, 499, 501, 511, 515, 522 (2), 523, 525, 540, 542, 557; v. ii, 18, 29, 33, 44, 49, 64, 78, 104, 143, 228, 243, 257, 272, 286, 426, 439.
Oliver, v. i, 319, 393, 406, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 87, 99, 452, 466, 478.
Pardon T., v. ii, 376, 392, 408, 423, 437, 452.
Paris, v. i, 380, 390, 408, 432, 441, 462, 484.
Perry G., v. ii, 549.
Philip S., v. ii, 429, 443, 458.
Ray G., v. ii, 395, 397, 653.
Richard, v. i, 268, 277, 280, 283, 291, 364, 373, 385, 398, 447, 452, 534, 550, 564, 578, 592; v. ii, 25 (2), 581.
Robert, v. i, 21, 22, 23; v. ii, 275, 369, 385, 411, 446, 459, 474, 486, 500, 528, 535, 549, 597, 606, 691, 694.
Rowland F., v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 438, 452.
Samuel, v. i, 48, 51, 53, 56, 60, 63, 69, 70, 72, 121, 122, 129 (2), 136 (2), 142, 168, 179, 194, 500, 511, 514, 522, 525, 537, 540, 541, 543, 553, 554, 555, 557, 565, 566, 568, 570, 571, 579, 580, 584, 585, 593, 597, 598, 599, 607; v. ii, 4, 12, 16, 17, 19, 27, 32, 33, 43, 48, 49, 59, 62, 67, 74, 80, 81, 86, 89, 94, 98, 111, 119, 125, 173, 186, 188, 201, 204, 220, 222, 234, 249, 332, 395, 417, 426, 431, 438, 452, 460, 555.
Sanford, v. i, 242, 267, 276, 280.
Silas, v. i, 184, 194 (2), 550.
Stephen, v. ii, 469, 584, 600, 612, 619.
Sylvanus, v. i, 455.

Sylvester, v. i, 219 (2), 287, 288, 311, 317, 355, 391, 394, 397, 405 (2), 410, 416, 425, 434, 445, 450 (2), 499; v ii, 157, 170, 186, 201, 220, 234, 249, 334, 555, 569, 583, 591, 601.
Thomas, v. i, 114, 167, 175, 217, 240, 248, 268, 270, 297, 301, 393, 404, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 516, 526, 557, 571, 584.
Varnum W., v. ii, 123, 138, 151,166, 179.
Vincent, v. i, 475, 486, 497, 511, 581.
Warren, v. i, 595; v. ii, 28.
Wickes, v. ii, 167, 181, 198, 214.
Willard, v. ii, 165, 179, 194.
Willet, v. i, 522, 536, 552, 566.
William, v. i, VI, 92, 97, 102, 108 (2), 189 (2), 210, 218 (2), 343, 352, 354, 414, 474, 485, 510, 535, 551, 565, 579 (2), 592; v. ii, 87, 304, 479, 481, 493 (2), 495, 509.
Zacheus C., v. ii, 462, 475, 489.
Zebulon, v. ii, 464.

GARNER.

Samuel, v. ii, 106.

GARRETT.

Philip, v. ii, 690, 692.
William, v. ii, 692.

GARRISON.

John, v. ii, 704.

GARZIA.

John, v. i, 342 (2), 355, 357, 371, 394; v. ii, 708.

GASKILL.

William, v. i, 264, 271.

GATCHELL.

Increase, v. ii, 505.

GATES.

Asa, v. v. 379, 390.
Caleb, v. i, 234.
Jesse, v. ii, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 236, 251, 387, 417, 431, 445.
Newman, v. ii, 85.
Seth, v. ii, 167, 181, 197.
Simeon, v. i, 234, 258, 261, 289.
Thomas G., v. ii, 455.
William B., v. ii, 440, 460, 487.

GAVITT.

Benajah, v. ii, 228, 242, 257, 271, 281, 295, 310, 323, 338, 353, 371, 400, 415, 430, 444, 484, 485, 498, 499, 512, 513, 527, 543, 664.
Benjamin, v. ii, 228.
Daniel L., v. ii, 360, 376, 391, 392, 407, 423, 437, 451, 465, 478.
Ephraim, v. ii, 459.
Ezekiel, v. i, 270.
Gardner, v. ii, 455.
George, v. ii, 42, 57, 72, 73, 84, 97.
Isaac P., v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 437, 451.
John, v. i, 277, 280, 307, 321, 332, 351, 367, 378, 403, 413, 421, 431, 440, 448, 454, 461, 473, 484; v. ii, 264, 278.
Joseph, v. i, 165, 225, 248; v. ii, 138, 151, 179, 194, 211, 217, 228, 525, 540.
Samuel, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167; v. ii, 122.
Stephen, v. i, 244, 257.
Sylvester, v. ii, 285, 300, 315, 330.

GEERS.

Zebulon, v. ii, 691, 692, 694.

GEORGE 2nd.

King, v. ii, 689.

GEORGE.

Thomas, v. i, 223, 231, 242, 266, 283, 289, 291, 295, 298, 302.

GIBBS.

Abel, v. i, 190.
David, v. ii, 166, 180, 196, 212, 229, 244,
Elijah, v. ii, 3.
Elisha, v. ii, 5.
Eneas, v. ii, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 118, 134,.
George T., v. ii. 453, 468.
Job, v. ii, 723.
John, v. i, 106; v. ii, 691, 692, 693.
Josiah, v. i, 278, 289, 316, 336, 340, 341, 354, 510, 521, 535, 551, 565, 579, 593; v. ii, 74.
Robert, v. i, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 87, 92, 98, 103; v. ii, 691, 697 (2).
Samuel, v. i, 433; v. ii, 43, 59 (2), 74, 87, 98, 111, 125, 139, 156, 167, 170, 186, 197, 201, 213, 371, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 459, 474, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632, 640.
William, v. ii, 252, 262, 267, 281 (2), 296 (2), 689, 692.

GIBSON.

James, v. i, 234, 246.

John, v. ii, 694.
Moses, v. ii, 87, 101, 113.
William, v. i, 14.

GIDDENS.

John, v. i, 704.

GIDLEY.

John, v. i, 85, 94.

GIFFORD.

David, v. i, 286, 305, 319 (2), 329, 348, 355.
Elisha, v. i, 405, 419, 428.
Enos, v. i, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 571, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146.
Ephraim, v. ii, 265, 280, 296, 309, 324, 367, 483, 486, 497, 511, 540, 553, 579, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632, 640.
John, v. i, 140, 148, 149, 155, 161, 168.
Joseph, v. ii, 618, 626.
Josiah, v. i, 512, 522, 537.
Gideon, v. ii, 19, 412, 426, 441, 455, 470.
Stephen, v. i, 243.
Sylvester, v. ii, 172, 188, 203, 221, 236, 251, 355, 370, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 461, 487, 497, 525, 539.

GILES.

Charles, v. ii, 310, 322, 338, 353, 368.
John, v. ii, 605.

GILMAN.

Joseph A., v. ii, 539, 551.

GILPIN.

William, v. ii, 499, 511, 512, 526, 527, 540, 541, 553, 554, 567, 569, 580, 581, 588, 591, 597, 599, 606, 608, 615, 616, 617, 621, 623, 624, 625, 632, 634, 640, 641, 645, 650 (2), 653, 659 (2), 661.

GINNEDO.

Daniel, v. ii, 145, 199, 215, 231, 246.

GLACKIN.

John, v. ii, 623, 631, 639, 649 (2), 657, 658.

GLADDING.

Abraham S., v. ii, 163, 176, 192, 208, 225, 239, 254.
Allen, v. ii, 100.
Benjamin, v. i, 377.
Edward T., v. ii, 665.
George F., v. ii, 596.
Haile, v. i, 560, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.
Jarvis E., v. ii, 254, 269, 283, 298, 313.
John, v. ii, 217, 395, 410, 425, 439, 454, 724.
Joseph, v. i, 82, 89, 94; v. ii, 167.
Josiah G., v. ii, 304, 319, 334, 350, 365.
Nathaniel, v. i, 255, 258, 267, 276, 337, 342, 357, 371.
Peter, v. ii, 642, 643, 651, 653, 660, 662.
Solomon, v. ii, 544, 558, 577.
Thomas D., v. ii, 456.

GLAZIER.

John, v. i, 307, 334.

GOADMON.

Thomas, v. ii, 694.

GODDARD.

Daniel, v. i, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248.
Henry, v. ii, 311, 327, 341, 342.
John, v. i, 250, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295.

GODFREY.

Almon, v. ii, 423, 437.
Arnold, v. ii, 12, 27.
Christopher C., v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 338.
James, v. ii, 710, 720.
John, v. i, 11, 83; v. ii, 647, 688, 689, 693.
Joshua, v. i, 258, 261, 269, 278; v. ii, 565.
Richard, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286; v. ii, 44, 60, 75, 100.
Robert, v. i, 281.
Samuel, v. ii, 725.
Slocum, v. ii, 12, 58, 73, 86, 98, 111.

GODWARD.

William, v. ii, 723.

GOFF.

Abner, v. i, 226.
Daniel, v. i, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 49, 59, 64, 80, 91, 104, 264, 468, 480, 494, 508, 522, 536.
David, v. i, 289.
Henry, v. ii, 604, 614.
Nathan, v. i, 227, 234, 327, 347.
Shubael, v. ii, 481.

GOLDSMITH.

Ephraim, v. ii, 706.

**GOLDTHWAITE.**

Samuel, v. i, 293.

**GOOCH.**

John, v. ii, 667, 668.

**GOODING.**

Josiah, v. ii, 142, 146, 251, 280, 294, 308, 324, 339, 369, 528.

**GOODMAN.**

John, v. ii, 698.

**GOODSPEED.**

Robert, v. ii, 396.

**GOODWIN.**

Charles, v. ii, 627.

**GORAN.**

John, v. ii, 697.

**GORDON.**

George, v. i, 523.
John, v. i, 223.

**GORHAM.**

Amos T., v. ii, 410, 425, 439, 454, 468.
Jabez, v. i, 224, 529, 538, 545, 560, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 239, 254, 269, 283, 298, 313.
John, v. i, 232; v. ii, 647, 657, 665.

**GORTON.**

Benjamin, v. i, 233, 257, 260, 261, 307, 323, 334, 340, 341, 351, 369, 370, 392, 407, 510; v. ii, 12, 27, 30, 43, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 113, 125, 140, 508, 522, 536, 549.
Caleb, v. i, 168, 175, 176.
Charles, v. ii, 461, 473, 514, 555.
Edward, v. i, 269; v. ii, 81, 93, 106, 170, 186, 201, 219.
George W., v. ii, 360, 376.
Haile, v. ii, 180, 196, 212, 229, 244.
Hezekiah, v. i, 38, 474, 486, 510.
Israel, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60, 182, 192, 201, 314.
James W., v. ii, 98, 111, 124.
John, v. i, 238, 458, 470, 480, 491, 503, 510, 517, 522, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600, v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 66, 116, 129, 234, 368, 383.
Jonathan, v. i, 466, 477, 488, 513.
Nathan, v. i, 308.
Othniel, v. i, 23, 27, 30, 40, 42, 44, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60, 89, 95, 101, 102, 106, 162, 171, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220, 239, 247, 252, 381, 447, 454, 464, 475.
Pardon, v. i, 439.
Samuel, v. i, 79, 99, 104, 110, 206, 212, 221, 229, 236, 240, 248, 252, 263, 277, 328, 347, 352, 356, 361, 404, 413, 414, 418, 422, 428, 431, 436, 441, 446, 452, 457, 463, 468, 474, 485, 501 (2), 515, 525, 542.
Thomas, v. i, 281, 303, 311, 318, 327, 337, 356, 361, 365, 369, 380, 392, 407, 423, 425, 433, 435, 443, 445, 509, 521, 535; v. ii, 259, 290, 304, 319, 395, 410, 425, 440. 454.
Tillinghast, v. ii, 494.
William, v. i, 114, 245; v. ii, 154.

**GOULD.**

Adam, v. i, 175, 183, 193, 221, 240, 249, 270, 296, 311, 364, 373.
Benjamin, v. i, 243, 256.
Daniel, v. i, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 87, 93, 94, 97, 103, 109, 123, 130, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 179, 187; v. ii, 497, 524, 539, 552, 626, 634, 643, 652, 662.
David, v. ii, 288, 303, 318, 348.
Ebenezer, v. ii, 439, 454, 468, 480,
Jacob C., v. ii, 511.
James, v. i, 118, 124; v. ii, 206, 224, 238, 253, 265, 267, 279, 502, 517, 531, 545.
Jeremiah, v. i, 20, 21, 31 (2), 49, 65, 67.
John, v. i, 230, 237, 241, 249, 250, 254, 264, 271, 386, 469, 480, 491, 502, 516; v. ii, 15, 348, 363, 379, 394, 475, 498, 502, 517, 601, 614, 618, 623, 627, 639, 704.
Joseph S., v. i, 508.
Nathaniel, v. i, 331, 349.
Samuel, v. ii, 282, 296, 311, 327, 342, 357, 543, 635, 645, 653, 662.
William, v. ii, 454, 468, 480, 496, 508, 523.

**GOULDING.**

George, v. i, 23, 24, 25, 26; v. ii, 690.
Roger, v. i, 10 (2), 11 (3).

**GRACE.**

Ernest, v. ii, 704.

**GRAFTON.**

Samuel, v. ii, 728.

**GRANT.**

Aaron, v. ii, 69, 83, 95, 108.
Abel, v. i, 419, 428, 438.
Eliab T., v. ii, 500.
Fenner, v. ii, 562, 575.
Gilbert, v. i, 337, 338, 440, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520; v. ii, 50, 132, 670.
John, v. i, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225, 244, 493.
Joseph, v. i, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 52, 67, 81.
Samuel, v. ii, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159, 172, 188, 203.
Sueton, v. i, 95, 100.
Warren, v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534, 548.

**GRASTON.**

Benjamin C., v. ii, 237.

**GRAVES.**

Samuel, v. ii, 69, 83, 108, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177,

**GRAY.**

Amasa, v. i, 466, 488; v. ii, 404, 419, 433, 448, 462.
Asa, v. ii, 357, 373, 388, 403, 419, 431, 445, 460, 474, 486, 501, 515, 528, 540, 542, 556, 568, 582, 600, 610, 619, 625, 636, 645, 654, 663.
David, v. ii, 489, 545, 714.
Edward, v. i, 170, 224, 231, 272; v. ii, 265.
Elijah, v. ii, 239, 254.
Job, v. i, 406.
John, v. ii, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 342, 357, 373, 388, 404, 528.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 67, 81, 93, 106, 119, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 236, 251, 355.
Noah, v. i, 458, 470, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 20.
Pardon, v. i, 255, 259, 348, 365, 370 (2), 375, 382 (2), 383, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434; v. ii, 51, 503, 517, 531, 545, 559, 572.
Philip, v. i, 276, 279, 286, 305, 457, 468, 479, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 51, 265, 279, 294, 308.
Robert, v. ii, 282, 297, 312, 327, 342.
Thomas, v. i, 181, 190, 208, 216, 243, 288, 294, 297, 301, 308, 313, 323.
Willard, v. ii, 312, 327, 342, 357, 373.
William, v. i, 574; v. ii, 489.

**GREENE.**

Abel, v. i, 307, 323.
Albert, v. ii, 205, 220, 235, 244, 250, 258, 273, 287, 290, 301, 305, 311, 320, 335, 337, 350, 352, 367, 383, 384, 398, 399, 409, 413, 415, 424, 425, 438, 443, 457, 458, 467, 470, 473, 509, 511, 513, 524, 568, 583, 621, 625, 633, 641, 651, 660.
Alpheus M., v. ii, 151, 165, 179, 194, 211.
Alphonso, v. ii, 467, 479, 494, 563, 577, 586, 595, 604.
Amos, v. i, 193, 268, 277, 280, 287, 322, 332, 351, 367; v. ii, 110.
Arthur, v. i, 595.
Augustus, v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 180, 196, 212, 229, 515.
Barlow, v. i, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 221, 240, 248, 252.
Benjamin, v. i, 15, 21, 27, 49, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 114, 168, 175, 184, 194, 202 (2), 226, 228, 235, 269, 273, 308, 323, 335, 379, 468, 474, 478, 485, 486, 490, 496, 500, 510, 515, 520, 521, 522, 525, 533, 535, 536, 542, 551, 552, 556, 565, 566, 569, 579, 584, 593, 594, 596, 598, 608; v. ii, 3, 13, 14, 18, 27, 28, 42, 45, 58, 61, 73, 74, 88, 99, 116, 132, 160, 172, 178, 187, 193, 201, 219, 234, 236, 248, 512, 528, 584.
Braddock, v. ii, 72, 85.
Browning, v. i, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605, v. ii, 19, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 132, 145, 236, 264, 280, 294, 310, 325, 377.
Caleb, v. i, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 205, 212, 220, 239, 247, 253, 266, 273, 278, 281, 289 (2), 301, 325, 344, 351, 369, 380, 392, 394, 407, 423, 424, 433 (2), 443 (2), 449, 454, 463, 464, 474 (2), 485, 496, 609; v. ii, 570, 718.
Charles, v. i, 369, 392; v, ii, 65, 79, 92, 553, 566 (2), 611, 661, 663.
Christopher, v. i, 309, 314, 343, 352, 395, 396, 408, 444, 582, 594 (2), 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 44, 60, 74, 88, 99, 113, 127, 141, 154, 244, 258, 273, 287 (2), 302, (2), 317, 346, 361, 377, 392, 408, 423, 536, 550, 667, 669, 674.
Clarke, v. i, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 104, 116, 131, 145, 158, 172, 187, 204, 213, 230, 603.
Cornel, v. ii, 508, 522, 537, 550.
Daniel, v. i, 51, 121, 521, 535; v. ii, 263, 278, 292, 315, 330, 345, 348, 360, 363, 375, 379, 384, 391, 395, 410, 454, 459,

Daniel, v. ii, 469, 495, 539, 551, 599, 602, 607, 668.
David, v. i, 112, 341, 567, 595; v. ii, 180, 195, 211, 228, 243, 668.
Dennis, v. ii, 543.
Ebenezer, v. i, 148, 154, 160, 168.
Edward, v. i, 495, 505, 519; v. ii, 362, 377.
Eleazer, v. i, 226, 234.
Elihu, v. ii, 355, 363, 379, 395, 425, 441, 444.
Elisha, v. i, 168 (2), 172, 178, 186, 236; v. ii, 725.
Franklin, v. ii, 153, 157, 171, 202, 220, 402, 527, 541, 554, 568, 583, 590, 599, 608, 617, 625, 635, 642, 652, 661.
George, v. i, 524, 555, 569, 580, (2), 583, 608; v. ii, 13, 28, 44, 496, 502, 508, 517, 523, 531, 537, 550, 564, 586, 595, 605, 674.
Gideon, v. ii, 130, 219, 234, 248, 428, 442, 457, 471, 514.
Godfrey, v. ii, 536, 550.
Griffen, v. i, 358, 369.
Henry, v. i, 475, 507, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 44, 58, 60, 73, 87, 167, 181, 197, 201, 213, 320, 300, 315, 374, 389, 405, 420, 449, 454, 463, 468, 480, 490, 503, 556, 583, 609, 662.
Horace, v. ii, 522, 536, 557, 570, 577.
Isaac, v. i, 227, 234, 289; v. ii, 416, 431, 446, 458, 474, 486, 500, 514, 528, 543, 655, 664.
Jabez, v. i, 104, 116, 124, 131.
Jacob, v. i, 312, 583, 597; v. ii. 2.
James, v. i, 33, 36, 38, 41, 44, 50, 51, 53 (2), 55 (2), 56, 59 (2), 63, 69, 73, 106, 113, 114 (2), 124, 128, 131, 137, 143, 150, 156, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172, 176, 184, 194, 225, 229, 258, 261, 311, 485, 510 (2), 521, 535; v. ii, 423, 437, 452, 466, 478, 493, 534, 536, 562, 575.
Jason P., v. ii, 576.
Jeffrey, v. ii, 10, 24, 41.
Jeremiah, v. i, 183, 190, 246, 449; v. ii, 152, 166, 180, 196, 212, 229, 244 (2).
Job, v. i, 24, 25, 26, 27, 339, 341, 381, 392 (2), 407, 424, 433, 443 (2), 464, 474, 478, 486, 490, 500, 511, 515, 522, 542, 553, 556, 566; v. ii. 14, 23, 28, 39, 145, (2), 246, 259, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 400, 415, 430, 445, 459, 473, 485.
John, v. i, 2, 3 (2), 4, 5 (2), 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 35, 37, 39 (2), 40, 42, (2), 44, 45, 55, 77, 85, 87, 93, 98, 104, 113, 134, 138, 140, 143, 150, 156, 161, 162, 169, 178, 186, 193, 201, 207, 213, 222, 233, 236, 252, 262, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 278, 281, 283, 289, 291, 295, 299, 302, 307 (2), 311, 389, 395, 396, 403, 497, 510, 561, 575 (2), 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 58, 73, 127, 160, 182, 187, 199, 203, 215, 221, 231, 247, 307, 340, 484, 485, 498, 511, 512, 526, 533, 541, 547, 566, 580, 588, 605, 614, 623, 631, 669, 670.
Joseph, v. i, 226, 312, 492, 503, 528, 535, 544, 551, 565; v. ii, 332, 491, 504, 519.
Joshua, v. i, 122, 187, 259, 268.
Josiah, v. ii, 230, 245, 258, 273, 511.
Lewis, v. ii, 536, 550, 563.
Luke, v. i, 352.
Luther, v. i, 545.
Mathew, v. i, 115, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167.
Maxson, v. ii, 548, 562, 575.
Moses, v. ii, 577, 581.
Nathan, v. i, 219.
Nathaniel, v. i, 305, 308, 309, 313, 324, 325 (2), 335, 424; v. ii, 228, 243, 257, 417, 537, 596, 599, 603, 604, 614, 667.
Nicholas D., v. i, 581, 595, 610; v. ii, 48, 63.
Oliver D., v. ii, 295, 368, 384, 400, 417, 430, 444, 458, 473, 487, 501, 527.
Pardon T., v. ii, 195, 211, 228, 243, 257, 341, 600.
Paul, v. ii, 392 (2), 407.
Peleg, v. ii, 723, 725.
Perry, v. ii, 386, 400, 493.
Peter, v. i, 1, 78, 82, 478, 489, 500, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569.
Philip, v. i, 107, 114, 163, 171, 179, 187, 196, 197, 205, 206, 212, 214, 220, 230, 237, 239, 247, 253, 264, 266, 272, 274, 282, 285, 290, 292, 295, 296, 298, 302, 310, 311, 326, 345, 363, 372, 384, 397, 410, 416; v. ii, 479, 494, 507, 522, 527, 536, 550, 554, 581, 590, 614.
Randall H., v. ii, 565, 578.
Ray, v. i, 467, 478, 489, 499, 514, 569; v. ii, 16, 76, 88, 127.
Reuben, v. ii, 550, 564, 577, 586.
Rhodes, v. i, 522, 537, 553, 581, 585.
Richard, v. i, 15; v. ii, 352, 367, 459, 537, 557, 609, 628, 650, 659.
Robert, v. i, 89, 90, 96, 99, 105; v. ii, 479, 493, 601.

Rufus, v. i, 117, 138, 143, 150, 156, 162, 196, 228, 235, 252, 262.
Samuel, v. i, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, (2), 30, 64, 70 (2), 94, 110, 116, 124, 131, 132, 211, 219, 369, 381, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443; v. ii, 220, 222, 234, 236, 237, 252, 280, 294, 310, 324, 365, 381, 396, 420, 434, 448, 463, 476, 479, 482, 490, 500, 503, 507, 529, 591, 592, 600, 608, 618 (2), 622, 634, 635, 641, 643, 651, 652, 660.
Seth B., v. ii, 439, 453, 468, 480, 494.
Silas, v. i, 107, 114, 120, 121.
Simon H., v. ii. 593.
Spicer, v. ii, 168.
Stafford, v. ii, 522, 536, 550, 577, 601.
Stephen, v. i, 245, 309, 323, 324, 334, 380, 436, 447, 452 (2), 456, 457, 463, 468, 474, 478, 488, 498, 513, 524, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 16, 31, 33, 47, 62, 77, 89, 126, 145, 181, 198, 211, 217, 461, 513, 515, 522, 527, 535, 536, 550, 564, 577.
Sylvester, v. i, 327, 336.
Thomas, v. i, 63, 118, 120, 130, 137, 150, 156, 162, 169 (2), 176, 177, 178, 184, 186, 187, 194, 196, 197, 202, 203, 205, 210, 214, 218 (2), 220, 238, 246, 269, 281, 344, 359, 363, 369, 372, 378, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 451, 456, 581, 607, 608; v. ii, 17, 26, 59, 130, 220, 234, 250, 376, 382, 398, 413, 417, 424, 428, 438, 442, 453, 457, 467, 471, 483, 497, 513, 554, 569 (2), 581 (2), 590, 599, 611, 619, 622, 627, 630, 647, 656, 660, 661, 665.
Varnum, v. ii, 522, 536, 550, 563.
Warner J., v. ii, 166, 182, 196, 212 (2), 229, 244.
Warren S., v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 463, 469, 482, 490, 503.
Waterman, v. ii, 141, 153, 168.
Whipple, v. ii, 167, 181, 197, 213, 230.
William, v. i, 34, 37, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 66, 67 (2), 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 (2), 80, 81 (2), 82 (2), 84 (2), 85, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 185, 194, 195, 202 (2), 224, 225, 231, 232, 242, 257, 260, 261, 269, 272, 307, 309, 317, 323, 325 (2), 327, 339, 344, 346, 353, 360 (2), 364, 370, 373, 381, 382 (2), 385, 394, 398, 408, 425, 435, 437, 445, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 491, 500, 501, 525, 535, 539, 541, 551, 574, 583, 588 (2), 597, 602, 607; v. ii, 2, 7, 21, 29, 37 (2), 44, 52, 60, 68 (2), 76, 86, 88, 98, 99, 111, 124, 139, 157, 166, 167, 171, 180, 181, 187, 192, 202, 211, 212, 213 (2), 217, 220, 229, 230, 249, 334, 349, 365. 381, 393, 395, 407, 408, 416, 423, 430, 437, 443, 451, 458, 460, 466, 513, 525, 528, 554, 568, 583, 590, 598, 599 (2), 607, 608 (2), 617 (2), 625, 626, 634, 642, 652, 660, 661, 710.

**GREENMAN.**

Edward, v. i, 13, 71, 73.
Gideon, v. ii, 605, 615.
Jeremiah, v. i, 395, 408; v. ii, 669 (2), 670.
John, v. i, 508, 534.
Silas, v. i, 25, 26, 158, 171, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 379, v. ii, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345.
William, v. i. 233, 244; v. ii. 35, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 522. 536.
————, v. ii. 699.

**GREGORY.**

Henry, v. ii, 670.

**GRELEA.**

John, v. i. 169, 177, 185, 186, 195, 196, 204, 205, 211, 212, 219, 220, 221, 227, 229, 236, 238, 239, 247, 248, 251, 252, 261, 263, 265, 270, 272, 273, 282, 283, 290, 291, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 309, 310, 325, 326, 344, 345 (2), 449, 451, 454, 455, 456, 464, 465, 467, 475, 476, 477, 487, 488 (2), 498, 499 (2), 512, 513 (2); v. ii. 17, 30, 32, 47, 63, 77, 90, 705.

**GRIDLEY.**

————, v. ii, 671.

**GRIFFEN.**

Joseph H., v. ii, 590, 600, 609, 620, 626, 633, 634, 643, 645, 655, 664.
Peleg, v. ii, 523.
Robert, v. i, 3.
Thomas J., v. ii, 495, 508, 523, 538, 551, 565.

**GRIFFETH.**

Archibald, v. ii, 227, 241.
John, v. i, 109; v. ii, 689, 690 (2), 693, 696.
Southworth, v. i, 505, 531, 547, 561, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 9.
Thomas, v. ii, 692.

**GRIGGS.**

Samuel, v. ii, 696.

**GRIMES.**

John, v. i, 313 (2), 316; v. ii, 703, 707, 713, 714, 716.

**GRINNELL.**

Billings, v. i, 459, 470, 481.
Brenton B. v. ii, 463.
Lewis, v. i, 6, 20, 35, 51, 66, 341, 357.
Mathew, v. i, 95, 224.
Owen, v. i, 559, 572, 586, 601; v. ii. 6.
Peter, v. i. 553, 566, 581, 595, 608; v. ii, 171.
Richard, v. i, 112, 119, 126, 133, 140, 146,
Samuel, T. v. ii, 29, 49, 79, 146.
S. S. v. ii, 576.
Thomas, v. ii, 197, 213, 514, 592, 697.
Valentine, v. ii, 404, 419, 434, 448, 462.
William, v. ii, 703, 705.
Zebedee, v. ii, 701.

**GRISWOLD.**

Alexander, v. ii, 414, 429.

**GROSWELL.**

George, v. ii, 698.

**GUIN.**

Agnes, v. ii, 699.

**GULLIFER.**

Sampson, v. ii, 728.

**GULLEY.**

Thomas, v. ii, 177, 192, 208, 226, 240.
William, v. i, 349, 366, 367.

**GUST.**

Lewis, v. ii, 698.

**GUTHRIDGE.**

Robert v. i, VI.

**HACKER.**

Caleb, v. i, 176, 189, 200.
Hoyseed, v. ii, 706.
Joshua, v. i, 308.

**HADLEY.**

John, v. ii, 704.

**HADWIN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 497, 510, 524, 539, 552, 562.

**HAGADORN.**

John, v. ii, 1, 15, 101, 112.

**HAGAN.**

David U., v. ii, 473, 484, 488, 499.

**HAGGER.**

William G., v. i, 310.

**HAILE.**

Amos, v. i, 323, 334, 452, 457, 468, 490; v. ii, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102.
Bernard, v. i, 192, 201, 209, 217.
Charles M., v. ii, 674.
Daniel, v. ii, 605, 615, 623.
Joseph T., v. ii, 674.
Levi, v. ii, 352, 355, 367, 370, 383, 386, 387, 399, 401, 403, 414, 416, 418, 429, 431, 433, 443, 445, 447, 458, 460, 461, 472, 474, 475, 484, 486, 498, 500, 510, 512, 514, 524, 539, 552, 565, 579, 587, 596, 606.
Mason, v. ii, 649.
Nathani v. ii, 147, 182.
William, v. ii, 426, 440, 455, 469, 481, 638, 647.

**HAILEY.**

John, v. ii, 204, 221.

**HAINES.**

Philip, v. i, 226, 234.

**HALL.**

Abial, v. i, 120, 127, 134, 140.
Amos, v. i, 479.
Benjamin, v i, 94, 99, 112, 176, 180, 190. 191, 199, 208, 215, 266, 275, 309, 580; v. ii. 238, 253, 584, 592, 595, 602, 612, 620, 629, 663.
Benoni, v. i, 84, 93, 99, 105, 109, 118, 123, 130, 137, 149, 155, 162, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 212, 220, 227, 239, 247, 248, 251, 261 (2), 265, 281, 290, 294, 297.
Caleb, v. i, 258, 261, 500, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 245, 280, 295, 473, 553, 555, 566.
Christopher, v. ii, 110, 130.
Daniel, v. i, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411.
Ezekiel, v. ii, 727.
George, v. i, 50, 53, 55, 56, 59, 63, 69, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 207, 213, 228, 235, 252, 262, 272, 278, 470, 480, 491.
Isaac, v. i, 496, 508, 533, 549; v. ii. 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 338, 368, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444, 461, 472, 485.

Job, v. ii, 586.
John, v. i, 163, 292, 327, 406, 423, 432, 485 (2), 549; v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 79, 85, 91, 97, 104, 110, 117, 123, 131, 146, 252, 263, 265, 277, 279, 292, 307, 322, 337, 343, 352, 358, 367, 373, 383, 389, 399, 404, 415, 416, 430, 431, 444, 461, 473, 482, 485, 496, 499, 509, 513, 526, 527, 541, 542, 556, 559, 568, 569, 629.
Joseph, v. i, 432.
Lauriston, v. ii, 444, 458, 472.
Lemuel, v. ii. 87.
Levi, v. i, 309, 325, 335, 352, 381, 393, 407, 414, 424, 433, 449, 453, 475.
Nathan, v. ii, 231, 247.
Nathaniel, v. i, 44.
Oliver, v. i, 268.
Parker, v. i, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 543, 556, 570, 599; v. ii, 157, 186, 483, 497, 525, 539.
Preserved, v. i, 117, 124. 131, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 230, 237, 253, 264, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580; v. ii, 59, 74, 86, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474, 486, 500, 512, 514, 526, 528, 543.
Robert, v i, 62, 66, 68, 85, 93. 104, 110, 124, 131, 285, 291, 296, 299, 303, 489, 500; v. ii, 173, 484, 498, 512, 523, 526, 537, 539, 551, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598, 608, 617, 625.
Slocum, v. i, 501, 525, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598' v. ii, 3, 17.
Stephen, v. ii, 583.
Theardaty, v. ii, 288.
Thomas, v. i, 231, 474, 485, 489, 500; v. ii, 32, 78, 91, 103, 104, 116 (2), 130, 131, 145, 158 (2), 172, 187, 204, 221, 235, 250, 704, 705.
William, v. i, 14 (2), 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 21 (2), 22 (3), 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 68, 71, 75, 83, 94, 98, 104, 116, 118, 125, 129 (2), 132, 136, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 179, 187, 206, 213, 221, 227, 229, 234, 240, 241, 248, 249, 250, 261 (2), 263, 264, 270 (2), 271, 323, 334 (2), 350, 368, 399, 527; v. ii, 215, 232.

**HALLETT.**

Benjamin F., v. ii, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457.
George W., v. ii, 605, 614, 623, 631, 638.

**HALLOWAY—HOLWAY.**

Abial, v. i, 393
Daniel, v. i, 317, 397.
Gideon, v. i, 461, 473, 484.
John, v. ii, 555.
Joseph, v. i, 179, 187, 188, 204, 314, 475, 507, 533.
Nathaniel G., v. ii, 346, 361.
Perry, v. ii, 110, 123, 138, 151, 165.
Samuel H., v. ii, 49, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145, 159, 172, 182, 203, 221.

**HALLOWELL.**

George A., v. ii, 681.

**HALSEY.**

George, v. i, 5.
John, v. i, 16; v. ii, 688.

**HAM.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 101, 112, 141, 154.
William, v. i, 342; v. ii, 127, 633, 641, 650, 710.

**HAMBLEY.**

Benjamin, v. i, 133, 264, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 311, 328, 347; v. ii, 503, 517, 531, 559, 572.
David, v. i, 361.
Edwin, v. ii, 489, 503, 517, 531, 545.
John, v. ii, 172, 189, 199, 221, 236, 251, 460, 515.
Peleg, v. ii, 106.
Squire H. v. ii, 531, 545.

**HAMLIN.**

Benjamin, v. i, 328.
Samuel, v. i, 366, 376.

**HAMILTON.**

Henry, v. ii, 557, 571, 584, 592, 601, 611, 619, 627, 635, 644.
John, v. ii, 705.
William, v. ii, 152, 166, 704, 705.

**HAMMETT.**

Alexander P., v. ii, 507.
Benjamin, v. i, 329.
Charles E., v. ii, 174, 190, 205, 206, 223, 238.
John, v. i, 20, 21; v. ii, 161.
Malachi, v. i, 315, 336, 339, 340, 354, 358.
Robert W., v. ii, 253.

**HAMMOND.**

Amos, v. i, 140, 147, 153, 159, 166, 173, 176, 177, 203, 244.
Benjamin, v. ii, 34, 64, 78, 91, 103, 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 488.
Cranston, v. ii, 331.
John, v. i, 401, 460, 472; v. ii, 175, 190, 206, 223, 238, 241.
Joseph, v. i, 464; v. ii, 96, 108, 121, 136, 150.
Nedebiah v. i, 608; v. ii, 13, 29, 45, 60.
Pardon, T., v. ii, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.
Reuben, v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 193, 210, 227, 264, 266.
Thomas, v. i, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.
William, v. i, 243, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 16, 31, 44, 47, 60, 62, 75, 353, 413, 417, 428, 430, 433, 443, 445, 447, 457, 471, 484, 498, 525, 540, 605.
Zenas L., v. ii, 558, 572, 585, 593.

**HANCOCK.**

William v. i, VI.

**HANDY.**

Asa, v. ii, 75, 88, 100.
Charles, v. i, 341, 358, 371; v. ii, 681, 724.
Christopher G., v. ii, 564, 578, 586, 595, 608, 613.
James O., v. ii, 674.
John, v. i, 313, 336 (2), 338, 341, 355, 357, 371, 384, 411, 416, 426, 437, 451; v. ii, 252, 668.
Robert, v. ii, 681.
Thomas, v. ii, 186 (2), 201, 202, 219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 352, 367, 681.
Westcott, v. ii, 538, 551, 565, 578, 587, 596.

**HANNA.**

Robert, v. i, 40, 48, 52, 55, 58, 62.
William, v. i, 82.

**HARDEN.**

John, v. ii, 708.

**HARDING.**

Eleazer, v. i, 225.
John, v. i, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20.
Walker, v. i, 376.

**HARDY.**

Ishmael, v. ii, 713.
Joseph, v. ii, 703, 705.

**HARGILL.**

Barnahas, v. i, 82, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 164. 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 266, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310.
Christopher, v. i, 176, 177, 189, 203, 215, 223, 228.
William, v. ii, 715.

**HARILTON.**

John, v. ii, 727.

**HARKNESS.**

James T., v. ii, 602, 608.

**HARPER.**

Daniel, v. ii, 705.

**HARRINGTON, HERINGTON, HERENDEN.**

Carr, v. ii, 59, 74, 86, 98, 111, 125, 485, 525, 528, 540.
Christopher, v. i, 277.
David, v. i, 352, 379, 390, 405, 423, 432, 442.
Ebenezer, v. i, 218, 480; v. ii, 197, 230, 245 (2), 280, 295, 310, 325, 338, 354, 370, 387, 402, 417, 432, 446, 461, 473, 486.
Ephraim, v. ii, 113, 125, 140, 154, 168.
Francis, v. i, 232.
Henry, v. i, 245, 257, 260.
Jacob, v. ii, 60, 74, 87.
Job, v. i, 160, 234, 486, 510; v. ii, 59, 131, 158, 172, 187, 204, 221, 235, 250.
John, v. i, 86, 90, 96 (2), 159, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 339, 460, 462, 473, 484.
Joshua, v. ii, 303, 320, 335, 350, 365, 375, 439, 453, 468.
Josiah, v. i, 244, 256, 547, 561; v. ii, 24, 40, 56, 71, 154 (2).
Nathaniel, v. ii, 209, 217, 224, 244, 256.
Newman C., v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 66.
Paul, v. i, 316.
Peleg, v. ii, 182, 197, 215, 232, 241.
Preserved, v. i, 268, 277, 280, 287.
Reuben, v. i, 354.
Simeon, v. i, 259, 267, 276, 279, 305, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 420, 430; v. ii, 113, 125.
Stephen, v. i, 305.
Whitford, v. ii, 439, 453, 468, 480, 494.
William, v. i, 228.

HARRIS.

Abner, v. i, 259; v. ii, 8.
Albert G., v. ii, 523, 537.
Aldice, v. ii, 375.
Amaziah, v. i, 512; v. ii, 160, 173, 188, 204, 222, 236.
Andrew, v. i, 24, 25, 272, 285, 293, 297, 300, 312, 327, 347, 361, 365 (2), 374 (2), 386 (2), 399 (2), 413, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 467, 468; v. ii, 226, 240, 255, 270, 284, 460, 475, 569.
Asahel, v. i, 417, 428, 436.
Bates, v. ii, 160, 371.
Benjamin, v. i, 531, 547; v. ii, 215, 284, 298, 313, 329, 343, 516, 530, 544, 557, 605, 615.
Benoni, v. ii, 330, 345, 360, 375, 391, 406, 514.
Caleb, v. i, 238, 247, 266, 272, 282, 289, 294, 304, 312, 328, 339, 347, 359, 362, 363, 365, 372, 374, 386, 399, 410, 415, 424, 425, 434, 445, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498, 513, 523, 539, 554, 555, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 159, 160, 161, 605, 615.
Charles, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 106, 107, 114, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263; v. ii, 127, 142, 155, 636, 644.
Christopher, v. i, 63, 69, 70, 72, 73, 123, 130, 137, 143, 146, 150, 153, 156, 159, 162, 165, 170 (2), 176, 203, 214; v. ii, 137, 150, 164, 178, 194, 266.
Cyrus, v. i, 490, 502, 516, 526.
Daniel, v. ii, 513, 544.
David, v. i, 270, 574; v. ii, 145.
Edward B., v. ii, 256, 271, 285, 295, 300, 315.
Edwin, v. ii, 533, 644, 654, 663.
Eleazer, v. i, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522; v. ii, 289, 303, 320.
Elisha, v. ii, 264, 295, 309, 365, 422, 436, 451, 465.
Emor, v. ii, 177, 192, 208, 226, 240.
Ethan, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 420, 435, 608, 618, 626, 634, 642.
George, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 149, 163, 509, 578, 594, 603.
Gideon, v. i, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 350, 367, 378, 388, 394, 401, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546, 560, 574; v. ii, 8, 22, 38.
Hardin, v. i, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 386, 478, 491.
Henry, v. i, 27, 30, 34, 59, 73 (2), 79, 81, 83, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 101, 104, 106, 110, 116, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 114, 222, 241, 251; v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 177.
James, v. i, 230, 237, 254, 265, 275, 284, 297, 300; v. ii, 246, 259, 275, 279, 289, 304, 308, 324, 330, 339, 340, 345, 355 (2), 370, 371, 386, 402, 417, 465, 492, 505, 520.
Jedediah, v. i, 79, 81.
Jeremiah, v. i, 274, 275.
Jesse, v. ii, 255, 270, 284, 299, 314.
Joel, v. ii, 299, 314, 330, 344.
John, v. i, 320, 330, 343, 349, 366, 376, 386, 387, 400, 412, 417, 420, 428, 429, 436, 439, 447, 452, 458, 466, 469, 480, 489, 502, 515, 525, 541, 557, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 15, 30, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 114, 125, 140, 155, 158, 169, 172, 183, 187, 198, 213, 215, 230, 235, 250, 274, 356, 358, 370, 373, 389, 390, 398, 406, 413, 415, 421, 429, 443, 457, 461, 479, 483, 494, 497, 510, 524, 525, 527, 539, 541, 557, 609, 610, 614, 618, 619, 427.
Jonathan, v. i, 174, 182, 192, 201, 213,, 221, 237, 240, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 384, 399, 412, 426, 436, 446, 456; v. ii, 439, 611.
Joseph, v. i, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 244, 314, 547, 557, 562, 571, 575, 589; v ii, 121, 136, 149, 159, 160, 163.
Josiah, v. i, 254, 265.
Oliver, v. i, 530.
Olney, v. i, 482.
Richard, v. i, 91, 101, 106, 107, 113, 120, 127, 134, 267, 276.
Robert, v. ii, 158, 173, 188, 203, 221, 235, 250, 626.
Russel S., v. ii, 454, 470, 481, 496.
Stephen, v. i, 502, 525, 557, 570, 584; v. ii, 131.
Sylvester R., v. ii, 408.
Thomas, v. i, 1, 3 (2), 22, 23, 53, 70 (2), 72 (2), 256, 299, 303, 311, 327; v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464.

William, v. i, 7, 28, 31, 244, 497, 511, 538, 552, 594; v. ii, 83, 94, 95, 107 (2), 109, 120 (2), 122, 135 (2), 137, 150, 164, 203, 221, 235, 250, 345, 360, 376, 386, 391, 402, 406, 422, 487, 501, 600, 604, 609, 613, 616, 624, 632, 640, 656, 664.

HARRISON.

John, v. ii, 139, 152.
Joseph, v. i, 138; v. ii, 704.
William, v. ii, 235, 250, 303, 319, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 499, 513, 527, 542, 554, 569, 581, 590, 599, 611, 619, 627, 635, 644, 654, 662.

HART.

Abraham, v. ii, 51.
Charles, v. ii, 615, 617, 625, 642 (2), 651, 652, 660, 661.
Hiram, v. ii, 638, 647.
John, v. ii, 482, 496, 509, 564.
Rescome, v. ii, 146, 354.
Richard, v. i, 119.
Thomas, v. ii, 73, 86, 98, 111.

HARTSHORN.

Charles, v. ii, 144, 263, 278, 293, 307, 323, 338, 353, 371, 384, 399, 414.
Isaac, v. ii, 516, 558.
Jacob, v. i, 126, 133.
John, v. ii, 274, 290.
Silvanus, v. ii, 298.
Sylvester, v. ii, 191, 208, 217, 511, 583, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 659, 661.

HARVEY.

Resolved, v. ii, 522, 537, 550.
Seth, v. i, 109; v. ii, 696, 698.
Thomas T., v. ii, 605.

HARWOOD.

John, v. i, 369.

HASKELL.

Abner, v. ii, 582, 635.
Caleb, v. ii, 108, 121, 135, 149, 163, 176, 192, 208.
Moses, v. ii, 522, 537, 550.
Philemon, v. ii. 724.
Willard, v. ii, 343, 359, 374, 390, 405.

HATCH.

Ezekiel, v. ii, 691, 694.
George, v. ii, 476, 489, 503, 517, 532, 545, 559, 573.
Jabez, v. i, 387.

HATHAWAY.

Abner, v. ii, 147, 469, 481.
Anthony, v. ii, 157, 166, 181, 196, 212.
Caleb, v. ii, 556, 570, 583, 591, 600.
John, v. ii, 710.
Mason R., v. ii, 455.
Thomas, v. ii, 183, 197, 215, 232.

HATLY.

John, v. ii, 704.

HAUGHTON.

Nicholas, v. ii, 699.

HAVENS.

Abraham, v. i, 225.
Alexander, v. i, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 17, 28, 32, 44, 48, 60, 63, 78, 90, 103, 113, 116, 127, 130, 144 (2), 263, 264, 278, 280, 292, 293, 307, 309, 322, 323, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 485, 499, 513.
Cornel O., v. ii, 494.
John, v i, 422, 431, 462.
Joshua, v. ii, 537, 550, 564, 577.
Nathaniel, v. i, 60, 64, 71, 73.
Philip, v. ii, 479.
Rhodes, v. i, 223, 224.
Robert, v. i, 51, 91, 97, 121, 128, 129.
William, v. i, 2, 23, 27, 97, 102, 108 (2); v. ii, 140, 153.

HAWES.

Joshua, v. ii, 268, 283, 312, 328.
Samuel, v. ii, 449, 464.

HAWKES.

Otis, v. ii, 596.

HAWKINS.

Abraham, v. i, 223, 228.
Allen, v. ii, 335, 150, 365, 592, 645, 655.
Alpheus, v. ii, 446.
Ara, v. ii, 303, 319, 350, 570.
Asahel, v. ii, 344, 359, 375, 390, 406.
Benjamin, v. i, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566.
Benoni, v. ii, 96, 109, 122, 137, 150, 164.
Edward, v. i, 268.
Eleazer, v. ii, 290, 304.
Elijah, v. i, 244, 353; v. ii, 14, 153, 167, 182, 198.
Ephraim, v. ii, 609.
Ezra, v. ii, 645, 655, 663.

George, v. ii, 86, 99, 111, 125, 139.
Isaiah, v. i, 146, 153, 159, 165, 275, 285, 293, 297, 300.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 700.
Jeriah, v. i, 277, 453, 457, 458.
Job, v. i, 5; v. ii, 270, 283, 298, 313, 329.
John, v. i, 257, 260, 307, 580, 594, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 126, 154, 168, 235, 250, 252, 260, 264, 467, 276, 279, 281, 294, 296, 308, 323, 329, 516, 611, 620.
Joseph, v. i, 336, 352.
Luther, v. i, 224, 232, 243.
Lyman R., v. ii, 482.
Moses, v. ii, 45, 59, 75, 100, 101.
Nathaniel, v. i, 314, 340, 342 (2), 354, 358, 371; v. ii, 688.
Nehemiah, v. i, 522, 537.
Philip W., v. ii, 611.
Rufus, v. i, 113, 420, 429, 439.
Stephen, v. i, 128, 134, 140, 146, 153, 165, 166, 276, 279, 286, 304.
Thomas, v. i, 233.
William, v. i, 193, 201, 209, 217, 225, 232, 244, 530, 546, 561, 575, 589.

**HAWLEY.**

Benjamin F., v. ii, 574.

**HAWSE.**

Jonathan, v. ii, 715.
Thomas, v. ii, 712.

**HAWTHORN.**

Robert, v. ii, 704.

**HAXTER.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 695.

**HAYDON.**

Augustus, v. ii, 525, 575.

**HAYES.**

Jonathan, v. i, 342, 355.
Wingate, v. ii, 634, 640, 641, 642, 649, 651, 652, 659, 660, 661.

**HAYFORD.**

Charles, v. ii, 631.
Daniel, v. ii, 94, 107, 120, 135, 148, 162.

**HAZARD.**

Arnold W., v. ii, 521.
Benjamin, v. i, 67, 68, 75, 136, 142, 149; v. ii, 16, 202, 216, 249, 262, 493, 511.
Caleb, v. i, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 160, 167.
Carder, v. i, 199, 208, 326, 345 (2), 359, 363, 373, 383, 434, 444, 445, 498; v. ii, 493, 507.
Daniel W., v. ii, 572.
Easton. v. ii, 75.
Edward H., v. ii, 539, 552, 553, 555, 565, 567, 568, 572, 579, 580, 583, 589, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 617 625, 642.
Enoch, v. ii, 35, 50, 66, 80, 93, 105, 118, 133, 147, 161, 174, 189, 205, 223, 237, 252, 267, 281, 296, 311, 326, 341, 356, 372, 387, 402, 418, 433, 447 461, 475, 488, 502, 516, 530, 544, 558, 572, 585, 593, 602, 613.
Ephraim, v. i, 233.
Fones, v. ii, 697.
Francis, v i, 595.
George, v. i, 19, 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 49 (2), 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 228, 265, 273, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309, 325, 344, 345; v. ii, 145, 266, 402, 411, 432, 445, 592, 600, 608, 619, 629, 641, 651, 654, 660.
Gideon, v. i, 257, 260.
Godfrey, v. i, 404, 422, 432.
Henry S., v. ii, 247.
James M., v. ii, 577, 655, 662.
Jeffrey, v. i, 37, 490, 501, 515, 525, 542, 549, 550, 557, 563, 564, 569, 577, 578, 585, 591, 592, 599, 605, 607; v. ii, 12, 18, 31, 35, 47, 49, 62, 77, 89, 102, 155, 185, 200, 218, 233, 248.
Jeremiah, v. i, 42, 346, 360; v. ii, 297, 311, 327, 341, 389, 502, 517, 664.
Job G., v. ii, 394, 410, 502.
John, v. i, 510, 521, 535, 582, 585, 598; v. ii, 59, 65, 80, 91, 104, 116, 145, 265, 280, 295, 310, 325, 338, 350, 354, 364, 376, 380, 392, 408, 423, 437, 528, 605, 621, 637, 665.
Jonathan, v. i, 154, 249, 303, 311, 327, 338, 353, 370, 375, 382 (2), 416, 450, 454, 464, 475, 477, 508; v. ii, 712.
Joseph, v. i, 201, 209, 217, 220, 298, 301, 310; v. ii, 212, 229, 243, 258, 264, 272, 310, 440, 563.
Lodowick, v. ii, 183, 271.
Mumford, v. ii, 517.
Nathan G., v. ii, 171, 235, 250.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 142, 249, 261.
Nicholas, v. ii, 456, 471, 483, 497, 525.
Oliver, v. i, 108, 224, 231.
Richard W., v. ii, 153.

Robert, v. i, 8, 44, 51, 54, 57, 58, 61 (2), 62, 65, 71, 73, 92, 97, 110, 124, 131, 132, 137, 144, 150, 226, 234, 246, 508, 509, 534; v. ii, 140, 153, 167, 181, 197, 370, 387, 402, 417, 432, 473, 483, 497, 525, 540, 597, 606, 688.
Robertson, v. ii, 483.
Roland, v. i, 486; v. ii, 621.
Samuel, v. i, 268; v. ii, 681, 682.
Stephen, v. i, 14, 17 (2), 35 (2), 54, 57, 61 (2), 65 (2), 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 98, 103, 109, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 211, 220, 239, 247 (2), 266, 282, 290, 294, 298, 301, 476, 487, 489, 499.
Sylvester R., v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 433, 438, 452, 454, 541.
Thomas, v. i, 51, 54, 57, 61 (2), 77, 79, 85, 96, 102, 107, 114, 121, 124, 128, 131, 135, 137, 141, 189, 537, 553, 567, 580; v. ii, 130, 158, 171, 187, 189, 204, 221, 222, 226, 251, 266, 295, 310, 324, 334, 340, 341, 349, 355, 370, 386, 401, 415, 416, 432 (2), 445, 446, 459, 485, 499, 527, 542, 571, 600, 628, 636, 654, 664.
Wanton R., v. ii, 578.
Wilbour, v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97.
Willard, v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 438, 452, 513, 527, 601.
William, v. i, 121, 122; v. ii, 218.

**HAZELTON.**

James, v. i, 10.

**HAZEN.**

————, v. ii, 671.

**HEADLEY.**

John, v. i, VI.

**HEALEY.**

Clarke, v. ii, 258, 272, 287, 301, 316, 332, 555.
John, v. ii, 24. 189, 237, 250, 528.
Jonathan, v. ii, 346, 361, 377.
Joshua, v. ii, 360.
Maxson, v. ii, 361, 377, 393, 408, 423.
Paul B., v. ii, 492, 505, 520.
Perry, v. ii, 271.

**HEATH.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 162, 176, 207, 224, 239.
Jabez, v. ii, 191.
John, v. i, VI, 112.
Jonathan, v. i, 119, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 36, 52, 65, 146 (2).
Peleg, v. i, 123, 315, 318, 349, 356, 368, 376, 389, 406; v. ii, 711, 720.
Samuel, v. ii, 614, 623.
William, v. ii, 667.
Wilmarth, v. ii, 261, 274, 288, 303, 320.
Winchester, v. ii, 162, 175, 191, 207, 224, 225.

**HEFFERNAN.**

William, v. i, 7, 150, 156.

**HELME.**

Adam, v. i, 464, 475, 487, 489, 498, 500, 514.
Benedict, v. i, 156, 163, 171, 197, 206, 211, 219, 227.
Bernon, v. ii, 231, 247, 259, 267, 281, 307, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382.
Christopher, v. i, 1, 51, 58.
James, v. i, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 92, 98, 103, 116, 161, 169, 185, 195, 219, 227, 235, 246, 251, 265, 281, 290, 294, 297, 301, 385, 411, 426; v. ii, 1, 16, 30, 47, 50, 62, 76, 79, 91, 101, 103, 114, 116, 128, 130, 142, 145, 155, 158, 169, 171, 185, 189, 200, 203, 218, 222, 233, 235, 245, 250.
Nathaniel, v. i, 193, 202, 434, 444, 449, 452, 454, 456, 464 (2), 467, 469.
Oliver, v. i, 215, 242, 249, 270.
Powell, v. i, 288; v. ii, 525, 539, 552, 566, 568, 579, 581, 587, 589, 597, 598, 606, 607, 615, 616, 623, 625, 628, 632, 633, 636, 640, 641, 644, 650, 654, 659, 664.
Robert, v. i, 343.
Rowse, v. i, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 324, 335, 362, 370, 375, 396, 416.
Samuel, v. i, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 4, 17, 31, 32, 47, 48, 62, 64, 77, 102, 115, 130, 143, 145, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 340, 353, 366, 382, 384, 398, 400, 413, 415, 428, 432, 442, 444, 457, 459, 471, 473, 483, 497.
Silas, v. i, 115, 122.
William, v. i, 358, 370, 371, 409, 586, 600, 606; v. ii, 5, 12, 20, 26, 35, 42, 51, 57, 66, 73, 80, 238, 253, 267, 281, 296, 297, 311, 327, 333, 341, 348, 356, 372.

**HENDERSON.**

William H., v. ii, 578, 586, 589, 595, 598,

William H., v. ii, 604, 606, 613, 616, 622, 624, 631.

**HENDLEN, HENLY, HANDLY, HAND.**

Godfrey, v. ii, 691, 693 (2), 695 (2).
Thomas, v. ii, 667, 668, 671.

**HENDRICK.**

Daniel, v. ii, 358, 374, 390, 405.
Olney, v. ii, 465.
Willard, v. ii, 270.

**HENMAN.**

Michael, v. i, 70.

**HENNEBY.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**HENRY.**

Alden, v. ii, 468, 480, 495, 510, 523.
George, v. ii, 470, 481, 496, 508.
Richmond, v. ii, 436, 451, 465, 492.
Samuel, v. i, 225; v. ii 132.
Stephen, v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55, 70, 295, 309.

**HERNE.**

Edward, v. ii 715.
Samuel, v. i, 176, 190.
William, v. i, 80, 81, 84, 98, 104, 110, 116, 124, 131, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 171, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 221.

**HERRING.**

Newman, v. i, 323, 354.

**HETHERINGTON.**

A. B., v. ii, 728.

**HEWETT.**

Charles, v. i, 358, 371.
Reuben, v. i, 337.

**HICKS.**

Alfred, v. ii, 390, 406, 421, 436, 450.
Andrew, v. ii, 342.
Barney, v. ii, 715.
Benjamin, v. i, 110, 124, 130; v. ii, 699.
Daniel, v. i, 90.
Elihu, v. i, 479, 542, 556, 571; v. ii, 18, 34, 49, 65, 79, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159, 264, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 370, 382, 385, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 486, 501, 528, 542.
Gabriel, v. i, 2, 5; v. ii, 172, 189, 203, 221, 236, 251, 385, 401, 416.
Isaac, v. i, 55.
John, v. i, 94, 99, 104, 111, 124.



Oliver, v. ii, 434, 448, 463.
Robert, v. ii, 37, 52.
Samuel, v. i, 163, 172, 179, 187, 197, 207, 213, 222, 241, 249, 271, 336, 338; v. ii, 559, 572, 669.
Thomas, v. i, 33, 524, 541, 569.
Weston, v. i, 118, 125, 132, 138, 144, 164, 170, 178, 212, 221, 270.
William, v. i, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 51, 587, 596.

**HIDDEN.**

James C., v. ii, 531, 544, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 632, 634, 641, 642, 652, 658, 661.

**HIGGINBOTHAM.**

Charles, v. i, 159, 165, 166, 174.

**HIGGINS.**

William, v. ii, 689, 693.

**HILL.**

Allen, v. ii, 406, 421, 436, 450, 662.
Benjamin, v, ii. 705.
Bradbury C., v. ii, 634.
Caleb, v. i, 93, 98, 104, 110, 115, 136, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 191, 199, 229, 236, 252, 263, 285, 291, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 379, 385, 391, 398, 411, 428, 435, 508, 533, 549; v. ii, 617, 628, 635, 645, 654.
Christopher, v. i, 523, 536, 552, 566, 581.
Daniel, v. i, 114, 120, 121, 127, 135, 141, 148.
Ebenezer, v. ii, 714, 722.
Hezekiah, v. i, 496.
Hiram, v. ii, 380, 396, 411, 426, 441.
James F., v. ii, 494, 507.
Jirah, v. ii, 411, 427, 441, 455.
John, v. i, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32 (2), 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57, 85, 88, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 110, 114, 121, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 171, 179, 207, 242, 249, 458, 469, 480; v. ii, 337, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 511, 526, 540, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 606, 627.
Jonathan, v. i, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 289, 303, 320, 335, 350, 461, 515, 557, 583, 591.
Joseph, v. ii, 495, 509, 603.
Knight, v. ii, 177.
Samuel, v. i, 245, 320 (2); v. ii, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248.

Stukely, v. i, 379, 390, 404, 422, 431, 441, 462, 473, 484, 496, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564; v. ii, 11, 26, 42, 57, 73..
Talman, v. ii, 330, 345, 359, 375, 391.
Thomas, v. i, 84, 88, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 119, 127, 229, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 296. 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 362, 604; v. ii, 23, 34, 39, 55, 305, 320, 349, 513, 596, 601.
Timothy P., v. i, 286.
Wickes, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 195, 211, 228.
William, v. ii, 477, 491, 534, 547, 561, 574, 585, 594.

HILLIARD.

David, v. i, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 305, 329, 348 (2), 492, 503, 517.
Isaac, v. ii, 134, 148, 162, 175, 191.
Jonathan, v. i, 528, 559, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 51.
Oliver, v. i, 112, 230, 237.
Samuel, v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 51.

HILTON.

Theophilus, v. ii, 560, 573.

HINES.

Joseph, v. ii, 262.
Obadiah, v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 194, 210.
William, v. ii, 213, 245, 259, 274, 288, 302, 317, 341, 445, 461, 486, 499, 513, 528, 542.
Philemon, v. i, 276, 279, 287.

HINMAN.

Elisha, v. ii, 706.

HISCOX.

Arnold, v. ii, 81, 211, 228, 515, 570, 576, 582.
Daniel C., v. ii, 438, 452, 467.
John, v. ii, 300, 315, 331, 345, 360, 485, 521, 527, 535, 548.
Joshua, v. i, 558, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 66.
Nathan ,v. i, 255.
Rowland, v. ii, 535.
Thomas, v. i, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 28, 29; v. ii, 360, 377, 393, 408, 423,
Welcome, v. ii, 211, 228.
William, v. i, 91, 97, 102, 108 (2).

HITCHCOCK.

Daniel, v. i, 305, 306, 308, 309, 314, 325, 338, 449; v. ii, 668, 670.

HITT.

Sweet, v. i, 277.

HOAR.

Allen, v. ii, 20, 36, 52, 67, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148.
John W., v. ii, 175, 191, 207, 224, 225, 239, 254.
William, v. i, 241, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 293, 296, 300, 303, 311, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 388, 404.

HODGES.

Almond D., v. ii, 405, 240, 434, 448, 463, 476, 490, 503, 605, 614, 623.
Bradford, v. ii, 334, 350, 364, 381, 394, 605, 613.
Charles, v. ii, 511, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 607, 616, 624.
Joseph, v. ii, 485, 501, 513, 608, 617, 626.

HODGSON.

Robert, v. i, 8; v. ii, 688.

HOLBROOK.

Cephas, v. ii, 644, 654.
Moses K., v. ii, 642, 647, 651, 657, 666.

HOLBURTON.

Thomas, v. ii, 11, 26, 41.

HOLDEN.

Anthony, v. i, 323, 334, 350, 368, 380, 391, 406, 423, 432, 442, 478, 489, 499, 514, 524, 541; v. ii, 102, 115.
Bennett L., v. ii, 557.
Charles, v. i, 42, 77, 150, 252, 262, 273, 338 (2), 375, 386, 400, 413, 419, 425, 428, 437, 458, 469, 471, 480, 481; v. ii, 48, 261, 275, 289, 503, 518, 532, 546, 554, 567, 571, 573, 580, 583, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 625, 632, 634, 641, 642, 650, 652, 659, 661.
Christopher, v. ii, 563, 577, 586, 654.
Cyrus, v. ii, 563, 577, 586, 592, 599, 611, 619, 627, 635, 644, 654, 662.
Edward, v. i, 557.
Henry, v. ii, 120, 135, 148, 162, 191, 652, 660, 661.
Isaac, v. ii, 383, 398, 413, 429, 668.
John, v. i, 117, 132, 156, 162, 169, 178, 186, 196, 220, 228, 235, 314, 316, 337, 343, 382, 449; v. ii, 173, 176, 181, 196, 264, 280, 293, 309, 323, 338, 368, 384, 400,

John, v. ii, 415, 654, 662, 668, 669, 705.
Levi H., v. ii, 184, 200, 218, 674.
Pardon, v. ii, 22, 160, 173, 553, 567.
Randall, v. i, VI, 1, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 14, 17 (2), 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 48, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 72, 75; v. ii. 467, 479, 494, 551.
Stephen, v. i, 509, 510, 521.
Thomas, v. i, 336 (2), 340, 368, 370, 380, 391, 406, 408, 414, 423, 432, 442, 448, 454 (2), 463, 464, 473, 480, 485, 491, 502, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 162, 176, 191, 208, 225, 267, 281, 296, 432, 444, 459, 473, 485, 494, 511, 513, 527, 542, 554, 569, 581.
William, v. i, 68, 75, 77, 87, 92, 98, 103, 115.
Zelotis W., v. ii, 436, 443, 450, 458, 472, 515.

**HOLDER.**

William J., v. ii, 534, 548.

**HOLDES.**

Joseph, v. i, 6.

**HOLDREDGE.**

George W., v. ii, 600.

**HOLLAND.**

Charles W., v. ii, 622.
George, v. ii, 576.
Henry, v. ii, 145, 158, 171, 187, 266, 279, 295, 309, 325, 340, 355, 370, 387, 401, 665.
James M., v. ii, 578.

**HOLLEY.**

Alanson, v. ii, 592.
Henry M., v. ii, 379, 581, 601.
Joseph, v. ii, 26, 42, 58, 73.

**HOLLIMAN.**

Ezekiel, v. i, 1, 2, 3.
James, v. i, 12.

**HOLMAN.**

Ansel, v. ii, 599.

**HOLMES.**

George B., v. ii, 558.
Hugh, v. ii, 670.
James, v. ii, 245, 258, 273, 564, 578, 586, 595, 695, 696, 698.
John, v. i, 6, 14, 122, 126; v. ii, 697, 714.
Jonathan, v. i, 11, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2).
Joseph F., v. ii, 420, 434.
Nicholas, v. ii 691.
Samuel, v. i, 401, 429, 460, 482, 493.
Silas, v. ii, 682.

**HOLROYD.**

John, v. ii, 170, 186, 201.
William, , v. i, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52.

**HOLT.**

Christopher, v. ii, 5, 20, 35.

**HONEYMAN.**

James, v. i, 65, 67, 74, 76, 81, 87, 89, 92, 190.

**HOOD.**

Cambey, v. ii, 690.

**HOOKEY.**

Daniel W., v. i, 224, 231.
John, v. i, 95, 99.
Stephen, v. i, 55, 59 (2), 63 (2), 69, 71.

**HOOPER.**

Henry, v. ii, 690.

**HOPKINS.**

Alexander, 202, 334.
Allen, v. ii, 226.
Ambrose S., v. ii, 557, 570, 584, 591, 601, 610, 619, 655.
Amon, v. i, 593; v. ii, 33, 49, 59, 145, 267, 280, 295, 310, 387, 473, 514, 555.
Amos, v. i, 121, 243, 579.
Augustus, v. ii, 303, 318, 333, 348, 363.
Beriah, v. i, 228.
Benjamin, v. ii, 152, 166, 180, 196, 212, 241, 256, 270, 284, 299, 314, 441, 455 (2), 469 (2).
Carver, v. ii, 440, 454, 470, 481, 496.
Christopher, v. i, 593, 607; v. ii, 5, 12, 33, 49, 145, 280, 668, 698, 699, 704.
Clarke, v. i, 509, 550.
Daniel, v. i, 285, 292, 296.
David, v. i, 240, 249, 271, 285.
Ebenezer, v. i, 510; v. ii, 101.
Elisha, v. i, 56, 60, 64, 70.
Emery, v. ii, 137, 150, 164, 178, 189, 193.
Esek, v. i. 315, 316, 353, 369, 370, 382 (2), 394, 435, 682 (3), 703, 714, 720.
Ezekiel, v. i. 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 110, 127, 134, 141, 147; v. ii. 534.
Farnum, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.
George, v. ii, 327, 342, 436, 450, 465, 594.
Hanan, v. i, 267.

Henry, v. i, 246; v. ii, 505, 520, 534, 547, 561.
Horace, v. ii, 561, 574.
Horatio, v. ii, 561, 575.
Isaac, v. i, 306, 321, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388; v. ii, 334, 513, 555, 568.
Jabez, v. i, 96, 101.
Jacob, v. ii, 256, 271, 285, 299, 315, 330.
James, v. ii, 23, 39, 54, 70, 84, 638, 656, 665.
Jeremiah, v. i, 265.
John, v. i, 607; v. ii, 12, 17, 32, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 171, 187, 202, 222, 235, 250, 264, 279, 326, 340, 353, 364, 369, 381, 384, 394, 400, 410, 415, 425, 432, 440, 444, 459, 485, 692, 693, 723, 724.
Jonathan, v. i, 211, 352, 421, 437, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 585, 599; v. ii, 125, 140, 153, 167, 505, 519, 534, 547, 557, 569, 583, 591, 601, 611, 620.
Joseph, v. i, 219 (2), 334, 339, 341, 351, 356, 369, 392, 407, 424, 433, 443, 464; v. ii, 96, 109, 122, 137, 465, 478, 627, 653.
Lawton, v. ii, 288, 302, 317, 332, 347, 556, 629.
Mason B., v. ii, 465, 477, 491, 505, 519, 571.
Nathan, v. i, 574, 589.
Nehemiah K., v. ii, 643.
Nicholas, v. i, 174, 182; v. ii, 727.
Oziel, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 106, 107, 113, 114.
Paddrix C., v. ii, 330, 344, 360, 375, 391, 571, 601.
Peleg F., v. ii, 625.
Randall, v. ii, 87, 101, 113, 126, 141, 157.
Reuben, v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 226, 240.
Robert, v. i, 176 (2), 199; v. ii, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397, 412, 428, 442, 483.
Rufus, v. i, 177, 189, 325, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383; v. ii, 724.
Samuel, v. i, 70, 72, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 183, 187, 193, 197, 206, 213, 219, 222, 226, 230, 237, 239, 247, 249, 252, 253, 262, 264, 266, 274, 285, 292, 380, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443, 448, 452, 458, 466, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570; v. ii, 65, 80, 91, 104, 270, 284, 339, 354, 355, 361, 369, 370, 377, 385, 386, 402 (2), 417 (2), 430, 432, 445, 446, 459, 474 (2), 487, 501, 515, 516, 529, 543, 599, 619, 636, 644, 653, 660, 724.
Sessions, v. ii, 536, 550, 570, 577, 586, 591, 595.
Seth C., v. ii, 491, 505, 520, 534, 547.
Simon, v. ii, 122, 150, 164, 178, 193, 487, 501, 529.
Stephen, v. i, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 76 (2), 78, 80, 81, 82, 87, 92, 98, 103, 115, 122, 129 (2), 149, 155 (2), 161, 168, 170 (2), 177, 189, 190, 196, 220, 250, 290, 294, 297, 301, 309, 310, 317, 325 (2), 335, 336, 339 (2), 353, 360 (2), 364, 372, 416; v. ii, 332, 347, 362, 378, 393, 444, 459, 473, 485, 702.
Sylvanus, v. i, 567, 581, 609; v. ii, 14, 28.
Thomas, v. i, 3, 50, 268; v. ii, 396.
Tibbets, v. i, 155, 161, 202, 203, 214, 223.
Timothy, v. i, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192, 193, 221, 240, 249, 355, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546, 561; v. ii, 504.
William, v. i, 12, 15, 16, 32, 34 (2), 36, 39, 41, 63, 64, 68, 69, 72 (2), 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83 (4), 85 (2), 86, 87, 129, 136 (2); v. ii, 509, 524, 690, 705, 708, 724, 725.
Zabar, v. i, 491.
Zebedee, v. i, 72, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436, 446, 452, 456, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 32, 48.

**HOPPIN.**

Benjamin, v. i, 317, 337, 354, 358, 371, 402, 403, 421, 430, 440, 461, 497, 511, 532, 547, 562, 573, 588 (2), 595, 608; v. ii, 15, 44, 61, 75, 88, 604.
Carrington, v. ii, 614.
Francis E., v. ii, 606, 608, 615, 617, 623, 626, 632, 634, 642, 652, 661.
Levi, v. i, 369.
Nicholas, v. ii, 278.
Richard, v. ii, 263.
William W., v. ii, 605, 631.

**HORNE.**

Daniel, v. i, 266, 280, 309, 325.

**HORSEWELL.**

James, v. ii, 643.
John, v. ii, 569.

**HORTON.**

Benjamin H., v. ii, 547, 560, 574, 585, 601, 610, 619, 628, 636, 645, 655, 663.
Ferdinand, v. ii, 532.
Lyman, v. ii, 193, 209.
Manly P., v. ii. 492, 506, 520, 534, 548.
Martin, v. ii, 282, 297.

**HOSE.**

John, v. ii, 346.

**HOUSE.**

George, v. ii, 704.
Joseph, v. ii, 670.

**HOVEY.**

James, v. ii, 715.
Philetus, v. ii, 595.
William, v. ii, 367, 368.

**HOWARD.**

Daniel, v. i, 321, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 491, 501, 516, 526, 543, 548, 557, 562, 566, 571, 576, 585, 590, 599, 605; v. ii, 1, 9, 15, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 114, 143, 266, 280 (2), 295 (2), 309, 310, 317, 325, 332, 340, 347, 355, 362, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 474, 487, 497, 515, 326, 539, 597, 606, 615, 624, 632, 640.
Ephraim, v. i, 175, 184, 194; v. ii, 192.
Gardner, v. ii, 314, 330, 344, 360, 375.
Henry, v. ii, 650, 652, 659.
Horace, v. ii, 450, 465, 477.
Jesse, v. ii, 214, 231, 246, 251, 260, 263, 265, 275, 277, 279, 292, 294, 307, 366, 382, 397, 412, 428, 442, 456, 483, 497, 525, 539, 607.
John, v. ii, 59, 74, 86, 99, 111, 322, 337, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 461, 471, 484, 487, 498, 500, 512, 516, 526, 529, 540, 542.
Martin, v. i, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170 (2), 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220, 221, 228, 235, 236, 239, 248, 250, 252, 263, 269, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310; v. ii, 691.
Nathan, v. ii, 96.
Peleg, v. ii, 465, 477.
Phineas, v. ii, 518.
Richard, v. ii, 488, 501, 529, 541, 543, 598, 601, 607, 611, 620, 624, 627, 633, 636, 641, 644, 651, 653, 660, 662.
Samuel, v. ii, 522, 536, 550, 626, 637.
Solomon, v. i, 258, 261.
William, v. i, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 401, 420, 430, 440; v. ii. 574, 603.

**HOWE.**

Estes, v. ii, 699.
Hezekiah, v. ii, 251.
John, v. ii, 131, 159, 172, 186, 201, 220, 222, 234, 236, 249, 307, 322, 325, 337, 339, 352, 355, 367, 369, 399, 401, 414, 429, 432, 443, 445, 458, 460, 472, 500, 512, 514, 526, 541, 554, 556, 567, 568, 581, 582, 591, 598, 600.
Squire, v. i, 342, 355, 357, 371, 394.

**HOWELL.**

David, v. i, 340, 373, 377, 381, 383, 396, 411, 616, 425, 434, 444 (2), 456, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514.
Jeremiah B., v. i, 493, 504, 518, 536, 552, 595, 610; v. ii, 68, 82, 90 (2), 94, 102, 103, 107, 115 (2), 119, 129, 143, 144, 263 (2), 276, 277, 278, 291, 292, 293, 306, 307.

**HOWLAND.**

Benjamin, v. i, 375, 389, 399, 408, 419, 428 (2), 438, 445, 447, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 476, 478, 480, 488, 489, 492, 498, 500, 503, 513, 514, 517, 524, 525, 528, 540, 541, 544, 558, 560, 572, 573, 586, 588, 602; v. ii, 6 (2), 7, 20, 21, 62, 105, 116, 384, 399, 414, 429, 444, 458, 472, 485, 499, 512, 527, 541, 554, 571, 581, 591, 599, 608, 617, 625, 634, 643, 653, 661.
Daniel, v. i, 79, 81, 84, 130, 132, 143, 150, 156, 157, 169, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220, 239, 247, 252, 262, 266, 273, 282, 290, 295, 298, 302, 310, 326, 446, 503, 517, 527, 538, 544, 558, 601.
George, v. ii, 388, 404, 419, 434, 448, 674.
Hazard A., v. ii, 578.
James, v. ii, 39.
John, v. i, 122, 129, 171, 179, 187, 206, 230, 253, 264, 292, 362, 365, 374, 386, 399, 488, 498; v. ii, 114, 115, 129, 130, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397, 409, 413, 424, 428, 438, 442, 453, 467, 531, 545, 559.
Joseph, v. i, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 15, 29.
Lefavor, v. ii, 100, 114, 142, 154, 168, 182

Samuel, v. i, 131.
Thomas, v. i, 412, 418, 436, 447, 452, 585, 598; v. ii, 174, 247, 260, 275, 289.
Wanton, v. ii, 175, 190, 206, 217, 224 (2), 238, 253.
William, v. ii, 265, 266.

HOXSIE.

Asa, v. ii, 521.
Barabas, v. i, 297, 300.
Benjamin, v. i, 124, 131, 138, 144, 145, 157, 164, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 237, 240, 242, 296, 450, 455, 463, 465, 466, 476, 285, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 578, 585, 592, 598, 607; v. ii, 5, 19, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 451, 455, 461, 466, 673, 478, 486, 492, 500, 514, 529, 543, 609, 618, 626, 637, 655, 662.
Clarke T., v. ii, 355, 529.
Eason, v. ii, 289.
Gideon, v. i, 179, 187, 206, 227, 235, 315, 332, 351, 353, 367, 386, 391, 405; v. ii, 504, 519, 716, 717, 722.
Girden, v. ii, 555.
Gordon H., v. ii, 548, 562, 576, 582.
Hazard, v. ii, 40, 56, 71, 85, 97, 110.
Henry, v. ii, 340.
Jeremiah G., v. ii, 441, 455.
Job, v. i, 245; v. ii, 319.
John., v. i, 61, 66, 68, 307, 314, 322, 333; v. ii, 396.
Joseph, v. i, 88, 94, 197, 277, 281 (2), 311, 325, 345, 359, 363, 373, 383, 434, 445, 533, 539, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 14, 28, 44, 60, 75, 87, 118, 153, 167, 181, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 340, 354, 370, 387, 402, 417, 549, 551.
Lodowick, v. ii, 40, 56, 71.
Nicholas G., v. ii, 416, 500.
Peleg, v. i, 322, 337, 343, 354, 358.
Presbury, v. i. 516, 526.
Reynolds, v. ii, 79, 92, 105, 117, 131, 146, 159, 173, 188, 204, 236, 251, 387, 552.
Rowse, v. ii, 319.
R. K., v. ii, 577.
Samuel, v. i, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570; v. ii, 349, 445, 527, 578, 582, 601.
Stephen, v. i, 81, 84, 88, 94, 104, 198, 478, 489; v. ii, 503.
Thomas, v. ii, 48, 64, 79, 91, 172, 260, 262, 275, 277, 291, 306, 309, 324, 340, 370, 386, 563, 576, 586, 595, 604.
Welcome, v. ii, 179, 194, 211, 217, 221, 228.

HOYLE.

James, v. i, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217.
John, v. i, 146, 147, 159 (2), 166.
Joseph, v. i, 355, 408, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506.
Richard, v. i, 103, 109.
Samuel C. v. ii, 290.

HUBBARD.

Albert, v. ii, 599.
Ezekiel, v. ii, 691.
John, v. i, 381, 395; v. ii, 670, 671.
Leveret, v. i, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 222, 227.
Nathaniel, v. i, 48.
William M., v. ii, 76, 112.

HUBBARTON.

Thomas, v. i, 606.

HUDDY.

Henry, v. ii, 545, 559.

HUDSON.

Benoni, v. ii, 141, 154.
Harding, v. ii, 516, 530, 570, 582, 591, 600.
Henry J., v. ii, 454, 468.
Hopkins, v. i, 482, 492, 519, 531, 539.
James S., v. ii, 546.
Stephen, v. i, 506.
Stukely, v. i, 232, 308, 323, 391, 469, 552, 565, 580, 593, 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 113, 126.
Thomas, v. i, 89, 95; v. ii, 259, 276, 290, 304, 318, 729.
William, v. ii, 213, 230, 245, 258, 273.

HUGHES.

John, v. ii, 558, 871, 690, 729.
Moses, v. ii, 314, 330, 344.
Thomas, v. i, 338, 343, 449 (2); v. ii, 669, 670.

HULET.

John, v. i, 121, 127, 134, 141, 147.
Mason, v. i, 232.

HULING, HULAND.

Christopher C., v. ii, 392, 408, 423.
Eleazer, v. ii, 549.
Gardner C., v. ii, 452, 466, 479.
James, v. ii, 151, 165, 179, 195, 211.
John G., v. ii, 536, 550, 564, 577.
Samuel S., v. ii, 536.

**HULL.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 98, 110, 124, 139, 152, 158, 171, 187, 203, 235, 250, 278, 295, 323, 340, 353, 369, 383, 384, 399, 400, 414, 415, 429, 432, 443, 444, 458, 459, 473, 485, 499, 513, 527, 542, 568, 592, 601, 610, 620, 628, 633, 635, 644, 654.
Caleb, v. ii, 310.
Charles, v. i, 210, 217.
Dennison, v. ii, 196.
Edward, v. i, 2, 225, 258, 267, 276, 572, 586, 600 (2); v. ii, 6, 20, 301, 316, 332, 462, 475, 489, 688.
Elias, v. i, 343; v. ii, 668, 670.
Hanson, v. ii, 433.
Job, v. ii, 552, 564, 578, 595.
John, v. i, 22, 84, 189; v. ii, 161, 174, 217.
Joseph, v. i, 12, 26 (2), 38, 307, 404, 422, 484.
Peleg, v. ii, 727.
Robert, v. i, 89, 95, 100, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 261 (2).
Samuel, v. i, 103, 109.
Teddeman, v. i, 32, 36.
William, v. i, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 207, 260, 268, 277, 280.

**HUMES.**

Moses, v. ii, 359, 375, 390.

**HUMPHREY.**

Amasa, v. ii, 207, 224, 268, 283, 515, 544.
Elijah, v. ii, 714.
Elkanah, v. i, 243, 245, 269, 278, 281, 288, 308, 328, 347, 416, 425, 434, 445, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498, 513, 524.
Emerson, v. ii, 239, 254, 268, 283, 297, 460, 501, 570, 625.
George W., v. ii, 357, 373.
Hosea, v. ii, 19, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92.
James, v. ii, 449.
John, v. i, 173, 188, 723, 725.
Josiah, v. i, 166, 173, 182, 192, 203 (2), 210, 218, 239, 247, 266, 272, 290, 295, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 356, 359, 363, 370, 372, 384, 397, 469, 479, 491, 492, 501, 503, 516, 517, 526, 528, 557, 569, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 79, 92, 102, 114, 129, 143, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 325, 339, 355, 370, 402, 417.
Nathaniel, v. i, 357, 371.
Squire, v. ii. 134, 148, 162, 175.
Walker, v. ii, 141, 154, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247.
William, v. i, 343, 538, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 52, 67, 667, 669, 670 (2)

**HUNNIWELL.**

Richard, v. i, 338.

**HUNT.**

Adam, v. i, 50, 277.
Bartholomew, v. i, 244.
Benjamin, v. ii, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410, 553, 556, 567, 580, 589, 720.
Clement S., v. ii, 682.
Daniel, v. i, 549, 564, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 56, 72.
David W., v. ii, 395.
Francis, v. ii, 519.
George, v. i, 483, 494.
Jeptha, v. ii, 69, 516, 555, 570.
John, v. i, 112, 139, 231, 242, 255.
Joshua, v. ii, 610.
Lawton H., v. ii, 392, 407, 473, 485.
Moses, v. ii, 571, 592, 600, 611.
Oliver, v. ii, 695, 696.
Pardon, v. ii, 511, 642.
Samuel, v. i, 217, 240, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 299, 303, 311, 327, 447, 451; v. ii, 132, 158, 171, 188, 202, 220, 235, 250, 634, 643.
Seth, v. i, 480, 489, 500, 532; v. ii, 54, 82.
Wilbur T., v. ii, 535, 549.
William H., v. ii, 654, 663.

**HUNTER.**

Andrew, v. i, 132.
Charles, v. ii, 682.
Robert, v. i, 409; v. ii, 669.
Rufus, v. ii, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162.
William, v. i, 190, 555; v. ii, 93, 105, 118 129, 133, 155, 156, 205, 414, 415, 429.

**HUTCHINS.**

Ezra, v. ii, 208, 225, 239.
George B., v. ii, 555, 570.
Jesse, v. ii, 571.

**HUTCHINSON.**

Burrill, v. ii, 533, 546, 560.
Jesse, v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464, 584, 592, 602, 612, 620, 637, 646.
Stephen, v. ii, 546, 560.

**HUXHAM.**

John, v. ii, 696.

**HYDE.**

Thomas, v. ii, 668.

**HYERS.**

John, v. i, 319; v. ii, 703, 707, 711.

**HYMES.**

George, v. i, 288, 307.
John, v. i, 463.
Sylvester, v. i, 194, 201, 210; v. ii, 469, 481, 495, 509.
William, v. i, 168, 193, 202, 210, 226, 233, 245 (2).

**IDE.**

Albert, v. ii, 546.
Amos, v. ii, 176, 192, 208, 225, 239.
David, v. ii, 498, 512.
Timothy, v. i, 268, 277, 280, 287.

**INGLISH, ENGLISH.**

Alexander, v. ii, 698.

**INGRAHAM.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 690.
Horatio N., v. ii, 469, 482.
Jabel, v. ii, 583, 591, 600, 609, 618, 627.
Jeremiah, v. i, 288, 308, 323, 334.
John, v. i, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44.
Milton, v. ii, 405, 420.
Solomon, v. ii, 358, 374, 389.
Timothy, v. i, 191, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231; v. ii, 707.
Tourtellot, v. ii, 174.
Watson, v. ii, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162.

**INMAN.**

David, v. i, 308.
Edward, v. i, 225, 232, 244, 256.
Elijah, v. i, 90, 102, 107.
Fenner, v. ii, 270, 284, 299, 314, 330.
Francis H., v. ii, 620.
Isaiah, v. i, 72, 90, 91, 96, 101, 107, 120, 166.
James A., v. ii, 570.
Jeremiah, v. i, 225, 232, 244, 256, 377 (2), 546.
Jesse, v. i, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 38, 326, 340, 355.
John, v. i, 50, 53, 268, 277, 280, 287.

**IRISH.**

Daniel B., v. ii, 611.
Edward, v. i, 119, 126, 133, 140.
George, v. i, 317, 329; v. ii, 151, 311, 326, 583, 619.
James, v. i, 572, 586, 600.
John, v. i, 222; v. ii, 5, 18, 33, 50, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146.
Joseph, v. ii, 42, 92, 131, 146.
Perry C., v. ii, 559, 572.

**IRONS.**

Amasa, v. ii, 610.
Dexter, v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 226, 241.
Harris M., v. ii, 560.
Jeremiah, v. i, 72, 388, 402, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472.
Juni, v. ii, 421, 435, 450, 464.
Laban, v. ii, 125, 140, 155, 169, 183.
Otis, v. ii, 469, 496.
Resolved, v. ii, 551, 565.
Stephen, v. i, 367.
Thomas, v. ii, 628, 645, 655.

**IRWIN.**

Stephen, v. ii, 391, 406, 591, 605.

**IVES.**

Thomas P., v. i, 610; v. ii, 171, 189, 205, 223.

**JACK.**

Samuel H., v. ii, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418.

**JACKSON.**

Charles, v. ii, 587.
Daniel, v. i, 335.
Elias, v. i, 358, 371.
George, v. i, 239, 247; v. ii, 470, 482, 496, 509, 510, 557, 558.
James, v. i, 55; v. ii, 693.
Nathan W., v. i, 600; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 48, 660.
Samuel, v. i, 537, 552, 566, 581, 594, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 44, 171.
Stephen, v. i, 186.
Sylvester R., v. ii, 440.
Thomas, v ii, 718, 721, 724.
William, v. ii, 538, 622, 695.

**JACOBS.**

James, v. ii, 232.
John, v. ii, 711, 714.
Joseph, v. i, 80; v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 567, 592, 634.
Nathaniel, v. i, 277, 346.
Samuel, v. ii, 365, 381, 396, 411, 426, 441, 448, 456, 463, 476, 490, 503.
Wilson, v. ii, 711, 713, 718, 721, 723.
————, v. ii, 711, 713.

**JACQUAYS.**

Amos, v. i, 478, 491, 570, 584, 598, v. ii, 3, 18.

**JAMES.**

Allen, v. i, 343, 381.
Benjamin, v. i, 97, 102; v. ii, 494, 536, 549.
Charles T., v. ii, 544.
Clark, v. ii, 509.
Daniel, v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97.
David, v. ii, 72, 86.
Edward, v. i, 160, 167, 175, 184.
Ezekiel, v. i, 462; v. ii, 12, 26.
George, v. i, 484, 508, 534, 549, 564, 577, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 411, 474, 529.
James, v. i, 121, 129, 136, 142, 148.
John, v. i, 69, 71; v. ii, 347, 362, 377, 393, 408, 424, 497, 597, 606, 698, 700, 709.
Joseph, v. i, 23, 351, 369, 370, 380, 392, 393, 407, 408, 423, 443, 510; v. ii, 595, 604, 613, 622.
Josiah, v. ii, 706.
Reynolds, v. ii, 273, 286, 301, 316, 370, 386, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 542, 591, 612, 619, 629, 645, 664.
Robert, v. i, 442.
Samuel, v. ii, 323, 326.
Silas, v. i, 536, 552, 570; v. ii, 65, 91, 145, 265, 332, 347, 361, 366, 382, 397, 413, 428.
Simeon, v. ii, 587.
Thomas, v. i, 322, 333, 485, 509, 520; v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 417.
William, v. i, 32, 34, 37, 224, 231, 242, 484; v. ii, 42, 57, 72, 86, 98, 111, 124, 139, 152, 262, 277, 278, 291, 292, 293, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 426, 442, 483, 498, 693.

**JASTRAM.**

Maronry, v. ii, 514.

**JECOY.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 563, 576.

**JEFFERS.**

Caleb, v. i, 86; v. ii, 694.
Samuel, v. ii, 716, 726.

**JEFFERSON.**

Benjamin, v. i, 240, 248, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 303.
Joseph, v. ii, 256, 259.

**JENCKES.**

Adam, v. i, 494, 504, 518, 530, 538, 546 (2), 560.
Alvin, v. ii, 269, 283, 298.
Amos T., v. ii, 28, 544.
Arnold, v. i, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 22, 329, 343, 358, 374, 390, 445, 460, 474, 487, 500, 515, 528, 542.
Benjamin, v. i, 311, 365, 374, 399, 427, 457, 468, 504, 518, 529, 547, 562, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 71.
Caleb, v. i, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 479, 491, 502, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19.
Charles, v. ii, 492, 506, 520, 717, 724.
Comfort v. i, 459, 471, 482, 493.
Daniel, v. i, 56, 82, 87, 90, 91, 92, 98, 103, 115, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 170, 177, 185, 195, 196, 204 (2), 211, 214, 220 (2), 239, 247, 251, 262, 266, 272, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 48, 192, 208, 209, 226, 240, 255, 518, 589, 598, 607, 702.
David, v. ii, 251, 323, 326.
Ebenezer, v. i, 81, 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 176, 178, 186, 196, 198, 205, 212, 221, 239, 248, 349.
Edwin T., v. ii, 254.
Eleazer, v. i, 80, 306, 320 (2), 330, 366, 376, 387.
George, v. ii, 120, 135 (2), 305, 320, 343, 358, 374, 405, 555, 569, 581, 592, 599, 608, 626, 634, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.
Henry, v. ii, 215 (2), 232, 247, 260, 274.
Ichabod, v. i, 256, 275 (2), 377.
Isaac T., v. ii, 477, 609, 618, 651.
Jabez, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 95, 107, 120.
Jason, v. ii, 450, 464, 491, 505.
Jerathmeel, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 421, 435.
Jeremiah, v. i, 279, 287, 387, 400, 419, 429, 438, 439, 459, 492, 493, 504, 518, 529, 537, 538, 545; v. ii. 692, 696.
Job, v. ii, 386, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474.
John, v. i, 27, 29, 30, 317, 369, 370, 382 (2), 394, 451, 455, 497, 511, 604; v. ii, 21, 37, 53, 68, 82, 199, 501, 555, 654, 662.
Jonathan, v. i, 285, 293, 297, 300, 304, 410, 415, 424.
Joseph, v. i, 11 (2), 12, 13, 14, 16 (3), 17,

Joseph, v. i, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 26, 29, 38, 107, 113, 119, 305, 314, 320, 560, 574, 588; v. ii, 28.
Joshua, v. i, 439, 460, 482.
Lewis, v. ii, 532.
Lowry, v. i, 392, 393, 407, 408, 423, 433, 443, 463.
Lyndon, v. ii, 307, 322, 325, 337, 339, 352, 355, 367, 370, 383, 386, 402.
Nathaniel, v. i, 31 (2), 36, 60, 63, 64.
Nehemiah, v. ii, 127, 128, 140, 355.
Obadiah, v. i, 53, 60, 64, 70, 90.
Oliver, v. i, 338, 343, 409, 444; v. ii, 670.
Pardon, v. ii, 560, 573.
Rufus, v. ii, 83, 95, 107, 120, 135, 704.
Silvanus, v. ii, 720, 721 (2).
Smith, v. ii, 405.
Stephen, v. i, 167, 173, 192, 200, 208, 216, 458, 502, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 131, 146, 266, 281, 295, 309, 326 (2), 717.
Sterry, v. ii, 232, 247, 260, 247, 288.
Thomas, v. i, 320, 330; v. ii, 579, 587, 589, 596, 598, 606, 607, 615, 616, 617, 623, 624, 626, 630, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.
William, v. i, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 (2), 52, 65, 67, 74, 76, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 109, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 246; v. ii, 319, 335, 349, 364, 380, 421, 435, 436, 449, 450, 464, 465, 477, 601, 728.
———, v. ii, 711.

**JENKINS.**

Jedediah, v. i, 125.
John, v. i, 48, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 78, 80, 82.
Philip, v. i, 198.
Thomas, v. i, 203.

**JENNIE.**

Job, v. i, 10.

**JENNINGS.**

Daniel, v. ii, 36, 51, 67, 81, 94, 106.
John, v. i, 241, 249, 255, 259, 271, 276, 279, 286.
Josiah, v. ii, 691.
Simeon, v. ii, 670 (2).
William, v. i, 444.

**JEPSON.**

John, v. i, 228, 235, 246, 325, 344, 345.
Joseph, v. i, 256, 259.

**JERAULD.**

Albert, v. ii, 546.
Caleb, v. i, 594, 609; v. ii, 14, 19, 32, 48, 63, 78, 90, 142, 144, 157, 276, 291, 305.
Duty, v. i, 338, 343, 398, 408, 414; v. ii, 668, 669, 670.
Gorton, v. i, 392.
James, v. i, 323, 334, 350, 360, 364, 368, 373, 380, 385, 391, 406, 411, 417, 426, 435, 444, 446, 451, 456, 480, 489, 499, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 17.

**JEWETT.**

Charles, v. ii, 514.
John C., v. ii, 604.
William, v. ii, 327, 341, 357, 372.

**JILLSON.**

Abner, v. ii, 609, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654, 661.
Amos, v. i, 342 (2), 355.
Enos, v. i, 259, 268.
Hamilton J., v. ii, 510.
Horace T., v. ii, 455, 469, 482, 510.
Nathaniel, v. i, 157.
Olney, v. ii, 69, 83, 95, 108, 121.
Stephen, v. i, 321; v. ii. 288.
Uriah, v. i, 230, 237, 241, 250, 254, 264.
Welcome, v. i, 603 (2); v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 53.
William, v. ii, 277, 310.

**JOHNS.**

William, v. ii, 705.

**JOHNSON.**

Albert, v. ii, 453, 468, 480, 494, 508.
Allen, v. i, 281, 289, 311, 323, 327, 334, 346, 360, 364, 368, 373, 380, 382, 385, 392, 398, 407, 411, 417, 423, 426, 433, 436, 442, 447, 449, 454, 463, 473, 485, 496, 509, 521, 535, 550, 564, 579; v. ii, 17.
Augustus, v. i, 189, 220.
Benedict, v. ii, 265.
Benjamin, v. i, 327, 347, 361, 365, 374, 385, 392, 398, 412, 418, 424, 427, 433, 436, 443, 448, 452, 458, 464, 469, 476, 488, 498, 513, 524, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 16, 31, 47, 77, 102, 114,

Benjamin, v. ii, 128, 155, 169, 185.
Caleb, v. ii, 230, 245, 259, 378, 424, 438.
Christopher, v. ii, 230, 244 (2), 258, 427, 430, 442, 445, 456, 459, 470, 473, 485, 499, 628, 635, 645.
David, v. i, 444; v. ii, 319, 669 (2).
Ebenezer, v. i, 258, 261, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 53, 68, 113, 126, 141, 145, 153, 265, 280, 294, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 459, 473, 515, 557, 570, 584, 590, 601, 610, 619, 628, 636.
Edmund, v. i, 308, 314.
Edward, v. ii, 682, 693, 697.
Edwin, v. ii, 522, 537, 550, 564.
Elijah, v. i, 219.
Elisha, v. i, 96, 101, 102, 107, 111, 114, 117, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 202, 211; v. ii, 153, 168, 425, 439, 453, 468, 480, 494, 507, 516, 534, 547, 561, 574, 585, 697, 698.
Elkanah, v. i, 253, 264.
Ezekiel, v. i, 550, 564, 578 (2), 592, 606; v. ii, 27, 43, 287.
George, v. ii, 197, 215, 232, 247, 256, 490, 504, 518.
Henry, v. ii, 393, 409, 438, 723.
Isaac, v. i. 171, 179, 187, 198, 206, 213, 222, 341, 365, 369, 373, 374, 380, 385 (2), 392, 398, 399, 407, 411, 412, 414, 424, 427, 436, 443, 446, 452, 457, 468, 476, 486, 488, 498, 510, 513, 521, 524, 536, 540, 552, 554, 565, 568, 580, 592, 593, 607 (2); v. ii, 12, 26.
James, v. ii, 522, 537, 550.
Job, v. i. 472, 482.
John, v. i, 70, 73, 161, 168, 175, 257, 260, 401, 439, 461, 472, 474, 483, 486, 506, 507, 510, 599; v. ii, 5, 19, 274, 288 (2), 695, 711.
Jonathan, v. i, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263, 274, 283; v. ii, 246, 259.
Joseph, v. i, 211, 260, 268.
Joshua, v. i, 510, 521, 535, 551, 565.
Lawton, v. ii, 140, 153, 167, 181, 197.
Levi, v. ii, 204, 220, 235, 250, 310, 323, 347, 362, 378, 393, 409.
Maxson, v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 180, 294.
Nathaniel, v. i, 6.
Obadiah, v. i, 230, 237, 240; v. ii, 125, 140, 153, 167, 181, 663.
Oliver, v. ii, 402, 414, 415 429, 430, 443, 444, 458 (2), 472.
Philip, v. ii, 197, 213.
Ray, v. i, 237, 252.
Reuben, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 369, 371, 408.
Rowland, v. ii, 284, 299, 314.
Rufus, v. ii, 167, 181, 213, 230.
Russell, v. i, 579 (2), 593, 607; v. ii, 27, 43, 58, 73, 118, 130, 158, 172, 187, 197, 203, 235, 250, 301, 346.
Samuel, v. i, 497, 510; v. ii, 701 (2).
Stephen, v. ii, 112, 125, 140, 153, 167, 394, 409, 424, 438, 453, 511, 553, 566, 579, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632, 640, 650, 659.
Sylvester, v. ii, 506.
Thomas, v. ii, 451, 466, 478, 492, 508, 523.
Wanton, v. ii, 45, 61, 76, 88, 102, 461, 601, 644, 653.
Welcome, v. ii, 537.
Whitford, v. ii, 75, 87.
William, v. i, 463, 474; v. ii, 564.
Worden, v. i, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 59.

**JONES.**

Alexander, v. ii, 267, 281, 296, 311.
Amos, v. i, 334, 368, 475.
Benjamin D., v. ii, 191, 207.
Gershom, v. i, 393, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 449, 453, 475, 486, 522, 537.
Henry, v. ii, 132, 160, 173, 715.
Isaac, v. ii, 712, 713.
James, v. i, 206.
Jeremiah, v. i, 56, 60, 63, 69, 70.
John P., v. ii, 176, 371, 384, 399, 415, 429, 443, 458, 472, 512, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 651, 660.
Joseph, v. ii, 322, 337.
Josiah, v. i, 245, 380, 392, 407, 423, 433.
J. Paul, v. ii, 704, 705.
Peter F. v. ii, 723.
Silas, v. i, 155, 161, 168.
Thomas, v. ii, 693, 728 (2).
William, v. i, 317, 337, 524, 540, 555, 570, 571, 583, 597; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 86, 90, 103, 115, 128, 130, 142, 552, 668, 691, 692, 696, 697.

**JORDAN.**

John, v. ii, 333, 348.
Johnson, v. i, 535, 551, 565, 579, 593.
Henry V., v. ii, 377, 392, 408, 423.
Israel, v. ii, 18, 159, 614, 623.
John, v. i, 257.
Joseph, v. i. 342, 352; v. ii, 397, 412, 427, 442, 456, 471, 483, 497, 525, 539, 552,

Joseph, v. ii, 566. 569, 579, 668.
Russell, v. ii, 316, 331, 361, 474, 514, 556, 570, 582, 591.
Stephen, v. i, 580; v. ii, 65.
Thomas, v. i. 237, 253, 264, 374, 385, 398, 412, 418, 427, 436, 448.

JOY.

George, v. ii, 210, 227, 242, 256, 271.
Joseph, v. ii, 715.
Peter, v. i, 95, 96, 101.
Samuel, v. i, 519, 531.

JUSTIN.

Joshua H., v. ii, 682.

KAIGHN.

Peleg, v. i, 536, 553; v. ii, 63, 80, 90, 103, 118, 129, 144, 161, 174, 189, 205, 222, 237, 252, 267, 281, 296.

KANE.

Oliver, v. ii, 189, 205, 223.

KASSON, CASSIN.

Adam, v. i, 148, 155, 230, 237, 253, 264.
Archibald, v. i, 278, 289, 308, 323, 334, 351 (2), 369, 370, 380, 392, 407, 414, 423, 433, 443, 449, 454, 455, 463, 465, 474, 485, 496.
Asa D., v. ii, 557, 570, 584, 590, 601, 610, 619, 628, 636.

KAULL.

William, v. ii, 531, 544, 558, 572.

KAY.

Nathaniel, v. i, 48.

KEACH.

Asahel, v. ii, 267, 281, 295, 309.
Eddy, v. ii, 367, 383, 390, 398, 406, 413, 428, 443, 457, 488, 501, 512, 529, 543, 629, 653, 663.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 226, 241, 255, 270.
Nicholas, v. i, 561.
Philip A., v. ii, 570, 618.
Reuben A., v. ii, 639.
Rufus, v. ii, 285.
Samuel, v. i, 350.
Seth, v. i, 562, 576, 590.
Stephen, v. i, 232.
Zephaniah, v. i, 402; v. ii, 150, 164, 177, 193, 209, 308, 324.

KEAS.

John, v. i, VI.

KEENE.

Benjamin, v. i, 400, 459, 471, 481.
Charles, v. i, 360, 364, 366, 370, 375, 376, 387, 397.
Josiah, v. ii, 135.

KEEP.

David C. v. ii, 578.

KEITH.

Artemus, v. ii, 96, 108, 122, 136, 150.
Stephen, v. i, 267, 276.

KELLEY.

Duncan, v. ii, 160.
Ezekiel, v. i, 531, 546, 561, 575, 589, 603.
George, v. ii, 469, 482, 516.
Isaac, v. i, 254.
James, v. ii, 514, 556, 569, 583, 591, 600, 609.
John, v. i, 210, 218; v. ii, 402, 417, 432, 446, 460, 474, 487, 561, 592, 627.
Joseph, v. i, 213, 221.
Michael, v. i, 6.
Robert L., v. ii, 638.
Thomas, v. ii, 213, 230, 245, 259, 274.
Wilbour, v. ii, 303, 320, 335.
William, v. i, 459.

KELTON.

Harris, v. i, 547, 562, 576, 590.
John, v. i, 316 (2), 463, 474; v. ii, 561, 575, 703, 708.
Sion, v. ii, 296, 376, 391, 407, 422, 436, 450.
Thomas, v. ii, 197, 213, 230, 245 (2), 259.

KEMPTON.

Samuel, v. i, 560, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.

KENDALL.

Henry L., v. ii, 614, 631, 638.
Lucian B., v. ii, 596, 613, 622, 630, 638.
Noah, v. ii, 249, 250, 266, 278.

KENDRICK.

John, v. ii, 712, 722.
Olney, v. ii, 451.

KENNEDY.

George, v. ii, 271, 285, 299, 314, 330, 345.
John, v. ii, 719.

KENNEMOUTH.

Alexander, v. ii, 690, 692.

KENNEY.

Asa, v. i, 341.

**KENT.**

David, v. ii, 303, 320, 335.
Ezra, v. ii, 284, 398, 313, 320, 349.
Ira, v. ii, 503.
Samuel, v. i, 243, 245, 505, 519.
William, v. i, 460, 471, 482, 493; v. ii, 264, 279, 293, 308, 325, 338, 354, 370, 385, 400, 416, 430.

**KENYON.**

Barber, v. ii, 347, 361,
Benedict, v. i, 277; v. ii, 25, 42, 57, 72, 85, 98, 110, 124, 258, 272, 273, 286, 301, 316, 423, 437, 438.
Benjamin, v. i, 233, 245, 257; v. ii, 274.
Bradford, v. ii, 582, 591.
Burdick, v. ii, 56, 71, 85, 97, 110, 407, 423.
Burdon, v. ii, 452.
Caleb, v. ii, 243, 257, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345, 487, 521, 535, 548, 562, 609, 620, 643.
Daniel, v. ii, 452, 467, 479, 544.
David, v. i, 91, 92; v. ii, 101, 380.
Edward, v. ii, 196, 212, 229.
Elijah, v. ii, 276, 290, 319, 334, 493, 497, 507, 521.
Elisha R. P., v. ii, 350, 363, 377, 393, 408, 423.
Enoch, v. i, 121, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 175, 183, 184; v. ii, 45, 56.
Ethan, v. ii, 274, 288, 320.
Gardner, v. i, 521, 534, 535 (2), 539, 551, 565, 579; v. ii, 243, 257, 265, 272, 286, 294, 300, 309, 315, 324, 340, 355, 370, 381, 386, 396, 401, 412, 416.
George, v. i, 564, 578; v. ii, 80, 104, 117, 146, 266, 272, 279, 286, 294, 295, 309, 324 (2), 393, 408, 460.
Giles, v. i, 269.
Godfrey A., v. ii, 551.
James, v. i, 240, 249, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 549; v. ii, 10.
Jarvis, v. ii, 212, 229.
Jedediah, v. ii, 300, 315, 331, 345, 361, 600.
Jesse, v. ii, 243, 257, 272, 286, 300.
Job, v. ii, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251.
John, v. i, 184, 193, 496, 507, 533, 548, 563, 577, 591; v. ii, 146, 266, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345, 346, 377, 393, 408, 457, 471, 493, 507, 644, 654, 662.
Jonathan, v. i, 73, 490, 501; v. ii, 56.
Joseph, v. i, 324, 335, 351, 369, 441; v. ii, 56, 71, 85, 97, 332.
Joshua, v. i, 257, 260, 268.
Lewis, v. ii, 71, 85, 97, 110, 525, 540, 653.
Maxson T., v. ii, 563, 576, 586, 653, 664.
Nathan, v. ii, 166, 180, 195, 212, 229, 243, 257, 365, 380, 513, 552, 566, 579, 588, 592, 597, 601.
Nathaniel A., v. ii, 363, 379.
Oliver S., v. ii, 377.
Pardon, v. ii, 61, 87, 101, 309.
Philip, v. ii, 244, 258, 273, 287, 301, 570.
Phineas, v. i, 333 (2), 413, 418, 428, 436, 446, 452, 457, 468, 479.
Remington, v. i, 278; v. ii, 42, 61, 73.
Richard, v. ii, 146.
Robert, v. i, 271, 275; v. ii, 125, 266, 279, 295, 309, 325, 332, 340, 355, 370.
Rodman, v. ii, 530, 542.
Rogers, v. ii, 274.
Rowse C., v. ii, 549.
Samuel, v. i, 230.
Silas, v. i, 509, 534, 538, 549, 564, 578, 592; v. ii, 493, 497, 507, 521, 529 534, 611, 619,655.
Solomon H., v. ii, 265.
Sylvester, v. i, 164, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 241, 250, 271.
Thomas, v. i, 145, 151, 157, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 288, 293, 297, 405, 408, 422, 432, 442, 462, 484, 534; v. ii, 324, 340.
Welcome, v. ii, 485.
Whitman, v. ii, 347, 349, 361, 369.
William, v. i, 226, 393. 421, 431, 441, 461, 473, 484, 502, 507, 515, 525, 542, 556; v.ii, 257.
———, v. i, 340.

**KERBY.**

Elihu, v. ii, 532, 545.

**KETTLE.**

Samuel S., v. ii, 557, 618, 626.
Thomas, v. ii, 697.

**KILBY.**

Robert, v. ii, 697,

**KIMBALL.**

Amos, v. ii, 167, 181, 196, 212.
Arthur M., v. ii, 492, 600.
Asa, v. i, 203, 215, 223, 228 (2), 308, 317, 329, 355, 366, 377, 388, 402, 408.

Benjamin, v. i, 479, 490, 501, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571; v. ii, 19, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92, 104, 105, 117 (2), 127, 131, 142, 146, 266, 280, 295, 309, 339, 355, 370, 386, 401, 417, 431, 440, 446, 460, 474.
Daniel, v. ii, 534, 561.
Dean, v. i, 460, 471; v. ii, 127, 236, 277, 292, 307, 322, 337, 348, 352, 363, 367, 378, 394, 398, 410, 413, 429, 443, 457, 516, 541, 547, 618, 624, 633, 641, 650, 659, 662.
Isaac, v. ii. 705.
James, v. i, 530, 546, 561, 574, 589.
Jefferson L., v. ii, 570.
Joseph, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 287, 308, 324, 336, 402, 440.
Joshua, v. i, 460, 471, 482, 493, 506, 519, 531; v. ii, 39, 55, 70, 174.
Josiah, v. i, 244, 256.
Mowry, v. ii, 261.
Nathaniel, v. i, 225, 256, 259.
Rufus W., v. ii, 318, 516, 530, 544, 557, 571, 584, 592, 602, 612 (2), 620, 621, 629 (2), 630, 637 (3), 646 (2).
Stephen, v. i, 306, 314, 321, 355, 364, 373, 377, 385, 388, 398, 401, 409, 413, 420, 429, 439, 448; v. ii, 523, 537, 668.
William B., v. ii, 619, 627, 634, 643, 652, 662.

**KING.**

Asa, v. i, 256, 259.
Charles R., v. ii, 598, 607.
Dan, v. ii, 515, 555, 569, 582, 610.
Ebenezer, v. i, 218, 253, 264.
Elihu F., v. ii, 574, 594, 603.
Enoch, v. ii, 203, 235, 251.
George, v. ii, 84, 96, 109, 153, 443, 444, 457, 458, 470, 471, 473, 510, 511, 512, 553, 566, 571, 580, 584, 588, 597, 606, 616, 623.
Horace, v. ii, 523, 537.
Howard W., v. ii, 652, 661.
James, v. ii, 589, 668.
Jeremiah, v. i, 225, 232.
Jesse, v. i, 510.
John, v. i, 304, 320, 424.
Joseph, v. i, 289; v. ii, 465, 478.
Joshua, v. ii, 132.
Josiah, v. i, 222, 241, 272, 293, 297, 300, 304 (2); v. ii, 514, 553, 557, 567, 571, 610, 618.
Obadiah, v. i, 165, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201.
Philip, v. ii, 419, 434, 448, 462, 476.
Samuel W., v. ii, 146, 266, 280, 295, 309, 325, 339, 355, 370, 386, 401, 417, 431, 446, 558, 564, 571, 577, 584, 606.
Thomas K., v. ii, 642, 643, 651, 653, 660, 661.
Wanton, v. i, 607; v. ii, 12, 13, 27, 43.
William, v. i, 490, 555, 582, 585, 596, 597; v. ii, 1, 2, 19, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137, 193, 210, 227, 241, 256, 661.

**KINGSLEY.**

Jedediah, v. i, 244.
Martin, v. ii, 456, 469.

**KINNECOME.**

George H., v. ii, 332, 347, 362.
John, v. ii, 422, 436, 451, 465.

**KINNECUT.**

Amos, v. i, 232, 243, 256, 259.
Daniel, v. i, 323, 334 (2), 349, 368, 376, 406, 419, 229, 438.
Edward, v. i, 115, 122.
John, v. i, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 205, 212, 220, 227, 235, 254, 257, 260, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 304, 312, 328, 452, 457.
Joseph, v. ii, 702.
Roger, v. i, 113, 120, 126, 133, 140.
Shubael, v. i, 406, 419, 429, 438, 450, 455 465, 476; v. ii, 82, 162, 188, 540.
Thomas, v. i, 553, 581, 596, 610.

**KIRBY.**

Ephraim, v. i, 414.

**KIRK.**

William, v. ii, 691.

**KIRKEN,**

Frederick, v. ii, 704.

**KISLER.**

John E., v. ii, 703.

**KITTEN.**

John, v. ii, 705.

**KNAPP.**

Bradford F., v. ii, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
Jonathan, v. i, 552, 566.

**KNIES.**

Michael, v. ii, 704.

**KNIGHT.**

Albert W., v. ii, 548.
Alfred W., v. ii, 550, 564, 577.
Andrew, v. i, 567, 580; v. ii, 422, 514.
Arnold, v. ii, 407, 422, 432, 436, 451, 465, 492, 505, 518, 636, 644.
Barzillai, v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 46.
Benajah, v. i, 471, 483.
Benjamin, v. i, 243; v. ii, 441, 534.
Caleb, v. ii, 125, 140, 153.
Ezra, v. i, 546, 561, 574, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8.
George, v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 92.
Israel F., v. ii, 477, 491, 504, 519, 533, 546.
Christopher, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 511, 537, 552, 594; v. ii, 266.
Clarke, v. ii, 74, 86, 99, 112, 125.
Cyril, v. ii, 345, 360, 375, 391, 407.
Darius, v. ii, 61, 76, 88, 100, 113.
David B., v. ii, 319, 610.
Earl, v. ii, 227, 242.
Edward, v. i, 306, 320, 321, 331, 350.
Jabez C., v. ii, 565.
Jacob, v. ii, 109, 122, 137 (2), 150, 178.
Jedediah W., v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 263, 264, 277, 281, 292, 295, 307, 310, 322, 323, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 399, 400, 414, 418, 429, 430, 443, 458, 459, 472, 473, 484, 485, 530, 554, 568, 581, 590, 599, 608, 617, 628, 636, 643, 653, 664.
Jeremiah, v. i, 165, 166, 174, 581, 595, 610; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49, 62, 77, 89, 102, 117, 131, 146, 265, 279.
Joab, v. ii, 146.
Job, v. i, 256.
John, v. ii, 504, 519, 533, 546, 611, 655, 663.
Jonathan, v. i, 34, 36, 39, 42, 113, 127, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 331, 350, 355, 367, 378, 388, 394, 493, 506, 519, 531, 547; v. ii, 34.
Joseph, v. i, 72, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 305, 321, 331, 350, 367, 377, 388, 401, 454, 460, 471, 482, 494, 505, 518, 530, 546, 560, 574, 588, 603.
Laton, v. ii, 654.
Nathan, v. ii, 158, 171, 369.
Nehemiah, v. i, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498, 513, 523, 540, 554, 568, 580, 582, 595, 596, 604, 608; v. ii, 9, 14, 29, 45, 65, 77, 89, 102, 114, 129, 143, 292 (2), 511.
Olney, v. ii, 508, 522, 536, 550, 577.
Perry G., v. ii, 432, 446, 461, 487, 500, 529, 542.
Resolved W., v. ii, 469, 514, 530.
Reuben, v. i, 565 (2).
Richard, v. i, 2 (2), 3 (2), 53, 56, 72, 89, 95, 225, 232, 557; v. ii, 256, 271, 285, 300, 315, 330, 345, 360, 373, 389, 483, 497, 534, 548, 643.
Robert, v. i, 60, 63, 64, 69, 70, 452; v. ii, 60, 75, 87, 100, 113, 144, 252, 278, 293, 307, 323, 336, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 414, 444, 450, 458, 473, 512, 553, 554, 567, 568, 580, 583, 588, 590, 598, 599, 606, 608, 617, 625, 634, 642, 652, 661.
Sheldon, v. ii, 300, 315, 330, 345, 360, 375, 391, 406, 422, 429, 431, 436, 446, 461, 472, 500, 529, 542, 570, 579, 588, 597, 612, 643.
Stephen, v. i, 232, 256, 259.
Sylvester R., v. ii, 666.
Waterman, v. ii, 271, 285, 300, 315, 330.
William, v. i, 209, 217.

**KNOWLES.**

Benjamin S., v. ii, 243, 257, 272, 287, 301.
Edward, v. ii, 463, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573, 599, 608, 617, 626.
George, v. ii, 147, 161, 175, 190, 206, 613, 621.
Hazard, v. ii, 152, 166, 180 (2), 195 (2), 212 (2), 229 (2), 243.
Horatio N., v. ii, 555.
James, v. ii, 319.
Jeremiah, v. i, 368, 380, 390, 404, 422, 432, 442, 484, 508.
John, v. i, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 473, 479, 486, 493, 507, 521, 527, 555.
Jonathan, v. ii, 378, 393, 409, 424, 438, 453, 467.
Joseph, v. i, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 144, 171, 187, 479, 493, 507.
Mumford G., v. ii, 628.
Nathan H., v. ii, 605, 615.
William, v. i, 15, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 25, 625, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 661.
———, v. ii, 516, 557, 571.

**KNOWLTON.**

Elisha, v. i, 27, 30, 32, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 94, 99, 104, 110, 117.

**KNOX.**

Robert A., v. ii, 631, 639, 647, 657.
Thomas, v. i, 258, 261.
———, v. ii, 671.

**KNUTTON.**

George S., v. ii, 547, 560.

**LACE.**

Wilmot, v. ii, 412.

**LACEY.**

Augustus W., v. ii, 586, 595.

**LACKEY.**

Jonathan, v. ii, 611.

**LADD.**

Alexis, v. ii, 409, 424, 438, 453, 467.
Caleb, v. ii, 27, 43, 58, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124, 139, 152, 244, 258.
Daniel, v. ii, 258, 273, 287, 325.
Elisha. v. ii, 7.
Job, v. ii, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124.
John, v. i, 175, 183, 184, 245, 258, 261; v. ii, 213, 267, 454, 468, 481, 495, 508, 523.
Joy, v. i, 461, 472, 483, 495, 532; v. ii, 50.
Samuel, v. i, 111, 116.
William, v. i, 313, 394; v. ii, 701, 711, 716 (2), 718.

**LAKE.**

Borden, v. ii, 238, 253, 268, 282, 297.
Christopher, v. ii, 133.
Israel F., v. ii, 356, 372, 388, 403, 418.
Jonathan H., v. ii, 475.
William D., v. ii, 558, 572, 585, 594, 603.

**LAMB.**

William, v. ii, 706.

**LAMBERT.**

Ezekiel, v. ii, 708, 715.

**LAMPHEARE.**

Acors, v. ii, 211, 217, 228, 242.
Champlin, v. i, 357.
Elisha, v. ii, 41, 56, 72, 84, 97, 109.
Ephraim, v. ii, 548.
Harris, v. ii, 550, 564, 623.
John, v. ii, 587.
Maxson, v. i, 605; v. ii, 10 24, 41, 56.
Nathan, v. ii, 169.
Prentice, v. ii, 122.
Stephen, v. i, 241, 248.
Thomas P., v. ii, 438, 453, 467, 479.
Truman, v. ii, 345, 360, 376.

**LANCE.**

John, v. ii, 699, 700.

**LANGE.**

Nicholas, v. i, 17, 18, 19,20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25.

**LANGFORD.**

John, v. i, 25, 93, 99, 104, 117, 131, 137, 144, 150, 156, 163, 171, 179, 228, 235 252, 262, 273, 337.
Thomas, v. i, 161.

**LANGLEY.**

Lee, v. i, 329.

**LANGWORTHY.**

Amos, v. i, 275, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 15, 45, 407, 422, 437, 451.
Benjamin, v. i. 577, 591, 605; v. ii. 10, 15, 45, 76, 88, 100, 114, 125, 141, 155, 169, 183, 199, 215, 217, 232, 246, 259, 274, 288, 320, 422, 437, 451, 466, 478.
Daniel L., v. ii, 242, 257, 272.
John D., v. ii, 199, 215, 217, 232, 246, 259.
Robert, v. ii, 138, 151, 179, 194, 340, 370, 386, 401, 619.
Sanford, v. ii, 100, 114.
Thomas, v. i, 496, 507, 533, 548, 563.

**LAPHAM.**

Abner, v. i, 250, 292.
Arad, v. ii, 222, 236, 252.
Benedict, v. ii, 643, 652.
Benjamin N., v. ii, 620, 625, 629, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.
Enos, v. ii, 359, 375, 390, 406, 628.
Isaac, v. ii, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106.
Jethro, v. ii, 284, 299, 314, 330, 344, 419, 434, 448, 463, 476.
Job, v. ii, 24, 40, 55, 70.
Jonathan, v. ii, 53, 68.
Levi, v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 464.
Mowry, v. ii, 477, 491, 504, 519, 532, 611.
Richard, v. ii, 472, 626, 634.
Thomas, v. i, 117, 124, 131, 137, 138, 139, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 186, 204, 211, 220, 239, 247, 266, 272.

William, v. i, 519, 530, 546, 561, 575.

LARCHER.

John, v. i, 316; v. ii, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 712.
Lewis, v. i, 343.
Timothy, v. i, 343.
William, v. ii, 604, 614, 623, 631.

LARKIN.

Abel, v. i, 288, 555, 570; v. ii, 56, 71, 84, 97, 110.
Albert, v. ii, 451, 466, 478.
David, v. i, 245; v. ii, 423, 438, 452, 467.
Jesse, v. i, 502.
John, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 114, 122, 143, 150, 156, 162, 171, 178, 212, 221, 240, 241, 271, 275, 285, 393, 605; v. ii, 272, 287, 301, 316 (2), 332, 380, 521, 527, 601.
Jonathan, v. ii, 10, 24, 41, 86, 98, 111, 124.
Nicholas, v. i, 154, 160, 167, 175, 184, 193, 210, 218; v. ii, 86, 98, 111, 124.
Thomas T., v. ii. 493, 506.
William, v. i, 592.

LARNED.

Augustus, v. ii, 61, 75.
Charles H., v. ii, 649, 658, 674.
Edwin C., v. ii, 608 (2), 616, 617, 624, 626, 632, 633, 634, 640, 641, 642.
George, v. ii, 633, 636, 641, 643, 651, 652, 663.
Russell M., v. ii, 604.
William, v. i. 451, 456, 582, 596, 600; v. ii, 130, 157, 170, 174, 186 (2), 201, 202, 219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 429, 443, 457, 600.

LASSELL.

John, v. i, 326.

LATHAM.

Arthur, v. i, 500, 515.
Jabez, v. i, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55.
John, v. i, 222, 230, 241, 242; v. ii, 449, 464, 490, 504.
Laban, v. i. 531 (2), 547, 562, 576, 590.
Paris, v. ii, 379, 397, 411.
Robert, v. i, 256, 259.
William, v. i, 268, 277; v. ii, 261, 474.

LAUNADE.

———, v. ii, 715.



LAUNDERS.

John, v. i, 223.

LAWLESS.

William, v. i, 318, 339, 340, 341, 358, 371, 393; v. ii. 207, 224, 225, 239, 254, 268, 283, 297.

LAWRENCE.

Angle Bris, v. ii, 690.
David, v. i, 306, 330, 349; v. ii, 708, 712.
John, v. ii, 720.
Peter, v. ii, 688.
William D., v ii, 184, 200, 218, 674.

LAWTON.

Adam, v. i, 110.
Anthony, v. ii, 582, 600, 610.
Benjamin, v. i, 136, 142, 180, 189, 197, 198; v. ii, 34, 48, 57, 64, 72, 78, 91, 103, 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 338, 368, 386, 415, 430, 444, 461, 472, 485, 493, 499, 513, 521, 525, 540, 601, 608, 617, 636, 643.
Beriah H., v. ii, 628, 637.
Charles, v. ii, 593, 602, 613.
Clarke, v. ii, 97, 110, 151, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 371, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474.
Elisha, v. i, 258, 267, 276, 279, 286, 304, 309; v. ii, 643.
George, v. i, 1, 20, 23, 62, 63, 119 (2), 126, 286, 305; v. ii, 48, 63, 535.
Giles, v. i, 458, 467, 470, 478, 488, 501, 524, 541; v. ii, 48, 63, 78, 90, 144, 263, 293, 308, 323, 331, 345, 361, 376.
Henry, v. i, 499, 514, 524, 555, 569, 585, 597; v. ii, 3, 102, 114, 128, 156 (2), 169, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248, 308, 323, 338, 353.
Isaac, v. i, 164; v. ii, 506.
Jeremiah, v. i, 63, 69, 71, 83, 125, 223, 231 (2).
Job, v. i, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 79, 89, 95, 100, 105, 106, 112, 118, 119, 126.
John, v. i, 63, 89, 95, 100, 119; v. ii, 147, 161, 174, 190, 206.
Joshua, v. ii, 257, 272.
Moses, v. ii, 297, 311, 327, 341, 357, 372.
Parker, v. ii, 372, 388, 403.
Reynolds, v. i, 577, 591.

Robert, v. i, VII, 41, 112; v. ii. 15, 30, 46, 62, 77, 89, 112, 126, 262, 341, 635, 662, 675.
Samuel P. v. ii, 379.
Thomas A. v. ii, 535, 660.
William, v. i, 50, 504, 517, 528, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 50, 495,

LEACH.

Dexter H., v. ii, 663.
Elisha S., v. ii, 318, 334, 349, 363, 379.
Lewis, v. i, 505, 519.
Oliver, v. i, 401, 420, 430, 439; v. ii, 193, 209, 226, 240, 255.
William A., v. ii, 587.

LEAKE.

David, v. i, 6.

LEALAND.

Daniel H., v. ii, 154.
Joseph B., v. i, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55, 70, 79, 92, 104, 118, 131.

LEARNED.

William, v. i, 600; v. ii, 5.

LEARY.

Dennis, v. ii, 706.

LEE.

George, v. i, 20.
Israel A., v. ii, 374, 389, 405 (2), 420, 435.
Levi, v. i, 518.
Royal, v. ii, 523.
General, v. ii, 667.

LEEDS.

Christopher, v. ii, 56, 71.

LEFAVOUR.

David, v. ii, 337, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 472.

LEGG.

Isaac, v. ii, 698.
John, v. ii, 697.

LEONARD.

David A., v. ii, 144, 146.

LE ROY.

————, v. ii, 709, 710.

LE VALLEY.

Christopher, v. i, 278, 281, 289, 307.
Cromwell, v. ii, 362, 378, 393, 409, 424.
George, v. ii, 287, 302, 317, 332, 347, 377.
Henry, v. ii, 362, 378, 394, 409, 424, 439.
John, v. i, 121, 128, 135; v. ii, 577.
Peter, v. i, 245.

LEWIS.

Aaron, v. i, 297.
Abraham, v. i, 209, 217, 225, 244.
Alpha, v. ii, 551.
Amos, v. i, 102.
Arnold, v. i, 280, 287; v. ii, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331, 346, 360, 376.
Augustus J., v. ii, 243, 257.
Benjamin, v. i, 484, 496, 508 (2), 520, 533, 549, 563, 564, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 25, 41, 49, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145.
Beriah, v. i, 322, 332, 340, 341, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 408, 431.
Billings B., v. ii, 551.
Caleb, v. ii, 579, 567.
Charles H., v. ii, 565.
Christopher C., v. ii, 194, 211, 228, 242, 257, 446, 549, 562, 655, 664.
Cory K., v. ii, 305, 319.
Daniel, v. i, 225, 233, 246; v. ii. 71, 84, 97, 110, 123, 183, 506, 521, 535, 549.
Easton, v. ii, 259, 274, 288, 302, 303, 317, 332, 347, 362.
Elias, v. i, 183, 193, 202, 456, 467.
Elijah, v. i, 269, 314, 343; v. ii, 110, 668, 723.
Elisha, v. i, 108, 131; v. ii, 198, 214, 231, 247.
Enoch, v. i, 241; v. ii, 407, 423, 446, 451, 466, 478.
Jacob, v. i, 278, 281; v. ii, 86, 99, 111, 125, 140.
James, v. ii, 535, 549, 563, 576.
Jeffrey S., v. ii, 508, 522, 537, 550, 564, 628, 636, 645, 655, 663.
Job, v. ii, 245, 570.
John, v. i, 76, 91, 98, 104, 110, 116, 154, 160, 167, 174, 201, 210, 226, 233, 462, 473, 536, 552, 577, 591, 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57, 59, 74, 87, 99, 112, 125, 138, 140, 153, 167.
Joseph, v. i, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 209, 217, 225, 232; v. ii. 123, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 211, 228, 242, 256.
Moses, v. ii, 43, 59, 74, 86, 98, 99, 110, 111, 125, 139, 153.
Nathan, v. ii, 305, 319, 334, 349, 361, 365 (2), 376, 619, 628, 636, 645, 655, 660.

Nathaniel, v. i, 93, 97, 99, 108, 124, 138, 145, 151, 158, 163, 164, 405, 422, 432, 442.
Oliver, v. i, 378, 389, 403, 421, 441.
Palmer, v. ii, 549, 563, 576, 586.
Pardon, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 437.
Peleg, v. i, 421.
Peter, v. i, 377, 388, 402, 408, 409.
Randall, v. ii, 356, 370, 387, 402, 473, 583.
Raymond, v. ii, 123, 138, 152, 166.
Reynolds, v. ii, 522, 529.
Richard, v. i, 321, 331, 349, 367; v. ii, 719.
Robert G., v. ii, 496, 524.
Samuel, v. i, 508 (2), 520, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591, 606.
Sanford, v. ii, 195 (2), 211, 228, 243.
Simeon, v. i, 507, 532; v. ii, 179, 194, 211, 217, 228, 242 (2).
Stafford G., v. ii, 493, 506.
Stephen, v. i, 473, 484, 496, 508, 520, 533, 577, 591, 606; v. ii, 11, 25,
Thomas, v. ii, 155, 169, 486, 500, 528, 543, 645, 655, 664.

LILLIBRIDGE.

Amos, v. ii, 28, 131, 146, 159, 173, 188, 205, 221, 237, 251, 266.
Benjamin, v. ii, 392, 408, 423, 437.
Christopher P., v. ii, 653.
David, v. i, 269, 328, 347.
Edward, v. i, 509, 534; v. ii, 509.
Gardner, v. i, 473; v. ii, 26, 42, 58, 73, 466, 479, 600.
George W., v. ii, 556.
Hampton, v. i, 278, 286; v. ii, 264.
Herman H., v. ii, 481, 495.
John, v. i, 207, 213, 221, 229, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263, 549, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 346, 536, 549.
Jonathan, v. i, 386, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 557, 569.
Josias, v. i, 542, 556, 571, 584; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49.
Nathan, v. ii, 153, 356, 370, 386, 401, 417, 431, 446, 500, 529, 542, 570.
Reynolds, v. ii, 110, 123, 138, 152, 166, 279.
Robert, v. i, 111, 132, 145, 243, 266, 417.
Rowse H., v. ii, 354, 369.
Simon, v. ii, 145, 187, 203, 265, 556, 570, 582, 591, 612, 619, 628, 637, 644, 653.
Thomas, v. i, 230, 237, 254, 264.
Wanton, v. ii, 440, 445, 500, 529.
Warren D., v. ii, 594, 603.

LILLEY.

Amariah, v. i, 528, 538, 545, 559; v. ii, 92, 191, 207 (2), 224.
Henry, v. i, 9.

LINCOLN.

James S., v. ii, 496, 509, 524, 537, 551, 586, 630, 638.
Seth, v. ii, 268, 282, 283, 297, 312.

LINDLEY.

George, v. i, 566.
Joab, v. ii, 439.
Joshua, v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 545.

LINDSEY.

Benjamin, v. ii, 411, 426, 441, 455, 469, 598, 607, 616, 624, 709.
Christopher, v. i, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.
Cyrus W., v. ii, 208, 225, 239, 254, 269, 283.
Jonathan W., v. ii, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162.
Joshua, v. i, 538.
Thomas, v. ii, 486.
William, v. ii, 641, 651, 666.

LINKFIELD.

Benjamin, v. ii, 539.

LINSCOMB.

John, v. i, 176.

LIPPITT.

Charles, v. i, 315, 502, 516, 527, 543, 558, 571, 585, 600; v. ii, 5, 239, 254.
Christopher, v. i, 101, 107, 268, 277, 280, 287, 304, 306, 312, 317, 321, 336, 337, 348, 353, 363, 387, 400, 413, 419, 429, 438, 448; v. ii, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137 (2), 668.
Francis J., v. ii, 640, 649.
Henry, v. ii, 604, 614, 631, 638.
Jeremiah, v. i, 88, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 124, 130, 136, 142 (2); v. ii, 74, 185, 186 (2), 192, 200, 201, 202, 208, 218, 219, 220, 225, 233, 234 (2), 239, 248, 249 (2), 254, 337.
John, v. i, 194, 202, 210, 218, 269; v. ii, 250.
Joseph, v. i, 150, 169, 195, 211, 219, 265; v. ii, 429, 443.

Moses, v. i, VI, 33, 35, 38, 40 (2), 378, 387; v. ii, 707.
Thomas, v. i, 569, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 103.
William, v. i, 334 (2), 414; 500, v. ii, 254.

**LISCOMB.**

Samuel S., v. ii, 484, 498.

**LITTLE.**

Fobes, v. i, 329, 330, 455, 465, 476, 487; v. ii, 15, 30, 46, 62, 77, 89, 102, 114.
Philip F., v. ii, 529, 543, 556, 570.
Samuel, v. ii, 699.
William, v. ii, 15.

**LITTLEFIELD.**

Caleb, v. i, 172, 180, 190.
Edward B., v. ii, 129.
John, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 231.
Nathaniel, v. i, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 72, 215, 223, 230, 231, 242, 243.
Thomas, v. ii, 98, 111, 124, 139, 152.
William, v. i, 305, 319, 329, 338; v. ii, 502, 670 (2), 671, 675.

**LIVINGSTONE.**

——— v. ii, 671.

**LLOYD.**

John, v. ii, 691.

**LOCKE.**

Joshua, v. ii, 377, 393, 408, 581, 584.
Timothy, v. i, 338, 368, 380, 390, 393, 394, 404, 422, 431, 441, 462, 473; v. ii, 669, 716.

**LOCKWOOD.**

Abraham, v. i, 307, 323.
Adam, v. i, 423, 432, 442, 463.
Amos, v. i, 90, 95, 101 (2), 106, 113, 226, 233, 263; v. ii, 86, 98, 111, 124, 139, 152.
Benajah, v. ii, 43.
Benoni, v. i, 257, 260, 600, 610; v. ii, 4, 19, 104, 117.
Joseph, v. i, 225, 232; v. ii, 510, 523, 538, 551, 564, 578, 605, 615, 623, 631, 639.
Moses B., v. ii, 613.
Robinson, v. ii, 409, 424, 438.
Thomas, v. ii, 12, 26, 43, 58, 73, 86.
William, v. ii, 196, 212, 229, 244.

**LOGEE.**

Aaron, v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 71.
Burrill, v. ii, 350, 654.
Caleb, v. i, 547, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 188, 204, 222, 236, 274, 289, 303, 319.
Cyrus, v. ii, 325, 355, 371, 387, 402, 417.
Dolphin, v. ii, 432.
Dutee, v. ii, 340.
Washington, v. ii, 284, 299, 314, 330, 344.

**LOUD.**

William, v. ii, 697.

**LOUDOUN.**

The Earl of, v. i, 190.

**LOVE.**

Johnson, v. ii, 409, 424, 439.
Josiah, v. ii, 529.
Robert, v. i, 219.
Samuel, v. ii, 362, 378.
William, v. i, 356; v. ii, 273, 287, 301, 317, 332.

**LOVELL.**

Alexander, v. i, 264.
Nathan, v. ii, 329, 344, 359.
Nathaniel, v. i, 378, 402, 421, 440.

**LOVETT.**

James, v. i, 370, 375, 386, 399.
Samuel, v. ii, 292, 307, 322, 337, 353, 367.
Whipple, v. i, 537, 553, 567; v. ii, 675.
William, v. ii, 722.

**LOVIE.**

George, v. ii, 705.
William, v. ii, 462, 475, 488, 558, 572.

**LOW.**

Anthony, v. i, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 311, 362, 450, 455, 465, 476, 488, 498, 524.
Benjamin, v. ii, 719.
Bennett, v. i, 509, 510, 521, 535, 551 (2), 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 338, 430, 513.
Charles H., v. ii, 538.
John, v. i, 210, 218, 226, 233, 257, 260, 307, 323, 326, 334, 345, 350, 359; v. ii, 139, 152, 180, 714.
Samuel, v. i, 132, 138; v. ii, 132.
Stephen, v. i, 96, 101, 113, 149, 151, 154; 156, 161, 162, 164, 168, 175, 184, 194, v. ii, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90.

**LOWDEN.**

John, v. ii, 365, 381, 546, 591.

**LOWDER.**

John, v. ii, 704.

**LUCE.**

Wilmot, v. ii, 364, 380, 395.
Abijah, v. ii, 727 (2).

**LUTHER.**

Barnabas, v. i, 419, 428.
Barney, v. i, 438, 459, 470, 481.
Calvin, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.
Charles, v. ii, 396, 411, 426, 440, 455.
Ebenezer, v. i, 257, 260, 596; v. ii, 76, 112, 142, 434, 448.
Edmond, v. ii, 537, 550, 564, 586, 595, 605.
Edward, v. i, 132, 138, 144, 151, 560, 573, 574, 588; v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 560, 573.
Elisha, v. ii, 691.
Gardner, v. ii, 610.
Gilet, v. ii, 168, 182, 197, 214, 231, 246.
Henry H., v. ii, 571, 584, 593, 602, 612, 621.
Jeremiah C., v. ii, 357, 373, 389, 404, 419, 503, 518, 532, 545.
John, v. i, 269.
Jonathan, v. i, 243.
Martin, v. i, 298, 302, 310, 326; v. ii, 188, 404, 419, 434, 448, 463, 476.
Nathan, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 342, 457, 458, 471, 472, 481, 484, 495, 508, 523, 537, 551, 582.
Samuel, v. i, 254; v. ii, 134, 148, 162, 176, 191.
Sheldon, v. ii, 161, 189.
Stephen, v. ii, 255, 270, 284.
Slyvester, v. ii, 297, 312, 342.
William, v. ii, 528.

**LYMAN.**

Daniel, v. i, 477; v. ii, 169, 185, 200, 202, 218.
Henry B., v. ii, 254, 269, 283, 298.

**LYNCH.**

John, v. ii, 657.

**LYNDOL.**

Abel, v. ii, 292, 307, 318, 322, 333, 337, 348, 352, 362, 378.

**LYNDON.**

Josias, v. i, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 57, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 92, 93, 97, 98, 103, 109, 111, 115, 116, 122, 123, 125, 130, 136, 137, 142, 143, 149, 155, 165, 169, 172, 177, 180, 185, 190, 191, 195, 199, 200, 204, 211, 219, 227, 234, 238, 247, 251, 262, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309, 325, 344, 359.
Samuel, v. i, 95, 99, 105, 118, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.

**LYNN.**

James, v. ii, 704, 705.

**LYON.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 396, 411.
Christopher S., v. ii, 305, 320.
Cyril C., v. ii, 189 (2), 204, 222, 236, 246, 252, 260, 270, 275, 284, 289, 299, 314, 330.
Edward S., v. ii, 420, 434, 448.
James, v. i, 85, 89, 94, 95.
John, v. i, 460; v. ii, 290, 318, 333, 348, 364. 439, 454, 468.
Joseph, v. i, 527, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600.
Luther, v. ii, 404, 420, 434, 448, 463.
Nathaniel, v. i, 527, 538, 543, 558.
Reuben, v. ii, 29, 45, 61, 76, 88.
Samuel, v. ii, 704.
William, v. ii, 410, 425, 439, 454, 462, 468, 480.
———, v. ii, 696.

**LYTHERLAND.**

William, v. i, 3.

**MACCOON.**

Daniel, v. i, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 104, 143, 150, 156, 160, 162, 167, 171, 174, 178, 183, 187, 193, 198, 207, 214, 222.
Elias, v. i, 269.
Elisha, v. i, 245.
John, v. i, 23, 73, 147, 154, 160, 167, 174, 178, 183, 193, 202, 210, 218.
Joseph, v. i, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 218.
Samuel, v. i, 257, 260.
Thomas, v. i, 245.

**MACKIE.**

John M., v. ii, 608.

**MACKINTIRE.**

David, v. ii, 410, 425.

**MACOMBER.**

Benjamin, v. i, 533; v. ii, 682.
Billings, v. ii, 506.

Ebenezer, v. i, 336, 340, 341, 414, 537, 552, 566, 581; v. ii, 669, 670.
George, v. ii, 683.
Jonathan, v. i, 307, 322, 332, 453, 457, 461, 468, 473, 478, 484, 489, 502, 515, 525, 541, 556; v. ii, 360, 376, 392, 422, 437.
Robert P., v. ii, 683.
Samuel P., v. ii, 683.

**MADDOX.**

Michael, v. ii, 693.

**MAGEE.**

James, v. ii, 712.
Samuel P., v. ii, 241, 256, 271, 285.
William F., v. ii, 45, 61, 75, 88, 100, 113, 126.

**MAGGOTT.**

Thomas, v. ii, 697.

**MAGILL.**

Robert, v. ii, 704.

**MAGOWN.**

Elias, v. ii, 528, 542, 556, 569, 582, 591, 600, 609, 618, 627, 635.

**MAGUIRE.**

John, v. i, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591.

**MALAVARY.**

John, v. i, 101, 106, 113, 120.

**MALBONE.**

Evan, v. i, 248.
Francis, v. i, 499, 512, 524, 536, 553, 567, 581, 595, 609; v. ii, 13, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112, 115, 127, 129, 141, 698.
Godfrey, v. i, 103, 108, 165 (3), 172 (2), 180 (2), 190, 191, 198, 199.
John, v. i, 319, 375, 437, 448, 453, 458, 470, 480, 491, 502.
Peter, v. ii, 715.
William F., v. ii, 683.

**MALCOHN.**

Henry, v. i, 394, ; v. ii, 703, 724.

**MALLETT.**

Edward J., v. ii, 488.
Thomas, v. i, 12, 13, 14.

**MALON, MALEM.**

William v. ii, 720, 722,

**MALTBIE.**

Jonathan, v. ii, 704.

**MANCHESTER.**

Abraham, v. i, 528, 544, 558, 572, 586.
Bays, v. i, 267, 268.
Benjamin R., v. ii, 319, 333, 348.
Christopher, v. i, 315, 319, 336, 339, 340, 341, 354, 357 (2), 371, 393, 504, 512, 517, 528, 545.
Cornelius, v. ii, 500.
Cyrus, v. i, 342.
Gideon, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439, 459, 471, 493.
Gilbert, v. i, 313.
Giles, v. i, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 462, 475, 489.
Godfrey, v. ii, 713.
Hiram S., v. ii, 221, 236.
Horace A., v. ii, 512, 527, 541.
Isaac, v. i, 105, 107, 173, 181, 190, 199, 271; v. ii, 388, 404, 419, 434, 448.
Israel, v. i, 459, 471, 497, 511, 537, 552, 567; v. ii, 264, 274, 279, 288, 293, 303, 308, 325, 333, 338, 354, 370, 385, 400, 416, 461, 513, 554, 568, 583, 592, 599, 608, 617, 626, 634, 642, 652, 661.
James, v. ii, 260, 275, 290, 304, 318.
Job, v. i, 107, 328, 347, 361, 365; v. ii, 230, 245, 258, 399, 414, 429.
John, v. i, 118, 119, 322, 333, 351, 480; v. ii, 253, 268, 282 (2), 296, 297, 311, 312, 327 (2), 342, 357, 515, 720.
Joseph, v. i, 341, 433, 443, 452, 457, 464, 468, 474, 478, 486, 490, 500, 515, 525, 542, 556, 569, 584, 594, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 117, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 234, 248,
Leonard G., v. ii, 656, 665.
Matthew, v. i, 113, 119, 120, 127, 132, 134, 138, 140, 143, 146, 150, 153, 156, 162, 170, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 585, 599; v. ii, 172, 189.
Nehemiah, v. ii, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 516.
Philip, v. i, 319, 329, 348, 366, 375, 389, 405, 504, 517, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 52, 67, 213.
Samuel, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433, 447, 510, 523.
Stephen, v. ii, 74, 86, 99, 111, 125.
Thomas v. i, 258, 261, 306; v. ii, 418, 433, 447, 462, 475.

William, v. i, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 165, 459, 470, 610; v. ii, 30, 46, 162, 264, 280, 293, 370, 403, 496, 509.
Zebedee, v. i, 419, 428, 438.

MANLEY.

John, v. i, 426.

MANN.

Aaron, v. i, 369 393 (2).
Abel, v. ii, 533.
Benjamin, v. i, 239, 248.
Daniel, v. i, 531, 532; v. ii, 298, 313, 329, 344, 358.
George F., v. ii, 429, 444, 458, 463, 472, 476, 484, 488, 498, 499, 527, 541.
John, v. i, 232, 256, 489, 500, 515, 525, 541; v. ii, 260, 274, 289.
Oliver, v. i, 182, 192, 200, 209.
Orville, v. ii, 396, 411, 427, 441.
Samuel, v. ii, 92, 104, 116, 130, 145, 158, 252, 264, 279, 293, 308, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 394, 400, 416, 430, 605, 615.
Stafford, v. ii, 574, 637, 645, 654, 663.
Thomas, v. i, 584, 599; v. ii, 3, 18, 34, 48, 64, 78, 89, 102, 114, 129, 143, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 373, 382, 397, 412, 428, 442, 456.
William B., v. ii, 464, 477, 490, 504, 525, 539.

MANNING.

James, v. i, 435.
Thomas, v. ii, 716.

MANSFIELD.

Henry S., v. ii, 308, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 400, 416, 430 446, 459, 473, 513, 528, 533, 542, 546, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641.

MANTON.

Daniel, v. i, 280, 287, 305, 362, 424, 433, 449, 450, 464, 487, 497.
Edward, v. i, 56, 449, 464, 487, 497, 511, 537, 552, 567, 581, 595, 610; v. ii, 202, 216, 697.
Gideon, v. i, 465, 487.
Henry, v. ii, 242, 256.
Jeremiah, v. i, 567, 581, 595.
John, v. i, 114 (2), 470, 513, 517, 595, 610, v. ii, 14, 29, 45.
Joseph, v. ii, 131.
Olney, v. ii, 46.
Robert, v. ii, 647, 656.
Samuel, v. ii, 712.
Shadrack, v. i, VI.
Thomas, v. ii, 127, 142.
William J., v. ii, 194, 210.

MARBLE.

Francis, v. ii, 476, 490.
Ira, v. ii, 651.

MARCHANT.

Henry, v. i, 252, 263, 265, 270, 295, 315, 335, 360, 364, 372, 416, 425; v. ii, 277.
Huxford, v. ii, 697.
William, v. i, 540, 555; v. ii, 1, 114, 128, 473, 525, 540, 549, 563.

MARGESON.

John, v. ii, 705, 706.

MARKS.

George, v. ii, 704.

MARSH.

Benjamin, v. ii, 433, 447.
Gould, v. ii, 126.
James, v. ii, 710.
Jonathan, v. i, 14.
Metcalf, v. ii, 541, 626.
Otis, v. ii, 305, 319, 335, 349.

MARSHALL.

James, v. ii, 704, 705.
Peter, v. ii, 689, 690, 691, 692 (2), 694, 695, 697.
William, v. ii, 448, 463, 476, 490.

MARTIN.

Andrew, v. ii, 691, 695.
Benjamin, v. i, 492, 503, 517, 528, 538, 545, 559; v. ii, 50, 146, 532, 545, 559, 573, 597, 609, 654.
Calvin, v. i, 553, 581, 596.
Cyril, v. ii, 105, 117.
Edward, v. ii, 88, 100, 113, 125, 660, 696.
Elhanan, v. ii, 425, 440, 455, 523, 538, 551.
Eugene, v. ii, 605, 615.
Charles T., v. ii, 509, 524, 537, 551, 564.
Henry, v. ii, 443, 458, 472, 484, 498, 511, 526, 540, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 606, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
Horace, v. ii, 519, 533, 547, 599, 610, 618, 626, 634, 643, 652, 662.
Isaac, v. ii, 691.
James, v. i, 52, 62, 66, 68, 75, 88, 89, 92, 97, 99, 111, 334, 349, 368, 527, 543, 557, 569, 584, 599; v. ii, 33, 79, 164, 178.

John, v. i, 278, 281, 313, 573; v. ii, 251, 328, 342, 358, 373, 668.
Joseph, v. i, 53, 276, 360, 364, 373, 384, 398, 411, 417; v. ii, 312, 630, 638, 647, 657.
Josiah H., v. ii, 405, 441, 455, 469, 482, 565, 586, 596, 604, 614.
Nathaniel, v. i, 238, 243, 245, 288, 294, 297, 301, 308, 323, 333.
Otis, v. ii, 240, 255, 270.
Philip, v. i,337, 471, 481, 492, 493, 504, 518, 529, 538, 545, 559; v. ii, 10, 23, 40, 52, 68, 82.
Richard C., v. ii, 319, 334, 350.
Samuel R., v. ii, 67, 82, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162, 176, 222, 266, 309, 325, 454, 468, 487.
Simeon, v. i, 317, 337, 338, 355, 437, 491, 502, 516, 527, 543, 558, 571, 585, 600; v. ii, 5, 19, 171, 189, 205, 223.
Sylvanus G., v. ii, 37, 52, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120, 326.
Stephen, v. ii, 278, 293, 307, 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 513, 554, 568, 582, 583, 590, 599, 600, 608, 617, 625, 634, 642, 652, 661.
Valentine, v. ii, 120, 135, 149.
Wheeler, v. i, 488, 499, 514, 543, 555, 570, 571, 583, 597; v. ii, 3, 15, 30, 47 (2), 62, 63, 77 (2), 89, 90, 102 (2), 114, 115, 129, 157 (2), 262, 277, 291, 335.
William, v. i, 100, 158, 243, 245, 267, 276, 279, 416, 426, 428; v. ii, 32, 48, 61, 63, 75, 78, 87, 90, 101, 103, 112, 115, 127, 144, 263, 278, 293, 307, 323, 352, 353, 367, 383, 398, 413, 456, 470, 564.

**MARTINDALE.**

Isaac, v. i, 13 (3), 14.
John, v. ii, 690, 692, 694, 695, 696.
Sion, v. i, 313, 343; v. ii, 700, 718.

**MARVELL.**

Ira, v. ii, 633, 637, 641, 645, 655, 660, 663.

**MARVIN.**

Richard, v. i, 316, 723

**MASKELL.**

Samuel, v. ii, 696.

**MASON.**

Aaron, v. i, 446, 451.
Alexander, v. ii, 265, 306.
Allen, v. ii, 584.
Benjamin, v. ii, 5, 19, 631, 638, 646.
Charles H., v. ii, 560, 573, 585, 594, 603, 649 (3), 658.
C. M., v. ii, 217.
Coomer E., v. ii, 384, 399, 415.
Daniel, v. i, 458.
Edward, v. i, 406, 428, 459, 470, 481, 545; v. ii, 197, 213, 290, 304, 318, 334.
Gardner, v. i, 459, 470, 481; v. ii, 355, 370, 386, 569.
George C., v. ii, 399, 402, 413, 414, 427, 428, 429, 442, 443, 444, 456, 457, 458, 470, 471, 473, 478, 483, 485, 498, 499, 512, 516, 525, 527, 540, 541.
James, v. i, 118, 125, 130, 143, 149, 156, 162, 169, 529, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 93, 105, 106, 118, 133, 146, 160, 161, 169, 173, 174, 188, 191, 204, 207, 222, 223, 236, 237, 251, 490, 504, 518, 639, 648 (2), 657, 658, 675.
Joseph, v. i, 118, 125; v. ii, 218.
John, v. i, 226, 233, 328, 342, 357, 373, 389.
Jonathan, v. i, 277, 280.
Marmaduke, v. i, 452, 457.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 216.
Olney, v. ii, 364, 381, 396, 412, 422.
Otis, v. ii, 402.
Pardon, v. i, 471, 482.
Reuben, v. ii, 388.
Samuel, v. i, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573; v. ii, 143, 348, 363, 379, 410, 419, 434, 448, 463, 476.
Stephen, v. ii, 445, 483, 553, 566, 579, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632, 640.
Thomas F., v. ii, 585, 587, 594, 603, 605.
Zephaniah S., v. ii, 404.

**MASURY.**

Joseph, v. i, 395, 396, 461; v. ii, 669.

**MATHEWSON, MATTESON.**

Abel, v. i, 448; v. ii, 394, 409, 424, 439, 453, 467, 543.
Abraham, v. i, 168, 279, 287, 305, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498.
Allen, v. i, 381.
Amos, v. i, 211, 219.
Archibald, v. ii, 508.
Asa, v. ii, 140.
Asher, v. ii, 486, 500, 529, 620.
Benjamin, v. i, 574.
Benoni, v. ii, 302, 317, 333, 347, 362, 378, 393, 408.

Bernard, v. i, 497, 511, 522.
Caleb, v. i, 581; v. ii, 13, 28, 44.
Cary, v. ii, 74, 86, 99, 111.
Charles, v. ii, 125, 140, 153.
Christopher, v. i, 567, 595, 609; v. ii, 310, 555.
Daniel, v. i, 331, 367; v. ii, 79, 92, 501, 583.
David, v. i, 349, 463, 474, 486, 510, 521, 535; v. ii, 3, 13, 18, 27, 34, 43, 59, 104, 116, 131, 158, 172, 187, 204, 221, 235, 250, 338, 574.
Edmund, v. i, 289.
Elisha, v. i, 497, 511, 536, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 102, 104, 305.
Erastus, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.
Esek, v. ii, 245, 258, 273.
Ezekiel, v. i, 474, 486, 510.
George, v. i, 278; v. ii, 391, 406, 421, 436, 534, 547.
Green, v. ii, 288.
Hall, v. i, 570, 584, 595; v. ii, 65, 80, 104, 116, 131, 145, 158, 172, 265.
Halsey, v. ii, 409, 424, 425, 439, 453, 468.
Henry, v. i, 35, 39, 42, 45, 88, 94, 148, 278, 281; v. ii, 350, 365, 380, 395, 507, 522, 548.
Isaac, v. ii, 300, 315, 330, 339, 345 (2), 360, 375, 391, 637.
James, v. i, 56, 60, 64 (2), 268.
Jared, v. ii, 480.
Jeremiah, v. i, 289; v. ii, 99, 111, 125, 140, 153, 288, 302, 550, 577.
Joab, v. i, 498, 511.
Job, v. i, 463, 474, 486, 526, 536, 542, 552, 556, 566, 569, 580, 584, 594 (2), 598, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43.
John, v. i, 280, 287, 305, 307, 308, 315, 317, 323, 324, 335, 366, 403, 451, 455, 458, 465, 469, 480, 491, 502, 516, 527, 536, 543, 558, 585; v. ii, 19, 193, 209, 227, 241, 255.
Jonathan, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 161, 168, 219, 269.
Joseph, v. i, 361, 365, 374, 551, 553, 565, 567, 579, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 9, 364, 380, 395.
Joshua, v. i, 306.
Josiah, v. i, 226, 307, 323, 335; v. ii, 245 (2), 258, 273.
Nathan, v. i, 258, 261.
Noah, v. i, 254, 265, 272, 275, 285, 293 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447.
Obadiah, v. i, 474.
Oliver, v. ii, 59, 74, 86, 99, 111, 325, 338, 354, 370, 387, 402, 417, 432, 446, 461, 473, 486, 500, 514, 529, 543, 601, 620, 629.
Otis, v. ii, 390, 405, 421.
Paris, v. ii, 360, 376, 501, 529, 543, 570, 610, 619, 627, 636, 645, 654, 663.
Peregrine, v. ii, 8, 23, 38, 54, 69, 83.
Philip, v. i, 225, 238, 251; v. ii, 74, 87, 99, 112, 126, 160, 258, 273.
Reuben, v. i, 604; v. ii, 23, 39, 55, 230, 492, 505, 520, 570.
Richard, v. i, 211, 373, 385, 398, 411.
Rollin, v. ii, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.
Rufus, v. i, 585, 598; v. ii, 3.
Russell, v. ii, 13, 27.
Samuel, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 150.
Silas, v. ii, 309.
Solomon, v. i, 535, 551, 565 (2), 579, 593.
Stephen, v. i, 593, 608 (2); v. ii, 13, 27, 33, 49, 172, 236, 460, 487, 556.
Stukely, v. ii, 167, 181, 197, 213, 230.
Thomas, v. i, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 166, 171, 179, 187, 188, 197, 226, 230, 237, 244, 253, 256, 264, 274, 284, 463, 474, 580; v. ii, 250, 631.
Uriah, v. i, 261.
Wanton, v. ii, 245, 259, 274, 288, 302.
Wardwell G., v. ii, 564, 577.
Warren, v. i, 485.
Welcome, v. ii, 547, 560.
Wilbour, v. ii, 317, 333, 347, 362.
William, v. i, 234, 281 (2), 289; v. ii, 181, 592.

**MATTHEWS.**

Caleb, v. i, 337, 357, 371.
John, v. ii, 691.

**MAUDESLY.**

John, v. i, 289.

**MAURAN.**

Carlo, v. ii, 197, 214, 215, 232, 246, 261.
Edward C., v. ii, 638.
Joseph, v. i, 319, 353, 358; v. ii, 703, 717.
Joshua, v. ii, 215, 232, 246, 261, 275, 289.
Suchet, v. ii, 389, 404, 419, 434, 448, 488, 614, 623.

**MAWNEY.**

John, v. i, 90 (2), 115, 130, 136, 142, 169, 303, 400, 439, 451, 456, 467, 471, 477, 481, 488, 492, 499, 504, 514, 524, 527, 579, 584, 593, 607; v. ii, 15, 16, 30, 31, 46, 47, 62, 76, 89, 101, 102, 114, 115, 143, 144, 262, 277, 280, 291, 293, 306, 309, 340, 353, 371, 387, 400, 415, 430, 444.
Pardon, v. i, 303.
Peter, v. i, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 53, 56, 60, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 78 (2), 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99, 100, 104, 106, 113, 117, 124, 125.

**MAXCY.**

Eton W., v. ii, 383, 389, 398, 404, 413, 419, 428, 434, 443, 448, 457, 461, 472, 475, 488, 502.

**MAXFIELD.**

James, v. ii, 342.

**MAXSON.**

Asa, v. i, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403 (2), 421, 431, 441; v. ii, 361 (2).
Benjamin, v. i, 226, 233, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 151, 165 (2), 179, 195, 340, 355, 370.
Charles, v. ii, 506, 520, 535.
Clarke, v. i, 403, 421, 431, 441.
Daniel, v. i, 277, 280.
David, v. i, 507; v. ii, 300, 315, 331, 345.
Edward, v. i, 419.
George, v. i, 379, 390, 403, 422, 441, 535, 550, 564, 578; v. ii, 492.
Isaiah, v. i, 269.
Jesse, v. i, 321, 331, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 393, 403, 413, 421, 431; v. ii, 144, 158, 498, 512, 526, 541, 554, 567.
Joel, v. ii, 376.
John, v. i, VI, 13, 45, 50, 73, 76, 91 (3), 97, 102, 108, 222, 230, 242, 254, 265, 275, 285, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 386, 399, 412, 418, 448; v. ii, 253.
Jonathan, v. i, 323, 333, 341, 352, 356, 367, 379, 380, 526, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 131, 146, 159, 173, 174, 185 201, 219, 233, 248.
Joseph, v. i, 23, 42, 45, 73, 74, 360, 364, 373, 379 (2), 385, 390, 391, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 578; v. ii, 56, 71, 84, 173.
Joshua, v. i, 254, 265; v. ii, 56, 71, 84, 97, 110.
Lewis, v. ii, 71, 84, 97, 109, 122.
Mathew, v. i, 209, 217, 225, 232, 237, 257, 260, 354, 453, 457.
Nathan, v. i, 533, 548, 563, 577, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 123, 138, 151, 165, 179.
Paul, v. i, 525, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 34, 48, 63.
Peleg, v. ii, 123, 521, 535.
Phineas, v. i, 332, 390, 394, 403; v. ii, 211, 228.
Russell, v. i, 507, 533, 592; v. ii, 12, 26, 286, 300, 315.
Samuel, v. ii, 407, 423, 437, 451.
Sheffield, v. ii, 244, 258, 273, 286, 301, 316, 370, 386, 401, 619, 662.
Silas, v. i, 321.
Stephen, v. i, 257, 260.
Sylvanus, v. i, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 409, 421, 431, 441; v. ii, 41, 56, 71, 84, 97, 109, 122.
William, v. ii, 183, 466, 478, 492, 575.
Zaccheus, v. i, 390, 403, 422, 431, 441; v. ii, 5, 19, 33, 49, 131, 146, 160, 173, 188, 204, 222, 236.

**MAXWELL.**

James, v. ii, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 114, 143.
William P., v. ii, 112, 127, 171, 188, 202, 220.

**MAY.**

Samuel, v. i, 306, 388, 402; v. ii, 656, 665.
Jesse, v. ii, 132.
George, v. ii, 704.

**MAYES.**

Samuel, v. i, 320, 331, 349, 367, 413, 420, 430, 440, 448, 454, 460, 472.

**MAYLEM.**

William, v. ii, 712, 720.

**MAYNARD.**

Lawson D., v. ii, 304, 319, 334, 350, 365.

**McCLELLAND.**

Samuel, v. i, 497.

**McCURRIE.**

Andrew, v. i, 524, 541; v. ii, 32, 66, 80, 93, 105, 118, 130, 133, 147, 161, 174, 190, 205.
John, v. ii, 282, 473.

**McDANIEL.**

Peter, v, ii. 693.

**McDONALD.**

Alexander, v. ii, 690, 692, 694, 695, 696.
Barak, v. i, 259.
John, v. i, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 594; v ii, 24, 40, 55, 71.

**McDOUGALL.**

Arthur, v. ii, 705.
John, v. ii, 704, 706.

**McFARLAN.**

Thomas, v. ii, 690.

**McGREGIER.**

Jeremiah, v. ii, 140, 153, 167, 181, 197, 213, 230.
Simon, v. ii, 126, 141, 154, 182.

**McGREGOR.**

John, v. i, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 553.

**McGUIRE.**

Daniel, v. ii, 619, 627, 635.

**McKAY.**

————, v. i, 25.

**McINTIRE.**

William J., v. ii, 534, 567.
James P., v. ii, 561, 575.

**McKENZIE.**

Alexander, v. ii, 706.
James, v. ii, 138.
John, v. ii, 243, 257.

**McKUSICK.**

John, v. ii, 692, 693.

**McLANE.**

David, v. i, 512, 522, 537.

**McLEOD.**

Roderick, v. ii, 696, 699.

**McLOVE.**

John, v. ii, 693.

**McMULLEN.**

John, v. ii, 700.

**McNEIL.**

John, v. ii, 705.

**McNICHOLAS.**

Samuel, v. ii, 727,

**McOWEN.**

William, v. ii, 719.

**McPHERSON.**

Farquahar, v. ii, 705.

**MEACHAM.**

Randall, v. ii, 441, 456.

**MEADOWS.**

Lawrence, v. ii, 704.

**MEDBURY.**

Benjamin, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 287, 497; v. ii, 266, 280, 295, 297, 309, 312, 325, 328, 342, 355, 357, 358, 370, 386, 397, 413, 432, 446, 460, 474, 483 (2), 515, 529, 543, 570, 592.
Daniel, v. ii, 23, 39, 54.
Darling, v. ii, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457.
Edward, v. i, 515, 525, 541, 556, 569, 584, 599; v. ii, 3, 17, 34.
Elbridge G., v. ii, 518, 545, 559.
Harris, v. ii, 241, 255, 270, 284, 299, 314.
Hezekiah, v. i, 444; v. ii, 670.
Isaac, v. i, 166, 393, 401.
James, v. i, 173.
Joseph C., v. ii, 528, 532, 611, 635, 663.
Nathaniel, v. i, 460, 471, 483, 494, 505, 518

**MEIN.**

James, v. ii, 705.

**MELVILLE.**

David, v. i, 337, 503, 523; v. ii, 125, 140, 155, 169, 183, 184, 277, 278, 292, 293, 306, 307, 322, 325, 336, 338, 351, 367, 383, 511, 512.
Theophilus, v. ii, 476, 490, 503.
Thomas, v. i, 106, 112 (2).

**MENZIES.**

John, v. i, 47.

**MEREDITH.**

Joseph, v. ii, 722.

**MEREWEATHER.**

William G., v. ii, 578. 586, 595, 596, 622, 630, 638.

**MERRELL.**

Lewis C., v. ii, 614, 623, 631, 639, 647, 656.
William B., v. ii, 554 (2), 567, 581, 589, 598 607, 617, 625, 654.

**MERRIS.**

William, v. ii, 279, 308, 324, 339, 369.

**MERRY.**

John, v. ii, 37, 52, 68, 82, 94, 107.
Joseph, v. ii, 184.

**MERTON.**

John, v. i, 155.

**MESSENGER.**

Eli, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 95, 107.

**MESSER.**

Asa, v. ii, 261.

**METCALF.**

Edwin, v. ii, 625, 626, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.
Jesse, v. ii, 263, 293, 308, 323, 368, 384, 399, 415.
Joel, v. ii, 32, 47, 63, 78, 90, 103, 115, 143, 351.
Samuel A., v. i, 476, 490; v. ii, 698, 700, 701, 702.
William, v. ii, 698, 700, 701, 702.

**MEYER.**

William C., v. ii, 363, 380.

**MICHENER.**

Abel, v. ii, 695, 697, 701.

**MIDDLECOMB.**

Thomas, v. i, 234.

**MILLARD.**

Augustus G., v. ii, 244, 245, 258, 273, 287 (2), 302, 459.
David, v. ii, 491, 505, 519, 616, 624, 633, 642, 651, 660.
Garlinus, B. v. ii, 302.
James, v. i, 442.
Nathaniel, v. i, 593, 607.
Russell, v. ii, 244, 258, 273, 287.
Squire, v. i, 394.
Theodore F., 289, 304, 320, 460, 475, 515.
William N., v. ii, 574.

**MILLEKEN.**

Archibald, v. ii, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 540, 568.

**MILLEMAN.**

Bryant, v. i, 317.

**MILLER.**

Barnard, v. ii, 67.
Barnet, v. i, 241, 250.
Benjamin, v. i, 125, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 178.
Ephraim, v. ii, 82, 95, 107, 120, 135, 266, 487.
Halsey, v. ii, 396.
James, v. i, 358, 371, 393, 394, 395, 409, (2), 415, 465, 476, 491 (2), 536, 539, 552, 566; v. ii, 78, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 187, 203, 220, 235, 250, 356, 369, 385, 400, 416, 430, 445.
Job, v. ii, 448, 463.
John, v. i, 358, 371, 393, 394, 395, 409; v. ii, 384, 537.
Jonathan, v. i, 228.
Joseph W., v. ii, 313, 325, 326, 328, 339, 343, 526, 529, 541, 600, 692.
Maxcy E., v. ii, 562, 575.
Nathan, v. i, 226, 245, 264, 265, 266, 316, 349, 356, 368, 370, 375, 376, 382, 389, 394 (2), 405, 413, 419, 428, 435, 437, 445.
Nathaniel, v. i, 202, 210; v. ii, 12, 26, 43, 58.
Pardon, v. ii, 380, 396, 411, 427, 441.
Samuel, v. i, 116, 123, 466, 477.
Squire, v. i, 350, 368, 380, 394; v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177.
Whipple, v. ii, 492, 505.
William, v. i, 292, 296, 300, 304, 312, 313, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 410, 416, 425, 434, 444, 445, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 540, 542, 555, 556, 569 (2), 583, 584, 597, 599; v. ii, 2, 4, 16, 18, 31, 102, 115, 129, 144, 157, 159, 170, 172, 186, 188, 201, 203, 220, 232, 234, 236, 247, 249, 252, 259, 263, 265, 278, 279, 292, 294, 307, 309, 322, 324, 337, 339, 522, 536, 550, 564, 577.

**MILLS.**

Thomas, v. ii, 259, 274, 287, 302, 318.

**MILTON.**

Thomas, v. ii, 728.

**MILLWARD.**

James, v. i, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310.
Nathan, v. i, 269, 278.
Samuel, v. i, 579.
Squire, v. i, 323, 334.

**MINER.**

Asa, v. i, 352.
Phinehas, v. i, 462.

**MITCHELL.**

Alexander, v. ii, 691.
Elisha, v. i, 512, 522, 536, 553 (2).
Jeremiah, v. i, 242.
John, v. ii, 704.
Jonathan, v. i, 289.
Joshua, v. ii, 705.
Thomas, v. i, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 50, 215, 224, 230, 231, 460, 472, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 22.

**MIX.**

Mervin P., v. ii, 683.

**MOFFETT.**

William, v. ii, 516.

**MOIES.**

John, v. ii, 560.

**MONEY.**

George, v. ii, 361, 377.
Joseph, v. ii, 392, 408, 423, 437, 452.

**MONTGOMERY.**

Samuel, v. i, 369, 371.

**MOONE.**

Job, v. i, 288.
Oliver, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 607.
Robert, v. i, 103, 108, 115, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157.

**MOORE.**

Charles, v. ii, 563.
David, v. i, 269; v. ii, 427.
Henry, v. ii, 35, 50, 66, 80, 161, 243, 355, 368.
James, v. ii, 166, 180, 195, 211, 228, 506, 521, 535.
John, v. ii, 482, 691, 695.
Nathan, v. ii, 371, 386, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 487, 500, 515, 529, 542, 600, 619, 629, 645, 655, 664.
Robert, v. ii, 551.
Silas, v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 131, 146, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 236, 251, 563, 576.
Thomas H., v. ii, 728.
William, v. ii, 93, 105, 118, 133, 161, 174, 189, 205, 216, 223, 237, 252.

**MOOREHEAD.**

Daniel, v. ii, 691, 692, 694.
Ebenezer, v. ii, 695.

**MORAN.**

William, v. ii, 706.

**MORGAN.**

Shapley, v. ii, 402, 417, 432.

**MORRELL.**

John A., v. ii, 691.

**MORRIS.**

Dixon, v. ii, 69, 82, 108, 121.
Henry J., v. ii, 562, 575.
Lemuel, v. ii, 308.
Owen, v. ii, 700.
Richard, v. i, 1, 2, 5,
Robert, v. ii, 683, 691.

**MORROW.**

William, v. ii, 705.

**MORSE.**

Charles, v. ii, 378, 394, 409, 424, 439 (2).
James S., v. ii, 493.
Joseph, v. ii, 112, 125.
Philip, v. i, 324, 325, 336, 342, 355, 358, 438.
Richard, v. ii, 720.
Valentine, v. i, 199.

**MORTON.**

James, v. ii, 193, 209.

**MOSHER.**

Albert J., v. ii, 328, 343, 358, 373, 389.
Amos, v. ii, 159.
Constant B., v. ii, 404.
Gideon, v. i, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300.
Ichabod, v. i, 277.
Nicholas, v. i, 257, 260.

**MOTT.**

Jacob, v. i, VI.
John, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286.

**MOULTON.**

Micah, v. i, 338; v. ii, 668, 670.
Michael, v. i, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 6, 21, 37, 52, 67, 133, 147, 161,

**MOWRY.**

Ahab, v. i, 538, 552, 594, 609.
Amasa, v. ii, 53.
Amos, v. ii, 25, 41, 57.
Ananias, v. i, 90, 95; v. ii, 18, 34, 48, 64, 78, 92, 104, 116, 130, 160.

Barton J., v. ii, 518, 533, 540, 560.
Benjamin, v. i, 145, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 395, 410, 425, 482, 496.
Charles C., v. ii, 305.
Daniel, v. i, 50, 101, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134, 166, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 240, 249, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 325, 344, 359, 363, 367, 372, 377, 388, 394, 397, 398, 401, 412, 417; v. ii, 121, 136, 208, 226, 491, 505, 519, 520, 533, 534, 548, 557, 562, 569, 575, 583, 591, 601, 609, 618, 627, 635, 636, 643, 651, 653, 663.
David, v. ii, 618.
Dexter L., v. ii, 484, 498, 512, 526, 540.
Earle, v. i, 551, 582.
Edward C., v. ii, 477, 491, 567, 580.
Elisha, v. i, 243, 331, 349, 350; v. ii, 289, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 472, 663.
Enos, v. ii, 464, 490, 504.
Erastus R., v. ii, 561, 575, 603.
Ezekiel, v. ii, 359, 375, 390, 406, 421.
George, v. ii, 449, 455, 469, 512, 513, 526, 528, 540.
Gideon, v. i, 327, 346, 361; v. ii, 23, 38, 83, 95, 121, 136, 149, 513, 564.
Harris J., v. ii, 305, 319, 335, 343, 358, 516.
Henry, v. ii, 565, 578, 586, 595.
Israel, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 287, 305; v. ii, 163.
Jabez, v. ii, 22.
Jackson E., v. ii, 594, 603.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 355, 370, 386, 446, 460, 475, 487.
Job, v. i, 305, 320, 377, 389, 402, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532, 547, 562, 576, 590.
John, v. i, 58 (2), 322.
Jonathan, v. i, 64 (2), 70 (2), 90, 95; v. ii, 490, 504, 518, 532.
Joseph, v. i, VI, 23, 32, 34, 64, 70 (2), 97, 102, 108, 200, 209, 216, 224, 232, 243, 257, 260, 580.
Levi, v. ii, 320, 350, 364, 380, 389.
Morton, v. ii, 208, 240, 255, 269, 487.
Moses, v. ii, 529.
Nathan, v. ii. 255, 269, 284, 298, 308, 313, 323.
Nathaniel, v. i, 200, 209, 216, 224, 505, 518, 530, 546, 560, 604, 609; v. ii, 28, 46, 61, 516, 611.
Nelson, v. ii, 560.
Newell, v. ii, 329, 343, 358, 374, 389.
Philip, v. ii, 255, 270, 284.
Reuben, v. ii, 22, 38, 53, 68, 82.
Richard, v. ii, 654, 663.
Roger, v. i, 3.
Samuel, v. i, 574 (2), 588, 603.
Scott W., v. ii, 491, 504.
Sessions, v. ii, 208, 226, 240, 254, 264, 269, 279, 283, 293, 298, 308, 313, 323, 560, 609, 626.
Smith, v. ii, 209, 241, 255, 519, 533, 546 (2), 560, 573, 585, 611, 620, 629.
Spencer, v. ii, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 634, 642, 652, 661.
Stephen, v. ii, 163, 177, 193, 209, 364, 380, 395, 411, 421, 541, 553, 567, 574, 580, 589.
Sylvester, v. ii, 675.
Thomas, v. i, 428, 436, 447, 452, 458, v. ii, 149, 163, 177 (2), 192, 499.
Tyler, v. ii, 464, 477.
Ulysses, v. ii, 611, 637, 655.
Uriah, v. i, 56, 60, 64 (2); v. ii, 255, 270, 284, 299, 314.
William, v. i, 602.

**MUDGE.**

Solomon H., v. ii, 381.

**MUDIE.**

Robert, v. ii, 698.

**MUENSCHER.**

William, v. ii, 268, 278, 283, 292 (2), 297, 312, 327, 342, 357, 373, 387, 403.

**MUGGWORTH.**

William, v. ii, 694.

**MUMFORD.**

Augustus, v. i, 288, 443.
Benjamin, v. i, 242, 255, 326 (2); v. ii, 143, 144, 156, 157, 262, 263, 277, 278, 291, 292, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 512, 516, 553, 566, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632, 640, 652, 661.
Davis, v. ii, 81, 93, 106.
Gardner W., v. i, 307, 391, 405, 423, 432, 442, 463, 485, 509.
George, v. i, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 42, 49, 51, 54, 57, 61 (2); v. ii, 337, 408, 414, 423, 438, 452, 467, 553, 567, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.

Gideon, v. i, 315, 326, 345, 359, 363, 372 (2), 408, 435, 444, 445 (2); v. ii, 145.
Henry, v. ii, 183, 197, 208, 213, 225, 230, 239, 254, 269, 283, 456, 471, 558, 571, 665.
Isaac, v. ii, 667.
James, v. ii, 269.
Jeremiah, v. i, 121.
Jirah, v. i, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154.
John, v. i, 15 (2), 46, 117, 387, 407, 414, 424; v. ii, 691.
Joseph, v. i, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 92, 98, 103, 109.
Nathaniel, v. i, 160, 167, 175, 183, 193, 201, 231, 246, 251, 255, 257, 260, 272, 293, 360, 362, 382.
Oliver, v. ii, 85, 98, 111, 295, 310, 323, 339.
Paul, v. i, 263, 273, 310, 317, 359, 360, 363, 372, 382 (2), 383 (2), 396, 410, 415, 424, 435, 444, 449; v. ii, 16, 17, 30, 31, 32, 46, 47, 63 (2), 76, 77, 89, 90 (2), 101, 102, 103, 114, 115 (2), 128, 130.
Peleg, v. i, 226.
Peter, v. i, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 326.
Ray, v. i, 307.
Richard, v. i, 103, 109 (2).
Samuel, v. i, 190, 199; v. ii, 275.
Silas, v. ii, 72, 85, 98, 110, 124, 139.
Simon Ray, v. i, 390.
Stephen, v. i, 312, 337, 338, 344 (2), 354, 411, 416 (2), 425, 426, 435.
Thomas, v. i, 10, 15, 16 (2), 18, 527.
William, v. i, 52, 54, 57 (2), 159, 181, 191, 200, 205, 208, 216, 277, 280, 288; v. ii, 61, 62, 304, 319, 334, 340, 355, 365, 368, 384, 399, 415.

**MUNDAY.**

Jonathan, v. i, 265, 271, 274, 284.

**MUNDON.**

John, v. ii, 694 (2), 695.

**MUNRO.**

Abraham A., v. ii, 552, 564.
Abram, v. ii, 551.
Archibald, v. ii, 305, 326, 341, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418, 433, 447, 462, 482.
Benjamin, v. ii, 45, 207 (2), 224, 239, 253, 268, 692.
Bennet, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152; v, ii, 514, 526, 528, 541, 542, 554, 556, 567, 568, 581, 582, 589, 591, 598, 600, 607, 609, 617, 618, 626, 644, 653, 662.
Burden, v. ii, 434.
Ephraim, v. ii, 308.
George, v. ii, 263 (2), 265, 328, 342, 357, 373, 389, 644.
Hezekiah, v. i, 288, 308, 323, 334; v. ii, 36, 51, 67, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162, 175, 236.
James, v. ii, 537, 550, 564, 577, 707, 710, 713, 715, 718, 719, 721, 722 (2), 725.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 207, 224, 239.
John, v. ii, 476, 489, 503, 517, 719.
Josiah, v. ii, 254, 268, 283.
Natdan, v. i, 355; v. ii, 441, 709.
Nathaniel, v. i, 123, 196, 205, 212, 220, 269, 278.
Philip, v. ii, 175, 191, 207, 224, 225, 239.
Simeon, v. i, 271, 274, 284.
Stephen, v. i, 369.
Sylvester, v. ii, 88, 126, 128.
Thomas G., v. ii, 426, 441, 455, 470, 482.
William, v. i, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 235, 239, 247, 290, 295, 298, 302, 310; v. ii, 88, 217, 328, 342, 363, 381, 388, 396, 404, 419, 431, 508, 532, 545, 559, 573, 609, 639.

**MURPHY.**

John, v. ii, 714 (2).
Paty, v. ii, 691.

**MURRAY.**

John, v. ii, 668.

**MYERS.**

Jacob, v. ii, 716.
Nicholas, v. i, 334.
Oliver, v. i, 184, 222, 240, 249, 270.
William C., v. ii, 363, 380.

**MYRICK.**

John, v. ii, 683.

**NASH.**

John, v. i, 260.
Joseph, v. i, 193, 201, 209, 217, 239, 248, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310.
Winslow, v. ii, 535, 548, 562.

**NASON.**

Joseph, v. ii, 175, 190, 205, 223, 224.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 133, 147, 161, 174, 175, 190, 205.

**NEGROES.**

Bennet, v. ii, 717.

**NEGUS.**

Isaac, v. i, 503,

**NELSON.**

Alexander, v. ii, 705.

**NESTELL.**

Christian M., v. ii, 343, 358, 373.

**NEWBURY.**

Pardon G., v. ii, 342.
Walter, v. i, V.

**NEWCOMB.**

Henry S., v. ii, 638.

**NEWDIGATE.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 26, 47.

**NEWELL.**

Jason, v. ii, 31, 47, 62, 77, 222, 236, 251.
John, v. ii, 281.
Nelson, v. ii, 544.
Robert, v. i, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514.
Stanford, v. ii, 192, 208, 225, 234, 239, 250, 254, 269.

**NEWMAN.**

Augustus, v. ii 325; v. ii, 161, 190, 205, 206, 216, 223, 249.
Benjamin B., v. ii, 519, 533, 546.
Nathan, v. ii, 705.
Nathaniel, v. i, 567, 580.
S. C., v. ii, 574.
Wingate, v. ii, 703.

**NEWTON.**

Benjamin F., v. ii, 511.
Edward F., v. ii, 585, 594, 602.
James, v. i, 15.
John, v. i, 369; v. ii, 356, 372, 387, 394, 403 (2), 418.
Simeon, v. ii, 633, 651.
William, v. ii, 544, 558, 572.

**NEY, NYE.**

Beriah, v. ii, 481.
Elisha, v. ii, 507, 522, 536.
George, v. ii, 41.
John, v, i, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37.
Lyman, v. ii, 426, 440.
Samuel, v. ii, 85, 97, 562, 575.
Simon S., v. ii, 440.
Thomas, v. ii, 412, 426, 440.
William, v. ii, 549, 563, 572.

**NICHOLAS.**

Caleb, v. ii, 441, 455, 557.
David, v. i, 567, 580, 595; v. ii, 14, 29.
George, v. ii, 702.
John, v. ii, 410, 425.
Samuel, v. ii, 705.
William, v. ii, 141, 182.

**NICHOLS.**

Alexander, v. i, 270, 274, 283, 292, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327; v. ii, 538.
Ambrose, v. ii, 141, 154.
Andrew, v. ii, 24, 40, 41.
Benjamin, v. i, 23, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 107, 114, 117, 128, 135, 148, 172, 260, 438, 512, 522, 537, 542, 553, 556; v. ii, 302, 317, 332, 347, 377 (2).
Browning, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 12.
Caleb, v. ii, 395, 410, 427, 557.
Christopher, v. i, 190, 307.
David, v. i, 448, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 516, 526, 542, 557, 571, 584, 599, v. ii, 587.
Gardner, v. ii, 376, 392, 407, 423, 437, 451, 487.
George, v. i, 108, 114, 514, 525, 541, 556; v. ii, 17, 346, 361, 362, 377, 407, 438, 452, 467, 479, 493, 507.
Herbert, v. i, 82, 89, 94, 95.
Isaac, v. ii, 536.
Ishmael, v. i, 478, 490, 500, 515, 525; v. ii, 409, 424, 439, 453, 468, 480.
James, v. i, 30, 32 (2), 34, 35.
John, v. i, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 120 (2), 329, 368; v. ii, 4, 17, 32, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 171, 187, 202,222, 235, 250, 293, 308, 325, 338, 340, 356, 368, 369, 385, 400, 415, 432, 440, 445, 459, 467, 473, 479, 485, 493, 499, 507, 662.
Jonathan, v. i, 21, 22 (2), 23, 41, 51, 53, 78, 80, 82, 161, 168, 170 (2), 175, 184, 194, 335, 351, 381, 386, 392, 407, 424, 463, 474, 486, 496, 510, 521, 535; v. ii, 104, 116, 129, 143, 156, 170, 185, 201, 218, 233, 248, 358, 373, 389, 404, 420, 555, 568, 583, 591, 662.
Joseph, v. i, 59, 63, 64, 79, 81, 88, 93, 99, 104, 105, 109, 121, 123, 127, 130, 136, 141, 142, 150, 156, 162, 196, 212, 220; v. ii, 340, 362, 378, 394, 409, 424, 556, 568, 583, 591, 601, 610, 620, 629, 637.

Kendall, v. i, 61, 67, 74, 76, 78, 118, 126, 132, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 172, 173.
Luke, v. ii, 199, 215, 217, 232, 514, 556, 557.
Martin, v. ii, 14.
Oliver, v. ii, 333, 347, 378, 394.
Samuel, v. i, 115, 122; v. ii, 434, 449, 463, 476, 490.
Sylvester, v. ii, 577.
Thomas, v. i, 51, 53, 56, 97, 102, 108, 141, 148 (2), 155, 161.
William, v. i, 135, 141, 148, 155, 176, 240, 271, 274, 285, 290, 291, 295, 298, 302, 310, 458; v. ii, 42, 57, 72, 85, 98, 111, 124, 139, 145, 154, 167, 168, 171, 181, 197 (2), 198, 213 (2), 230, 245, 258, 264, 278, 295, 323, 340, 353, 369, 384, 400, 415, 432, 444, 459, 521, 557, 571, 581, 590, 601, 610, 620, 628, 636, 644.

**NICHOLSON.**

John, v. i, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166 (2), 174, 182, 192.
William, v. ii, 496, 509,

**NIGHTINGALE.**

George C., v. ii, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623.
Joseph, v. i, 305, 308, 324, 328, 335, 403; v. ii, 155, 183, 197.
Samuel, v. i, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 227, 229, 234, 251, 265, 272.
William, v. i, 342, 355.

**NILES.**

George, v. ii, 452.
Henry, v. i, 595.
Jeremiah, v. i, 61, 65, 71, 73, 74, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 129 (2), 143, 149, 155, 195, 234 (2).
John, v. i, 149, 155.
Jonathan, v. i, 361, 365, 375, 385, 392, 398, 412, 418, 427, 436, 445, 450, 455, 465, 476, 488, 498, 513, 524, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 44, 129.
Joseph, v. i, 380, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443.
Nathaniel, v. i, VI, 19, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 521, 535.
Paul, v. i, 108, 311.
Robert H., v. ii, 512, 526, 541, 581, 599, 608, 617, 625, 633, 642.
Samuel, v. i, 168.
Silas, v. i, 91, 97, 102, 156, 163, 171, 174, 183, 193, 238 (3), 246 (2).

**NINEGRET.**

Charles Augustus, v. i, 46.

**NISBET.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**NIXON.**

Samuel, v. ii, 690, 693.

**NOBLE.**

Mark, v. i, 176.

**NOIST.**

George, v. ii, 691.

**NORMAN.**

Moses, v. ii, 147, 161, 174, 175, 190, 205, 223.
Richard C., v. ii, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418.

**NORRIS.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 76, 187.
Hezekiah, v. ii, 304, 319.
Thomas, v. ii, 482, 496, 509.
William E., v. ii, 363, 381, 396, 412.

**NORTHAM.**

Stephen T., v. ii, 112, 126, 281, 296.

**NORTHUP.**

Absalom, v. ii, 397, 426.
Benjamin, v. i, 92, 97, 102 (2), 103.
Carr, v. i, 277, 280.
Christopher, v. i, 577, 591, 606; v. ii, 25.
David, v. i, 280.
George, v. i, 241, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295.
Henry, v. i, 379, 390, 404, 408, 422, 431, 441, 462, 473, 484, 496, 508, 533, 549.
Immanuel, v. i, 44, 49, 51 (2), 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 91, 92, 96, 98, 102, 103, 107, 109, 123, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 211, 220, 239, 247, 266, 370.
Jeremiah, v. i, 193, 201, 210, 581, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 18, 28, 117, 132, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 247, 251, 261, 275, 289.
John, v. i, 38, 218, 290, 294, 298, 302, 310, 312, 326, 337, 345 (3), 354, 359, 363, 373, 382, 383, 394, 397, 566, 580, 594.
Jonathan, v. ii, 481, 495.
Joseph, v. i, 277, 351; v. ii, 489, 503, 517, 532, 545, 559, 573.
Nicholas, v. i, 38, 79, 81, 84, 88, 156, 158, 163, 171, 179, 187, 196, 206, 213, 221, 240, 248, 250, 496, 508, 514, 525, 541,

Nicholas, v. i, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 132, 144, 387, 399, 415, 484, 571, 583, 590.
Robert, v. i, 108, 114, 121.
Rowse, v. i, 244, 257.
Rufus, v. ii, 180.
Samuel, v. i, 175, 343, 357, 371, 405 (2), 423, 432, 442, 606; v. ii, 11.
Stephen, v. i, 210, 218; v. ii, 506, 521.
Thomas, v. i, 79, 81, 84, 88; v. ii, 318, 350.
Thurston, v. i, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 14, 28, 44, 60, 158, 171, 188, 202, 220, 235, 250, 308, 325, 338, 353, 371, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444.
William, v. i, 201, 210, 217, 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555; v. ii, 479.
Zebulon, v. ii, 346, 361, 377, 392, 408.

**NORTON.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 689.
David, v. ii, 224, 238, 253.

**NOYES.**

Azel, v. ii, 485, 660.
Daniel, v. ii, 211, 217, 242, 256, 271.
James, v. i, 15, 16, 17.
Joseph, v. i, 224, 291, 295, 299, 302, 321, 331, 348, 351, 367, 370, 507, 532, 538, 548 (2), 563 (2), 576, 591; v. ii, 179, 194.
Joshua, v. i, 549, 563, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 24.
Robert, v. i, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 45, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 171, 187, 204, 222, 264, 278, 295, 310, 323, 335, 339, 351, 353, 368, 384, 400, 432, 445, 459.
Sandford, v. ii, 345, 360, 581, 608.
Thomas, v. i, 318, 337, 338, 352, 466, 509, 520, 534, 550, 564; v. ii, 122, 138, 151, 165, 171, 189, 205, 216, 223, 669.
William, v. ii, 367, 563, 576, 586, 594.

**NUTTING.**

George, v. ii, 574.

**OAKES.**

Abel, v. ii, 524, 538, 552.

**OATLEY.**

Samuel, v. i, 280; v. ii, 513.

**O'HARA.**

George, v. ii, 705.

**OLDEN.**

Jonathan, v. i, 385, 398.

**OLDFIELD.**

John, v. ii, 602.

**OLIN.**

Anthony, v. ii, 91, 145, 265, 280, 295, 310, 325, 336, 351.
Henry W., v. ii, 514, 529.
John, v. i, 111, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 156, 163, 171, 229, 236.
Jonathan, v. i, 361, 365, 374, 412, 418, 427.

**OLIVER.**

Thomas Fitch, v. i, 416.

**OLNEY.**

Albert, v. ii, 504.
Aloin, v. ii, 582, 592.
Benjamin S., v. ii, 254, 484, 488, 512.
Charles, v. i, 146, 153, 159, 165, 173, 181, 243, 246, 256, 306, 320 (2), 377.
Christopher, v. i, 280, 287, 305, 314, 316, 336, 409, 413, 419, 429, 438, 448, 567, 581, 609; v. ii, 14, 28.
Coggeshall, v. i, 314, 338, 408, 439, 448; v. ii, 669 (2), 670.
Edwin B., v. ii, 533.
Elisha, v. i, 489, 500, 515, 525, 541, 556, 560, 569, 584, 599; v. ii, 3, 17, 34, 64, 158, 173, 188, 204, 270, 283, 298, 313, 329, 627, 634.
Emor, v. i, 287, 320, 330, 366, 376 (2).
Epinetus, v. i, 23, 27.
Esek, v. i, 330, 339, 349, 366; v. ii, 50, 512.
Ezekiel, v. i, 376, 387, 420, 429, 439.
George, v. i, 451, 455, 466, 477; v. ii, 69, 83, 96, 168, 230, 245, 259, 274, 288, 368, 611, 645, 655.
Gideon, v. i, 457, 469, 479, 491; v. ii, 220.
Henry S., v. ii, 532.
Hezekiah, v. i, 459, 471, 482.
Isaac, v, i, 189.
Jabez, v. i, 504; v. ii, 32, 48, 63.
James, v. i, 32 (2), 96, 106, 113, 120, 208, 216, 225; v. ii, 32, 48. 64, 78, 91, 105, 117, 131, 147, 160, 262, 277, 291.
Jeremiah, v. i, 90, 314, 338, 343, 408, 424; v. ii, 154, 168, 183, 215, 571, 573, 598, 607, 669 (2), 670.
Job, v. i, 306, 317, 320, 545; v. ii, 78, 113, 144.
John, v. i, 101, 236, 252, 306; v. ii, 314, 330, 591, 600, 629.
Jonathan, v. i, 119, 127, 134; v. ii, 344.

Joseph, v. i, 147, 153, 159, 166, 224, 231, 279, 286, 308, 324, 397; v. ii 7, 22, 37, 53, 68, 703, 723 (2), 724 (2), 726.
Nathan, v. i, 353 (2), 354, 358 (2), 371; v. ii, 668.
Nathaniel G., v. ii, 135, 148, 162, 176, 191, 204, 207, 220.
Obadiah, v. ii, 83, 95, 107, 120, 135, 149.
Pardon, v. ii, 578.
Richard, v. ii, 374, 390, 406, 421.
Rufus, v. ii, 240.
Samuel, v. i, 320, 330, 349, 366, 386; v. ii, 358, 373, 388, 389, 404.
Simeon, v. i, 400, 420, 429.
Stephen, v. i, 106, 314, 338, 343, 349, 350, 367, 414, 532, 610; v. ii, 15, 28, 60, 538, 551, 556, 565.
Thomas, v. i, 1, 4, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 33, 35, 36, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 173, 181, 192, 259, 324, 336, 352, 356, 377, 394, 400, 429, 439.
Vernon, v. ii, 560, 573.
William, v. ii, 60, 75, 100, 121, 136; v. ii, 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 414, 458, 484, 485, 498, 499, 526, 527, 540, 541, 553, 567, 581, 589.
Ziba, v. ii, 264, 279, 293,

**OMAN.**

Henry, v. i, 369; v. ii, 502, 715, 716, 719.

**ORMSBEE.**

Ezra, v. i, 243, 245, 257, 260, 323, 334.
George W., v. ii, 440, 454, 481, 495, 508, 523.
James, v. i, 529, 537, 545, 566, 581, 594, 609.
Jeremiah, v. i, 259.
John, v. i, 323, 334; v. ii, 496, 509, 524, 537.

**ORNE.**

Joshua, v. ii, 727.

**ORSWELL.**

Gardner G., v. ii, 358, 374, 389, 420.

**OSBORNE.**

Joseph, v. ii, 511, 552, 566.
Thomas, v. ii, 67, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134.
Weaver, v. i, 389; v. ii, 545, 559.
Wilson, v. ii, 545, 559, 572, 585, 594, 603.

**OTIS.**

Isaac, v. i, 505, 518, 530, 538, 546.
Jonathan, v. i, 172, 180, 190, 191, 199, 200, 207, 215, 216.
Nathaniel, v. i, 326.

**OVERING.**

Robert, v. ii, 675.

**OWEN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 344, 359, 375, 390, 406.
Daniel, v. i, 475, 487, 498, 512, 523; v. ii, 15, 30, 47, 62, 487, 500, 528, 600, 643.
Esten, v. ii, 136, 150.
George L., v. ii, 519.
James, v. i, 404; v. ii, 574.
Joseph, v. ii, 700.
Oliver, v. i, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 38.
Solomon, v. i, 466.
Thomas, v. i, 144, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 214, 222, 227, 235, 247, 251, 262, 272; v. ii, 78, 91, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 250, 364, 379, 395.

**OXX.**

Samuel, v. ii, 447, 462, 475.

**PACKARD.**

Levi, v. ii, 641, 651.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 709.
Rhodes, v. i, 337, 342.

**PADDOCK.**

Ichabod, v. i, 403, 422, 431, 441, 462.

**PADELFORD.**

John, v. ii, 274.
Philip, v. ii, 668.
Seth, v. ii, 551.

**PAGE.**

Ambrose, v. i, 317, 325, 339, 396, 450, 455, 465, 476.
Benjamin, v. i, 316; v. ii, 724.
David, v. ii, 150, 164, 172, 193.
Esek, v. ii, 69, 83, 95.
Nathan, v. ii, 519.
Rhodes, v. ii, 519.
Riley, v. ii, 421, 435, 450, 464.
Thomas, v. ii, 704.
William, v. i, 342, 355, 357, 371; v. ii, 555, 561, 568, 582, 590, 683, 724.

**PAGET.**

Henry, v. i, 116, 130, 158, 162, 220, 235, 239, 248, 252, 262, 266, 269, 273, 283, 289, 291, 295.

**PAINE.**

Abraham, v. ii, 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 634, 642, 652, 661.

Ara, v. ii, 465, 487, 491, 501, 504, 515, 519, 529, 532, 544, 546, 560, 611, 620, 629, 645.
Arnold, v. i, 192, 200, 209, 216, 224, 494, 505, 518, 523, 530, 540, 554, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 15, 31 (2).
Asahel, v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 177, 192.
Bazaleel, v. i, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446.
Benjamin, v. ii, 255, 269, 284 (2).
Benoni, v. i, 480, 556, 569.
Daniel, v. i, 460; v. ii, 560.
Elijah Freeman, v. ii, 708.
Esek, v. ii, 8.
Gideon, v. i, 243.
Isaac, v. i, 378, 388, 394, 401, 420, 430, 439, 460, 472, 482, 495.
James, v. ii, 9.
Joel, v. ii, 589, 598, 601, 607, 618, 627.
John, v. i, 69, 72, 89, 95, 159, 165, 166, 180, 190, 199, 208, 223, 230, 231, 241, 242, 329, 365, 438, 458, 470, 480, 489, 491, 500, 503, 515, 517, 527, 531, 544, 558, 562, 572, 576, 586, 590, 600, 605; v. ii, 5, 10, 20, 35, 51, 132, 147, 160, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 252, 337, 352, 367, 383, 387, 398, 402, 413, 418, 428, 433, 443, 447, 455, 457, 516, 555, 569, 581.
Jonathan, v. ii, 112, 126, 128, 141, 153, 167.
Joseph, v. ii, 411, 426, 441.
Joshua, v. ii, 481, 495, 509, 519, 605.
Levi, v. ii, 363.
Martin S., v. ii, 533, 547, 561, 568, 574, 580, 585, 589, 592, 594, 598, 601, 603, 607, 609, 625.
Nathan, v. i, 267, 277, 280, 287.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 472, 486, 500.
Nelson, v. ii, 551, 565.
Obed, v. ii, 601.
Oliver, v. i, 449, 464, 486, 497, 511; v. ii, 164, 178.
Otis, v. ii, 390, 406, 421.
Ransom, v. ii, 304, 320, 645, 655.
Richard, v. i, 257.
Royal, v. i, 197, 206, 213, 220, 222, 239, 247, 248.
Samuel, v. i, 233, 502, 526, 542, 556, 571; v. ii, 159.
Seril, v. ii, 565, 578.
Smith, v. ii, 178, 193, 209, 227, 241.
Stephen, v. i, 136 (2), 306, 317, 321, 331, 349.
Thomas, v. i, 11; v. ii, 475, 488, 502, 516, 571, 584, 592, 602, 612, 620, 629, 656, 664, 683, 688.
Walter, v. ii, 140, 155, 183, 197, 213, 552, 566, 579, 587, 590, 596, 599, 615, 617, 623, 626, 632, 634, 640, 642, 650, 652, 659.
William, v. i, 232, 256.

**PAINTER.**

Shubael, v. i, VII.

**PALLISER.**

Jacques, v. i, 353.

**PALMER.**

Amos N., v. ii, 548.
Asa, v. ii, 720.
Asher, v. ii, 549, 562, 576.
Christopher, v. i, 83, 85.
Cotton, v. i, 110, 116, 117.
Ezra G., v. ii, 535, 549.
Fones, v. ii, 131, 146, 159, 173, 189.
Gershom, v.ii, 316, 331, 346, 361, 377.
Gideon, v. ii, 155, 157, 169, 171, 185, 186, 200, 202, 218, 220, 233, 234, 242, 248, 249, 639, 648.
Harvey C., v. ii, 549, 562, 576, 592.
Isaac, v. ii, 15, 29, 175, 309, 370, 517, 569, 582, 592, 600, 610, 619.
John, v. i, 461; v. ii, 438, 452.
Joseph, v. i, 458, 470, 481.
Lawton, v. i, 202, 210, 218, 222, 241, 254, 265, 275.
Moses, v. i, 152, 158, 199, 204.
Oliver G., v. ii, 556.
Philip, v. i, 336, 357, 371.
Richard, v. ii, 724.
Roswell, v. ii, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 396.
Thomas, v. i, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 571, 599; v. ii, 4, 128, 156, 169, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248, 556, 570, 584.
Uriah, v. ii, 286, 301.
Walter, v. i, 315, 336, 339, 341.

**PARKE.**

Adams, v. ii, 663.
John, v. i, 307, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 408, 421.
Mathew, v. ii, 704.

Nathan, v. ii, 705.
Russell, v. ii, 487, 501.
Thomas, v. i, 199.

PARKER.

Alva D., v. ii, 455, 470.
Clarke, v. i, 358, 371; v. ii, 119.
Elisha, v. i, 336.
George, v. i, 3 (2), 226; v. ii, 271, 285, 299, 314, 330, 344, 359.
James, v. i, 299, 303, 311, 322, 327, 333 (2), 340, 341, 346, 354, 357, 371, 381; v. ii, 335, 350, 365, 380.
Jared, v. ii, 449, 464, 477, 491, 504.
John, v. i, 232, 448, 452, 458, 469, 478, 490, 500: v. ii, 703.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 707.
Noah, v. i, 593; v. ii, 577.
Samuel, v. i, 335.
Thomas, v. i, 23, 211, 269, 351, 354, 369, 495, 505, 531, 539, 547, 561, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39.
William, v. ii, 256, 271, 285.

PARKERSON.

James, v. i, 567, 580, 595, 608; v. ii, 14, 71, 80, 92, 104, 145, 159, 259, 265, 280, 290, 294, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366.

PARKENSON.

William E., v. ii, 575.

PARLIAMENT.

Paul, v. ii, 696.

PARRISH.

John, v. ii, 669, 670.

PARROTT.

John, v. ii, 200, 218.

PARSONS.

Hugh, v. i, 6.
Usher, v. ii, 683.
William, v. ii, 697.

PARTRIDGE.

Alexander, v. i, 1.
Richard, v. i, 24, 29.

PASSMORE.

Comstock, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 95, 107, 120.
George B., v. ii, 411, 420, 426, 435.
William H., v. ii, 605, 615.

PATT.

David, v. ii, 58, 73.
Jonathan, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439, 507, 520, 532, 538, 548.
Lemuel, v. ii, 533, 546, 560.
William N., v. ii, 495, 508, 538.

PATTEN.

George Waynefleet, v. ii, 639, 648, 657, 658, 675.
John, v. ii, 704.
Joseph H., v. ii, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429.
William S., v. ii, 325, 337, 338, 353, 365, 367, 368, 381, 383, 384, 397, 398, 399, 412, 413, 415, 427, 430, 441, 443, 444, 456, 458 (2), 558, 571, 640.

PATTERSON.

Flavel, v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 193, 210, 227, 528, 542, 636.
Horace S., v. ii, 435.

PAULL.

Sidney S., v. ii, 605, 615.
William, v. ii, 460, 472, 486, 528, 542.
Zebedee, v. ii, 324, 339, 354, 369.

PAYSON.

George, v. i, 225, 232.
John, v. ii, 245.
Thomas, v. ii, 230.

PEABODY, PABODIE.

Albert, v. ii, 322, 337, 352, 367.
Caleb, v. i, 544.
Edwin, v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545.
George A., v. ii, 559, 572.
John, v. i, 105, 139, 389, 438, 458, 470, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 37, 52, 67, 80.
Joseph, v. i, 29, 31, 222, 230, 237, 241, 249, 253, 264, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 328, 347, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 556; v. ii, 5, 18, 307.
William, v. ii, 52, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 144, 148, 553, 554, 567, 568, 580, 583, 589, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 617, 626, 634, 642, 652.

PEARCE, PIERCE.

Asa, v. ii, 140, 155, 530, 558.
Azrikam, v. i, 212, 221.
Benjamin, v. i, 317; v. ii, 106, 118, 133, 134 (2), 147, 161, 162, 174, 190, 205, 217 (2), 223, 237, 252, 267, 281, 711, 716, 721, 723.
Benoni, v. i, 236.
Bradford, v. ii, 327, 342, 357, 372, 388.

Caleb, v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123, 138.
Charles, v. ii, 669 (2).
Christopher, v. i, 464, 475, 486, 497, 500, 511, 515, 525, 542, 557, 569, 585, 595.
Daniel, v. i, 17, 18, 20, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 107, 338; v. ii, 229, 244, 258, 272, 286, 287, 295, 301, 310, 323, 340, 353, 369, 384, 521, 626, 637, 645, 654, 668, 669.
Duty, v. ii, 143, 144, 156, 157, 262, 263, 277, 278, 281, 291, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368, 383, 398.
Earl,D., v. ii, 90, 180.
Edward, v. ii, 524, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
Elisha, v. ii, 180, 195, 211, 228, 243.
Ellery, v. ii, 282, 297, 312.
Ephraim, v. i, VI, 183, 243, 256.
George, v. i, 253, 264, 269, 274, 278, 284, 292, 296, 300, 312, 322, 328, 332 (2), 347, 361, 365, 370, 374, 385, 399, 413, 418, 428, 436, 446, 490; v. ii, 181, 198, 614, 622.
Giles, v. i, 73, 79, 81, 84, 88, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 475; v. ii, 257, 272, 286, 301, 316.
Godfrey, v. ii, 18, 49, 266.
Jabez, v. i, 280, 287.
James, v. i, 112, 181, 215, 474; v. ii, 379, 395, 434, 448.
Jarvis B., v. ii, 348, 364, 379, 395, 410.
Jephthah, v. i, 254 (2), 264, 274, 284, 292.
Jeremiah, v. i, 52, 318; v. ii, 416, 420, 432, 436, 445, 451, 460, 465, 474, 478.
Job, v. i, 307, 315, 340, 368, 380, 384 (2), 391, 394, 406, 423, 432; v. ii, 127, 711, 716, 721.
John, v. i, 96, 101, 106, 107 (2), 201, 281, 336, 342, 379, 382, 391, 393, 394, 415, 419, 428, 462, 473, 484, 601; v. ii, 72, 110, 123, 159, 175, 188, 221, 236, 252, 265, 387, 396, 431, 496, 509, 668, 670, 704.
Jonathan, v. i, 124, 130, 330.
Joseph, v. i, 503, 517, 528, 544, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6 (2), 20, 35, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 334, 607, 609, 625, 635, 644, 653, 656, 662, 665.
Joshua, v. i, 218, 379, 391.
Lawrence, v. i, 339, 368, 379 (2), 390, 394, 404.
Levi, v. ii, 380.
Martin, v. ii, 214.
Mason W., v. ii, 528, 542, 600, 618, 635, 662.
Mial, v. i, 258.
Nathan, v. i, 178, 186, 196, 205, 214, 222.
Nathaniel, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 131, 133, 138, 139, 144, 151, 157, 158, 203, 205, 210, 212, 218, 220, 239, 247, 256, 262, 266, 272, 282, 441; v. ii, 37, 303, 320, 335.
Oliver, v. i, 518, 529; v. ii, 723.
Peter, v. i, 401 (2), 420.
Philip, v. ii, 145, 261, 263, 264, 279, 292, 293, 322, 337, 367, 383, 399, 414, 417, 429, 430, 443, 458, 472, 708, 713.
Preserved, v. i, 155, 161, 168, 194, 195, 226, 362, 363, 372, 382, 417, 426, 436, 513.
Rhodes, v. ii, 331, 346, 361, 376, 392.
Richard, v. i, 243, 245, 257, 260, 269, 278, 328, 347.
Rouse, v. i, 375, 394, 406, 419, 428.
Samuel, v. i, 229, 240, 245, 248, 252, 263, 269, 278, 281, 288, 319, 499, 501, 516, v. ii, 78, 103, 476, 490, 503, 532, 545, 559, 573, 585, 594, 604, 615, 622, 646, 647, 657, 666, 683.
Smith, v. ii, 11, 25, 41.
Stephen, v. i, 330, 348, 366, 375, 394, 406; v. ii, 158, 167, 172, 181, 187, 197, 203, 213, 221, 235, 251,
Sylvester, v. i, 333, 351, 379.
Thomas, v. i, 341, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 67, 426, 456, 470, 482, 496, 578, 586, 595, 604, 614.
W. Tibbetts, v. ii, 365.
Timothy, v. ii, 711,
Val, v. ii, 388, 489, 503, 517, 532, 545.
Willard, v. ii, 609.
William, v. i, 234, 263, 274, 283, 303, 355, 364; v. ii, 72, 113, 126, 141, 155, 169, 354, 380, 395, 411, 426, 445, 456, 457, 471, 486, 514, 528, 542, 652, 662.
Zephaniah, v. i, 152, 158, 164.

**PEARSON.**

Samuel, v. ii, 21, 37, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120, 135, 199, 202.

**PEASE.**

Zephaniah, v. i, 158, 164.

**PECK.**

Alexander, v. ii, 431, 445, 486, 529.
Alfred, v. ii, 436, 451, 465, 478, 492.
Allen O., v. ii, 415, 458, 472, 524, 656, 664,

Benjamin, v. ii, 144, 239, 254, 268, 278, 283, 293, 297, 307 (2), 312, 322, 323, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 417, 428, 443, 457, 716.
Charles, v. ii, 654.
Ebenezer, v. i, 528, 538 (2), 545, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 51.
Ellis, v. ii. 448. 463, 476, 490, 503.
Foster, v. ii, 192, 208, 225.
George, v. i, 349, 350, 356, 369, 388, 394, 401, 413, 420; v. ii, 148, 162, 175, 191, 207, 343, 358, 458, 511, 513, 554.
Horatio, v. ii, 297, 312.
Ira B., v. ii, 642, 643, 651.
Israel, v. i, 189, 204, 215, 223, 228.
John, v. ii, 265, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366.
Jonathan, v. i, 116, 118, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 162, 169, 178, 186, 218, 226, 233, 389; v. ii, 419, 434, 448.
Joseph, v. ii, 189, 712, 713.
Lewis, v. i, 366, 376 v. ii, 275, 289, 295, 303, 309, 313, 329, 343, 358, 386, 401.
Loring, v. i, 317, 337, 459, 470, 481, 492, 504, 517, 528, 545, 559, 573.
Nathaniel, v. i, 176 (2), 190, 199, 203, 215, 223.
Nicholas, v. ii, 214, 231.
Peleg, v. i, 498, 511.
Samuel, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 596, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 50, 469, 481, 495, 508.
Seth, v. ii, 76, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162, 221, 236, 252, 265, 279, 294, 309, 324, 341, 355, 635, 644, 653, 662.
Siba, v. ii, 373, 389, 404, 419, 460, 487.
Solomon, v. i, 114, 120, 128, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, 237, 254, 264, 265, 459, 470, 481.
Stephen, v. ii, 532, 545, 559, 573.
S. Vial, v. i, 537, 581, 595, 609.
William, v. ii, 219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 384, 399, 415.

**PECKHAM.**

Abner, v. ii, 224, 238, 253, 267, 274, 288, 303, 318, 333, 435, 450, 464.
Alanson, v. ii, 447, 462, 475, 489.
Augustus, v. ii, 500.
Barber, v. i, 322, 333 (3), 339, 341 (2), 371, 380 (2), 391, 446, 452, 456, 469, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 598.
Benjamin, v. i, 91, 92, 105, 109, 110, 111, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 227, 235, 251, 262, 272, 310, 325, 340, 414, 585, 598, 606; v. ii, 3, 11, 17, 25, 26, 34, 42, 48, 57, 78, 90, 103, 116, 132, 157, 171, 188, 202, 212, 220, 235, 250, 423, 434, 448, 669 (2), 670 (3).
Benoni, v. i, 267.
Braddock, v. i, 507, 533, 549, 563, 577.
Caleb, v. i, 82.
Charles, v. ii, 447, 462, 475.
Daniel, v. ii, 437, 451, 478.
David, v. ii, 466.
Edward S., v. ii, 449.
Edwin A., v. ii, 605, 614, 623, 631, 638, 647, 657.
Elisha, v. i, 276; v. ii, 296, 311, 327, 341, 357, 369, 387, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474.
Felix, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433, 486, 500, 609.
Francis B., v. ii, 531, 544.
George, v. i, 301, 327, 410, 413, 416, 417, 425, 426, 434, 436, 445, 446, 451, 455, 456, 465, 469, 476, 478; v. ii, 92, 104, 117, 146, 521, 645, 653, 662.
Gideon, v. ii, 93, 106, 119, 133, 572.
Giles, v. ii, 560, 573.
Henry, v. i, 449, 514, 524, 540, 555.
Isaiah, v. ii, 243, 257, 272.
James, v. i, 158, 164, 313, 462, 473, 485, 509, 534; v. ii, 638, 647.
Jethro, v. ii, 147, 161, 175, 190, 206, 216, 486.
John, v. i, 264, 296, 300, 303, 312, 480; v. ii, 79, 570, 609, 638, 647, 657, 665.
Jonathan, v. ii, 280, 294.
Joseph, v. i, 284, 307, 378, 389, 394, 403 (2), 421, 431, 441.
Josephus, v. i, 557, 570.
Josiah S., v. ii, 526, 540, 625, 632, 641, 650, 659.
Lewis, v. ii, 184, 199, 217.
Nathaniel C., v. ii, 364.
Nicholas, v. ii, 617, 625, 633, 441, 651.
Paul, v. ii, 184, 199, 217.
Peleg, v. i, 533; v. ii, 257, 265, 272, 279, 286, 294, 308, 324, 339, 515, 572.
Philip, v. i, 224, 231, 242; v. ii, 224, 238, 251, 460.
Robert, v. ii, 58, 73, 562, 576.
Samuel, v. i, 264, 503, 527, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 4, 10, 19, 24, 33, 40, 49, 65, 77, 89, 102, 143, 262, 277, 291, 296, 306, 311, 327, 341, 356, 486, 589, 592, 598, 599, 607, 608, 416, 617, 624,

Samuel, v. ii, 626, 634, 642, 652, 661, 705.
Seth, v. ii, 150, 164, 177, 193, 209.
Silas, v. i, 208, 216.
Smith, v. ii, 500, 660.
Stephen V. R., v. ii, 452.
Thomas, v. i, 300, 303, 311, 319, 329, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 444, 450, 455, 465, 475, 477, 487, 488, 498, 499, 512, 514, 523, 539, 554, 568; v. ii, 15, 17, 30, 32, 46, 47, 62, 63, 76, 89, 90, 101, 103, 114, 115, 130, 143, 144, 157, 171, 186, 202, 234, 249, 262, 263, 277, 258, 291, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368.
Timothy, v. i, 422, 432, 441, 462, 484; v. ii, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474, 486, 500, 514, 528, 543, 556, 570, 582, 591, 600, 612, 617, 625, 633, 641, 651, 655, 660.
William, v. i, 23, 36, 39, 41, 44, 94, 95, 100, 230, 237, 253, 255, 258, 323, 374, 390, 480; v. ii, 54, 63, 69, 83, 90, 108, 172, 206, 224, 229, 243, 295, 307, 310, 321, 322, 323, 336, 337, 351, 352, 355, 366, 367, 369, 382, 383, 398, 399, 413, 428, 429, 442, 443, 457, 458, 471, 472, 511, 530, 552, 557 (2), 571, 582, 584, 591, 593, 610, 660.

**PELHAM.**

John, v. ii, 693, 694.

**PEMBERTON.**

Job, v. i, 355.
Jeremiah, v. i, 484, 496.

**PENDLETON.**

Amos, v. i, 357, 260.
Benjamin C., v. ii, 271.
Ephraim, v. i, 322, 332, 351, 367.
Gurdon, v. ii, 257, 271.
Harrison, v. ii, 217.
James, v. i, VI.
Jeremiah, v. i, 508, 520, 533.
John, v. i, 322.
Joseph, v. i, 57, 61, 65, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 91, 288, 307, 321, 322, 332, 360, 364, 378, 389, 403, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 130, 143, 144, 160, 171, 187, 202, 220, 235, 250, 264.
Joshua, v. i, 321, 322 (2), 332, 351, 367, 378; v. ii, 455, 469, 481.
Nathan, v. i, 389, 403, 421, 431, 441, 507, 534.
Simeon, v. i, 351, 367.
William, v. i, 117, 121, 124, 128, 131, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 201, 209, 329; v. ii, 346, 599.

**PENNA.**

Peter, v. ii, 719.

**PERKINS.**

Abijah, v. ii, 704, 705.
John, v. i, 420, 430.
Joseph, v. i, 407.
Nathaniel, v. i, 226, 436, 446, 452, 456.
Newman, v. i, 163, 171, 179, 187, 194, 197, 202, 206, 213, 230, 237, 241, 249, 253, 264, 274, 304, 374, 385, 399; v. ii, 470.
Obed, v. ii, 265, 280, 294, 310, 324, 338, 354, 369, 382, 398, 428, 442, 457, 471, 515, 557, 570.
Oliver, v. ii, 88.
Pardon, v. ii, 179.
Philo S., v. ii, 614.
Samuel, v. i, 367, 378, 388, 430, 440, 461, 472, 483, 506, 520, 532.
Sands, v. i, 522, 537; v. ii, 264, 278, 295, 310, 323, 339, 353.
Silas, v. ii, 361.
William, v. i, 392.

**PERRIGO.**

Robert, v. i, 390, 404, 414, 422, 431, 441.
James H., v. ii, 575.

**PERRIN.**

Daniel, v. ii, 652.

**PERRY.**

Amos, v. ii, 557.
Benjamin, v. i, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 104, 110, 111.
Christopher, v. ii, 613, 622, 631, 638, 640, 641, 646, 649 (2), 650, 656, 658, 659, 665 (2), 675, 684.
Edward, v. i, 198, 207, 214, 222, 241, 250, 254, 264, 271, 275, 284, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 356, 361, 363, 365, 372, 374, 383 (2), 386, 396, 397, 410 (2), 415, 416, 424, 425, 434, 488.
Freeman, v. i, 226, 234, 238, 247, 251, 261, 263, 265, 270, 272, 273, 282, 283, 291, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 359, 360, 363, 364, 373 (2), 383, 384, 385, 396,

Freeman, v. i, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436, 446, 450, 455, 465, 487; v. ii, 4, 17.
George v. ii, 243, 267, 281, 296, 355, 364.
Godfrey, v. i, 438, 470, 481.
Hoxsie, v. ii, 265, 457, 471, 569.
James, v. i, 52; v. ii, 46, 50, 60, 66, 80, 93, 100, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 147, 161, 184, 200 (2), 218 (2), 613, 684.
John, v. ii, 98, 110, 124, 139, 152, 166, 180, 195, 536, 611, 619, 620, 628, 636, 642, 645.
Jonathan, v. i, 253; v. ii, 137, 151, 165, 179, 194.
Joseph, v. i, 313, 559; v. ii, 602, 606, 612, 615, 621, 624, 629.
Joshua, v. i, 394.
Mathew C., v. ii, 684.
Nathaniel H., v. ii, 684.
Oliver, v. ii, 238, 253, 262, 268, 414, 549, 684 (2), 729.
Pierce, v. i, 243, 267, 504, 517, 529, 545, 559, 573.
Raymond H. J., v. ii, 684, 685.
Richard, v. i, 3, 242.
Robert, v. ii, 105, 116, 130, 141, 158, 171, 187, 202, 222, 235, 250, 280, 294, 323, 340, 353, 371, 385, 400, 415, 432, 543, 570, 601, 636.
Robinson, v. ii, 497, 510, 524, 539, 552, 565.
Samuel, v. i, 24, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 80, 84, 88, 94, 116, 303, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436, 441, 497, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 16, 19, 31, 32, 47, 49, 62, 64, 77, 89, 102, 115, 129, 143, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248.
Simeon, v. i, 152, 187, 198, 207, 214, 222, 237, 240, 266, 272, 282, 290, 294, 298, 302, 310, 325, 345, 444; v. ii, 633, 641, 651, 660.
Stephen, v. i, 300, 303, 311, 327; v. ii, 506.
Thomas, v. ii, 220, 234, 249, 512, 553, 567, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 625, 633.
William H., v. ii, 576, 620, 655.

**PETELL.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**PETERSON.**

Ichabod, v. ii, 132, 146, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 236, 251.



**PETTIS.**

Welcome, v. ii, 508, 515.
William, v. i, 241.

**PETTEY.**

James, v. ii, 223.

**PHELPS.**

Hugh, v. i, 90, 96.

**PHENIX.**

Telamon, v. ii, 700.

**PHETTEPLACE.**

Arnold, v. ii, 620.
Clark, v. ii, 344, 359, 375, 390, 406, 421, 516.
David, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 150, 164.
Eddy, v. ii, 23.
Eliakim, v. i, 495, 506, 520, 532.
Esek, v. ii, 164, 178, 193, 209, 227, 241, 255, 270.
Ezekiel, v. i, 306, 320, 331, 349, 421, 430, 440 461.
Jesse, v. ii, 628.
Job, v. i, 101, 107, 113, 120; v. ii, 83, 96 108, 121, 136.
John, v. i, 96.
Morton, v. ii, 611.
Thurston E., v. ii, 560.
Walter, v. i, 55, 75.
William, v. i, 58.

**PHIEBROOK.**

Elias, v. i, 287, 321.
Eliphalet. v. i, 147, 153, 159, 166.

**PHILLIPS.**

Abraham, v. i, 460, 472, 483, 495, 506, 531, 547, 561, 575, 589.
Albert B., v. ii, 624, 632, 641, 650.
Bani, v. ii, 69, 83, 95.
Caleb, v. ii, 693.
Christopher, v. i, 42, 44, 65, 67, 68, 75, 77, 79, 98, 167, 175, 183, 193, 194, 337, 354.
David, v. ii, 125, 130, 140, 145, 155, 158, 169, 264, 281, 293, 308, 325, 338, 354, 370, 385, 404, 416, 445, 461, 486, 499, 528, 542 (2).
Elijah, v. ii, 423, 438.
Elisha, v. ii, 481.
Erasmus, v. ii, 696.
Ezekiel, v. i, 182, 192, 20', 209, 217, 224, 232; v. ii, 320, 335, 350 645.
Gardner, v. i, 496, 507. 550, 564, 578, 592, 607.

George, v. i, 65; v. ii, 178 (2), 193, 210, 227, 241, 359, 374, 390, 405, 421, 440, 495, 509.
Harley, v. ii, 363, 378, 394, 410, 425, 440.
Israel, v. ii, 285, 299, 314, 330, 344, 359, 375, 391, 611, 620.
Jacob, v. i, 527, 543, 557, 571.
James, v. i, 292; v. ii, 271, 452, 466, 713, 725.
Jeremiah, v. i, 420, 430, 440; v. ii, 344, 360, 375, 391, 406.
John, v. i, 448; v. ii, 178, 182, 197, 215, 232, 247, 260, 500, 574, 582.
Joseph, v. i, 168.
Luke, v. ii, 283.
Michael, v. i, 70, 72; v. ii, 692.
Nathaniel, v. i, 353 (2), 399, 413, 418, 428, 524, 561, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 129, 132, 157, 170, 186, 201, 220, 234, 249, 263, 270, 278, 292, 307, 322, 337, 352, 367, 383, 399, 414, 429, 443, 458, 709.
Peter, v. i, 251, 262, 272, 313, 382, 383, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 435, 523, 540; v. ii, 165, 179, 195, 211, 228 (2), 243, 250, 257, 300, 315, 330, 371, 386, 415, 430, 444, 461, 473, 485, 499, 513, 527, 542, 601, 608, 617, 636, 663.
Richard, v. i, 233.
Samuel, v. i, 316, 336, 337 (2), 354, 358 (2), 371, 422, 423, 432, 442, 462, 473, 484, 496; v. ii, 498, 512, 627.
Stephen, v. ii, 389, 404, 420, 434, 449, 463.
Thomas, v. i, 46, 65, 116, 124, 131, 218, 314, 496, 510, 535, 551, 565, 567, 581, 595, 609; v. ii, 33, 49, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 132, 159, 174, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474, 486, 500, 514, 526, 541, 543, 554, 567, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 625, 633, 641, 651.
Whitman, v. ii, 551.
William, v. i, 56, 59, 63, 69 (2), 71, 207, 232, 244, 256; v. ii, 318, 333.

PHINNEY.

Jeremiah, v. i, 138, 253, 264.
Josiah, v. i, 227, 234, 328, 347, 362, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 554, 568, 582, 597; v. ii, 2.
Loring, v. i, 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 50.
Warren, v. ii, 587.

PICKERING.

Peter, v. ii, 194, 210, 227, 242.

PIKE.

David, v. ii, 614.
James M., v. ii, 208, 225, 239, 254.
Joseph, v. i, 275, 279, 286, 304.
William H., v. ii, 631.

PINDAR.

Jacob, v. i, 183.

PINNEGAR.

David, v. ii, 29, 44, 60, 88, 99, 112, 127.
William, v. i, 56, 100; v. ii, 289, 304, 318, 333, 348, 539, 551, 695.

PITCHER.

Andrew, v. ii, 417, 430.
Ellis, v. ii, 411, 426, 441, 456.
James B., v. ii, 505, 520, 534, 547.
John, v. i, 234, 244; v. ii, 379.
Jonathan, v. i, 541, 556, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 172, 187, 704.

PITMAN.

George B., v. ii, 265, 278, 295, 340, 385, 400, 415, 432, 445.
Henry, v. ii, 356, 372, 388.
Isaac, v. i, 342, 355, 357, 371.
James, v. i, 278.
John, v. i, 106, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 239, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 345, 384, 397, 411, 417; v. ii, 133, 143, 147, 161, 186, 323, 553, 557, 567, 580, 583, 587, 589, 590, 596, 598, 599, 604, 607, 608, 614, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666.
Joseph S., v. ii, 598, 604, 606, 607, 608 (2), 614, 616, 617, 622, 625, 626, 630, 631, 634, 638, 649 (2), 657, 658, 661.
Thomas, v. i, 503; v. ii, 143, 156 (2), 516, 719.
William, v. i, 369; v. ii, 348, 363.

PITTS.

Benjamin, v. i, 357, 371.
Joseph, v. ii, 274, 289, 305.

PLACE.

Alpheus L., v. ii, 604.
Cyrus G., v. ii, 391, 406, 421.
Enoch, v. ii, 149, 163, 177, 193, 209.
Henry G., v. ii, 224, 238, 253.

Horatio N. F., v. ii, 538.
James, v. i, 505, 519, 539, 561, 575.
Jeremiah, v. i, 380 (2).
Jerome W., v. ii, 492, 505, 520.
John, v. i, 510, 535, 551, 565, 570, 579, 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 179, 195, 211, 228.
Joseph, v. ii, 181, 197, 347, 362, 378.
Peleg, v. ii, 70, 84, 96, 109, 122, 147, 266, 295, 309, 325, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 461, 474, 557, 569, 583.
Raymond G., v.ii, 534, 561, 568, 581, 589,
Reuben, v. ii, 8.
Samuel, v. ii, 182, 197, 215, 232, 247, 547, 561, 574, 585.
Simon G., v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 458, 465, 472, 477, 484.
Stephen, v. ii, 122, 137, 150, 164.
Thomas, v. i, 202; v. ii, 123, 138.
William, v. ii, 247.

**POCOCKE.**

John, v. i, 10.

**POLLARD.**

Ezra, v. ii, 393, 409, 424.
James, v. ii, 453, 468, 480.

**POLLOCK.**

William, v. i, 226, 352, 411, 417.

**POOLE.**

Samuel, v. ii, 694.

**POOLER.**

Arnold, v. ii, 482, 496, 510.

**POPE.**

Francis, v. i, 14, 15.
Ezra, v. i, 242, 255, 258, 275, 278.
Charles H., v. ii, 538.

**PORTER.**

John, v. i, 2, 4.

**POTTER.**

Abel, v. i, 87, 90, 94, 99, 102, 105, 107, 111, 124, 288, 452.
Alfred W., v. ii, 468, 480, 495, 582, 618.
Abijah, v. ii, 722.
Allen, v. ii, 126, 141, 153, 168.
Americus V., v. ii, 440, 518, 532, 546, 560, 573, 585.
Andrew, v. i, 511, 522, 536, 552, 567; v. ii, 297, 311, 327, 342, 357.
Anson, v. ii, 277, 278.
Anthony, v. i, 320, 330, 366, 376, 387.
Arnold, v. i, 442,
Arthur M., v. i, 604; v. ii, 9, 266, 279, 295, 309, 324, 339, 355, 371, 386, 401, 417, 431, 445, 461, 487, 500.
Asa, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 414, 415, 429, 437, 443, 458, 459, 472, 484, 485, 498, 499, 511, 512, 513, 525, 526, 540, 541, 542, 598, 601, 625, 633, 651.
Benjamin, v. i, 86, 89, 90, 92, 95, 97, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 114, 119, 132, 137, 547, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 211, 217, 228, 242, 266, 303, 318, 333, 348, 362, 406, 422, 436, 450, 465, 514, 594, 603, 613, 644.
Caleb, v. i, 241, 254, 331, 460, 472, 491, 495, 501, 543, 557; v. ii, 123.
Charles, v. ii, 164, 177, 209, 226, 239, 254, 517, 531, 545, 559, 572.
Christopher, v. i, 423; v. ii, 364, 381, 410, 425, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573, 720.
Clarke A., v. ii, 576.
Cyrus, v. ii, 45, 275, 289, 303, 320.
Daniel, v. i, 422, 432; v. ii, 406, 422, 424, 436, 439, 450.
David, v. i, 257, 260; v. ii, 639.
Earl, v. ii, 21, 37, 52, 68, 82, 94, 107.
Edward, v. i, 90, 117, 172, 180, 271,; v. ii, 242, 256, 271, 285, 300, 315, 324.
Edwin, v. ii, 564.
Elisha, v. i, 368, 404, 409, 422, 432, 441, 450, 462, 469, 478, 484, 508; v. ii, 30, 89, 101, 114, 482, 484 (2), 485, 488, 497, 498, 499, 502, 510, 516, 524, 527, 530, 536, 542, 544, 593, 610, 612, 620, 628, 635, 644, 651, 654, 660, 464.
Emery, v. ii, 655.
Ephraim, v. ii, 566.
Ezekiel, v. i, 258, 261.
Fisher, v. i, 53, 56, 110.
Freeborn, v. ii, 258, 272, 273, 286, 301, 316.
George, v. i, 478, 491, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 104, 131, 158, 172, 187, 373, 388, 404, 421, 435, 453, 473.
Gilbert, v. ii, 167.
Henry, v. i, 511; v. i , 70, 84, 96 (2), 109, 122, 137, 150, 166, 178, 180, 196, 212, 229, 242, 244, 256, 271, 402, 422, 436, 465, 514, 517, 531, 545, 559, 572.
Holden, v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 449, 464.
Holliman, v. i, 338, 453, 457, 526, 542; v. ii, 670.

Ichabod, v. i, 23, 27, 51, 54, 57, 61 (2), 65, 71 (2), 73 (2), 392, 407 (2), 423; v. ii, 420, 434, 449, 463, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.
Income, v. i, 442.
Israel K., v. ii, 422, 436, 251, 465, 514, 556, 570, 642.
Jabez J., v. ii, 583, 590, 599, 608, 617, 626, 636, 652, 661.
James, v. i, 357, 371, 466, 484, 490, 501, 509, 516, 519, 521, 531, 534, 546, 550, 561, 564, 571, 575, 578, 584, 592, 607; v. ii, , 13, 27, 43, 518, 532, 546, 573, 622, 630, 699, 701.
Jason J., v. ii, 536, 550, 636, 645.
Jeremiah, v. i, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595; v. ii, 28 (2), 264, 299, 314, 329, 344, 359, 374, 574, 662.
Jesse, v. i, 566, 580, 594, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 460, 600.
Job H., v. ii, 604.
John, v. i, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40 (2), 42, 43, 64, 71, 73 (2), 74, 76, 78, 81, 88, 103, 129, 176, 177, 190, 199, 203, 244, 246, 378, 388, 401, 420, 430, 439, 494, 505, 519; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 55, 71, 302, 312, 333, 340, 347, 354, 362, 370, 378, 388, 394, 402, 403, 410, 417, 477, 491, 504, 516, 519, 533, 610.
Jonathan, v. i, 257, 260, 592; v. ii, 452, 467, 479, 494.
Joseph, v. i, 91, 110, 116, 120, 123, 130, 136, 138, 170, 320, 321, 331, 350, 366, 378 (2), 387, 457, 468, 479, 487, 490, 497, 514, 522, 532, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 130, 144, 157, 165, 171, 179, 183, 187, 188, 194, 211, 217, 228, 384, 400, 457, 459, 471, 485, 518, 532, 536, 546, 550, 563, 573, 576, 581, 617, 626.
Josiah, v. i, 320, 330, 366 (2).
Lowry, v. ii, 468, 480, 494, 508.
Mathew R., v. ii, 301, 316, 332, 347, 474. 487, 500, 515, 556, 570.
Mesheck, v. i, 277, 280, 287, 306.
Morey, v. ii, 710, 714.
Moses, v. ii, 240, 255, 270, 284, 555, 568, 582, 590, 610, 626, 634, 643, 652, 653, 662.
Nathan, v. i, 532, 538, 548, 563, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 40.
Nathaniel, v. i, 83; v. ii, 689, 690.
Nehemiah, v. i, 292.
Nicholas v. i, 531, 539, 542, 561, 575, 577, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 24, 39, 261, 275, 290, 304, 319.
Noell, v. i, 407, 423, 443.
Obadiah, v. ii, 112, 126, 141, 154, 168, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 627.
Oliver, v. i, 264, 289; v. ii, 284, 299.
Otis W., v. ii, 436, 450.
Owen, v. ii, 299, 314, 329, 344.
Pardon, v. i, 510, 511, 521, 522, 535, 536, 551, 565, 579, 593; v. ii, 152, 166, 186, 196, 212, 229, 244.
Peleg, v. ii, 447, 462, 476, 489, 502,
Reuben, v. i, 486, 535, 551, 565.
Richard, v. ii, 706.
Robert v. i, 1, 3, 90, 96 (2), 163, 171, 187, 196, 201, 204, 209, 214, 217, 224, 228, 235, 251 (2), 322 (2), 330, 366, 376, 386, 397, 410, 416, 425, 465, 476, 487, 499; v. ii, 10, 177, 193, 209, 213, 216, 226, 240, 395, 410, 604.
Roger W., v. ii, 552, 558, 566, 572, 579, 584, 588, 593, 597, 602, 606, 612, 615, 624, 632, 640, 650, 659.
Robinson, v. ii, 311, 326, 341, 356, 371, 387, 402, 418.
Rowse, v. i, 85, 89, 94, 100 (2), 586, 601; v. ii, 368, 384, 400, 417, 430, 444.
Russell, v. ii, 120 (2), 135, 149, 163, 176.
Samuel, v. i, 268, 269, 323, 333 (2), 351, 355, 380, 441, 454, 472, 482; v. ii. 31, 62, 214, 231, 232, 246, 260, 388, 394, 403, 410, 418, 425, 440, 454.
Simeon, v. i, 269, 278, 281, 288, 294, 297, 301, 305, 308, 318; v. ii, 692.
Slocum, v. ii, 470, 481.
Smiting, v. i, 323, 333, 423, 432, 442, 463; v. ii, 139.
Stafford, v. ii, 5.
Stephen, v. i, 179, 187, 194, 197, 198, 202, 213, 222, 238, 246, 265, 290, 294, 297, 300, 323, 370, 372, 425, 434, 445, 449, 450, 454, 464; v. ii, 192, 210, 227, 246, 285.
Sylvester, v. i, 459, 471, 482, 493.
Thomas, v. i, 57 (2), 60, 61, 65, 82, 86, 92, 97, 103, 114, 115, 184, 193, 207, 222, 244, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 324, 328, 333, 335, 339, 355, 367, 379, 380, 390, 398, 401, 404, 408, 409, 411, 414, 417, 422 (2), 426, 431, 432, 435, 441, 442, 448, 454, 462 (2), 473, 527, 544, 558,

Thomas, v. i, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 115, 196, 202, 212, 229, 244, 245, 258, 273, 287 (2), 302 (2), 317, 332, 347, 499, 599, 685.
Waterman, v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177.
Welcome A., v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 556.
William, v. i, 36, 39, 41, 44, 154, 160, 167, 168, 175 (2), 176, 184, 194, 202, 210, 262, 267, 272, 276, 279, 282, 287, 290, 294, 298, 301, 310, 314 (2), 317 (2), 321, 325, 331, 338, 343, 345, 347, 350, 359, 362, 363, 367, 369, 378, 388, 390, 404, 407, 414, 446, 461, 471, 481, 483, 492, 495, 506, 531, 547, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 5, 9, 19, 23, 34, 39, 50, 54, 65, 70, 79, 83, 92, 96, 105, 109, 117, 122, 133, 147, 198, 214, 231, 246, 252, 259, 266, 269, 280, 295, 304, 309, 319, 325, 331, 334, 340, 345, 346, 355, 360, 361, 362, 376, 378, 391, 394, 409, 417, 424, 432, 438, 446, 483, 487, 501, 507, 522, 525, 529, 543, 571, 592, 594, 601, 603, 607, 611, 613, 616, 620, 622, 624, 641, 646, 647, 650, 657, 659, 665, 670.
Zuriel, v. ii, 330, 345, 360, 371, 375, 386, 391, 401, 417, 431, 461, 474, 500, 552, 597, 618.
————, v. ii, 717.

**POWELL.**

Joseph, v. ii. 723.

**POWER.**

John, v. i, 189.
Joseph, v. ii, 689.
Nicholas, v. i, 26, 28, 29, 39, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50 (2), 53, 56, 59; v. ii, 99, 112, 127, 141, 154.

**PRATT.**

Chester, v. ii, 328, 343, 358, 374, 389.
John, v. i, 268, 276, 279, 287, 306.
William, v. i, 395, 408, 449; v. ii, 669, 670.

**PRAY.**

Jason, i, v. 495, 506.
John, v. i, 388, 402, 421, 430, 440, 452; v. ii, 122, 137, 150, 164.
Jonathan, v. i, 244, 256.

**PRENTICE.**

Icabod, v. i, 318, 337, 338, 343.

**PRESCOTT.**

Maj. Gen., v. i, 354.

**PRESHO.**

Elijah W., v. ii, 663.

**PRESSY.**

James, v. ii, 705.

**PRESTON.**

Daniel, v. ii, 266, 280, 295.
Sampson, v. ii, 227, 241 (2), 256.
Thomas, v. ii, 704.

**PRICE.**

Edward, v. i, 342, 357, 369.
John, v. ii, 468, 480.

**PRIOR.**

Horace, v. ii, 242, 256, 266, 271, 527, 542.
Robert, v. ii, 695.
Thomas, v. i, 523.
William, v. i, 223, 228, 243; v. ii, 575.

**PROCTOR.**

Russell, v. ii, 208, 225, 239, 254, 269, 338.
William, v. ii, 694.

**PROSSER.**

James, v. ii, 287, 301, 316.
John K., v. ii, 347.
Welcome, v. ii, 362, 377.

**PROUD.**

Daniel, v. i, 492, 493, 504, 518, 529, 545, 560, 573.
John, v. i, 342; v. ii, 726.
William, v. ii, 711.

**PULLEN.**

William, v. i, 166, 204, 215, 223, 337; v. ii, 631 (2), 638 (2).

**PULLMAN.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 352, 515, 525, 542, 556.

**PURRINGTON.**

Israel B., v. ii, 637.

**PUTNAM.**

Aaron, v. ii, 201, 204, 219, 222.
Joctan, v. i, 495, 506, 512, 522, 536, 553.

**RAMSDALE.**

Esek, v. ii, 374, 390.
Ezra, v. i, 579, 593, 608 (2); v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 59, 74, 86.
John, v. i, 581; v. ii, 13, 28.
William, v. ii, 22, 38, 54.
Zephaniah, v. ii, 533.

**RAMSEY.**

Shubridge, v. ii, 714.

**RAND.**

William, v. ii, 495.

**RANDALL.**

Abraham, v. i, 552; v. ii, 80, 92, 104, 117, 146, 265, 295, 355.
Andrew A., v. ii, 685.
Arthur F., v. ii, 455, 470, 481, 501.
Augustus, v. ii, 364, 379.
Benjamin, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 131, 135, 137, 141, 143, 147, 150, 154, 156, 162, 171, 178, 186, 188, 198, 202, 207, 210, 214, 226, 230, 233, 237, 242, 312, 328, 347; v. ii, 290.
Charles, v. ii, 404, 419, 434, 448, 463, 472, 484, 498, 512, 526, 541, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.
David, v. i, 297, 300, 304, 595, 608; v. ii, 4, 29, 45.
Dexter, v. ii, 261, 263, 276, 277, 291, 306, 322, 326 (2), 337, 483, 497, 510, 525, 539.
Edmund V., v. ii, 528, 544, 627.
Edward, v. ii, 602.
Eleazer, v. i, 354, 357, 371.
George B., v. ii, 605, 615.

**RANDALL.**

Henry, v. i, 53, 56 (2), 60, 64, 107.
Israel, v. i, 244.
James, v. i, 268; v. ii, 261.
Jenks, v. ii, 128, 142, 153.
Jeremiah, v. i, 117, 124, 131, 137, 490, 502, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571.
Job, v. i, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 92, 98, 103, 109, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 185, 195, 204, 211, 220, 239, 247, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 323, 334, 350, 356, 368, 380, 383, 391, 406, 408, 423, 432, 442 (2), 449, 489, 515, 525; v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 149, 194, 210.
John, v. i, 59, 63, 69, 70, 72 (2), 110, 174, 182, 193, 244, 256 (2), 259, 307, 314, 442, 474, 475, 486, 512, 532, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 132, 227, 242, 519, 533, 699.
Jonathan, v. i, 56, 69, 70, 72, 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 129, 136, 139, 142, 149, 155, 161, 168, 177, 185, 195, 204, 211, 219, 317; v. ii, 107, 135, 149, 160, 163.
Joseph, v. i, 96, 308, 324.
Mathew, v. i, 321, 332, 341.
Nehemiah, v. i, 317; v. ii, 121.
Nicholas, v. i, 492.
Perry G., v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534, 548, 561.
Peter, v. i, 236.
Richard, v. ii, 600.
Samuel, v. i, 506, 519, 531, 539; v. ii, 65, 146, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 350, 351, 352, 366, 367, 371, 381, 382, 397, 398, 412, 427, 442, 456, 470, 501, 511, 514, 526, 541, 542, 554, 556, 567, 569, 581, 582, 589, 591, 598, 600, 607, 609, 617, 618, 625, 627, 633, 635, 642, 644, 651, 653, 662.
Stephen, v. i, 430, 439, 576, 590, 604. v. ii, 9, 103, 115, 144, 460, 594, 603, 612, 621, 630, 637, 646, 655, 664.
William, v. i, 107, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 214, 217.
Zephaniah, v. i, 182, 209, 217.

**RANDOLPH.**

Daniel L., v. ii, 685.
Edmund D., v. ii, 631, 639, 647.
John R., v. ii, 481, 642, 650, 652, 660, 661.
Richard K., v. ii, 215, 231, 246, 260, 276, 290, 305, 306, 318, 322, 333, 337, 352, 367, 530, 544, 558, 571, 584, 592, 593 (2), 596, 602, 612, 620, 629, 653.

**RANKIN.**

James, v. ii, 705.

**RATHBONE.**

Abel, v. ii, 195, 212, 228, 243, 257.
Anthony, v. i, 280.
Beriah L., v. ii, 452, 528.
George S., v. ii, 418, 433, 447, 461, 475.
James W., v. ii, 380.
John, v. i, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 175, 257, 260, 520; v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97, 705.
Jonathan, v. ii, 305, 319.
Joseph, v. i, 218, 268.
Joshua, v. i, 121, 545, 560, 588; v. ii, 307, 308, 322, 325, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 373, 383, 386, 389, 399, 400, 404, 405, 414, 415, 423, 426, 429, 430, 437, 443, 444, 452, 458, 460, 466, 472, 478.
Lyman, v. ii, 408, 423.
Nathan, v. i, 557, 599; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 49, 64, 78.

Nathaniel, v. i, 97, 102, 108 (2), 570, 585.
Obadiah, v. i, 92.
Roger, v. i, 277.
Samuel, v. i, 27, 30, 32, 34, 86, 89, 305, 319, 329; v. ii, 57, 72, 98, 110.
Sheffield, v. ii, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474, 486, 500.
Stephen K., v. ii, 274, 290, 304, 319, 334, 350, 365, 380.
Thomas, v. i, 111, 117, 189, 268, 261, 281, 563, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 57, 73, 272, 577.
Willett, v. ii, 482.
William, v. i, VI.

**RAWSON.**

Elijah, v. i, 237, 254, 264.
Grindall, v. i, 263.
Joseph, v. i, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 133, 146, 160, 262, 277, 291, 306, 402, 446, 460, 474, 487.
Stephen, v. i, 181, 183, 191, 200, 208, 239, 248, 252, 295.
Wilson, v. i, 317, 337; v. ii, 669.

**RAY.**

John, v. i, 458.
Jonathan, v. i, 560, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 8.
Levi, v. ii, 176, 192, 208, 225.
Samuel, v. ii, 303, 320, 335, 349.
Simon, v. i, VI, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41.
William, v. i, 369.

**RAZEE.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 390, 405, 420, 436, 451.
Isaac, v. ii, 65, 79, 92, 117, 131, 146.
Joseph, v. i, 331, 349, 366, 402, 506, 520.
William, v. ii, 396, 412, 426, 440, 451.

**REA.**

Caleb Fisk, v. ii, 589, 598, 607.
William, v. ii, 426, 456, 470, 482.

**READ.**

Ahab, v. ii, 120, 135, 149, 163, 176, 217.
Alfred, v. ii, 527, 590, 654.
Andrew B., v. ii, 357, 373, 389, 404, 419.
Benjamin, v. i, 256, 259.
Daniel B., v. ii, 389, 405 (2), 420.
Edward, v. ii, 444, 458, 472.
Eleazer J., v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545, 558, 572, 585, 594, 603.
Eli, v. i, 377, 388, 401, 408.
Henry, v. ii, 439, 453, 468, 480, 494.
James H., v. ii, 551.
Jonathan, v. ii, 113, 126, 140.
Joseph, v. i, 241, 249, 271, 274, 284, 337, 452, 465, 476.
Joshua, v. ii, 668.
Josiah, v. ii, 595.
Oliver, v. ii, 394, 410, 425, 433, 439, 447, 719, 724, 725 (2).
Reuben, v. i, 331, 350, 354.
Rufus, v. ii, 596.
Thomas, v. ii, 184 (2), 199, 218, 242, 256, 675.
William, v. i, 224, 231; v. ii, 105, 117, 131, 439, 449, 468, 663.

**REAPE.**

William, v. i, 6.

**RECORDS.**

John, v. i, 222.
Jonathan, v. i, 140, 146.

**REDMOND.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**RELPH, RALPH.**

Christopher, v. i, 140, 147, 153, 159, 174, 182, 192.
Daniel, v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177, 192, 209.
David, v. i, 256, 561, 574, 575, 589; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108, 121, 314.
Eleazer, v. ii, 69, 83, 95, 108 (2), 121, 158.
Horace, v. ii, 504, 519, 533, 547, 560, 655.
Nathan, v. i, 305, 321, 331, 402, 421, 440.
Randall, v. ii, 315, 330, 345, 360, 375.
Robert, v. ii, 704.
Solomon S., v. ii, 560.
Thomas, v. i, 50, 96, 101, 113, 120, 460, 471, 482, 494, 505, 518, 530, 546, 560, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 8.

**REMINGTON.**

Albert F., v. ii, 425.
Benedict, v. i, 100.
Benjamin, v. i, 423, 432, 442, 566; v. ii, 427, 438, 453.
Caleb, v. i, 493, 506, 519, 531; v. ii, 109, 122, 137, 570, 583.
Charles, v. ii, 128.
Daniel, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 59; v. ii, 139, 485, 499, 513.
Dewitt C., v. ii, 643.
Dexter S., v. ii, 302, 317 (2), 332, 347, 362, 378.

Edward, v. ii, 395, 410, 425, 432, 439.
Enoch, v. i, 257, 260; v. ii, 309, 335.
Gershom, v. i, 69, 72, 255, 258.
Henry, v. i, 541, 555, 570, 583, 597, 578; v. ii, 2, 3, 16, 17, 19, 30, 31, 46, 47, 61, 63, 76, 80, 89, 90, 101, 103, 118, 129, 144, 156 (2), 161, 174, 189, 194, 205, 270 (2), 222, 237, 252, 261, 320, 335, 350, 366, 381, 395, 410, 425.
Hezekiah, v. i, 473, 484.
James, v. i, 107; v. ii, 63, 78, 90, 103, 127, 141, 144, 154, 160, 168, 182, 199, 264, 280, 293, 323, 338, 353, 368, 371, 384, 400, 415.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 227, 242.
John, v. i, 6, 338, 343, 371, 458, 470, 480, 491, 503, 529, 551, 565, 567, 579, 593, 608 (2); v. ii, 13, 18, 33, 49, 64, 80, 91, 102, 104, 114, 117, 128, 132, 145, 146, 147, 158, 172, 187, 203, 205, 459, 669, 726.
Jonathan, v. ii, 182, 199, 215, 231, 247, 494, 507, 526, 541.
Joseph, v. ii, 4, 18, 259, 275, 289..
Joshua, v. i, 460, 471, 479, 482.
Lippitt, v. i, 244.
Mathew, v. i, 246.
Peleg C., v. ii, 304, 319, 325, 334, 337, 338, 348, 352, 353, 363, 367, 368, 379, 383, 384, 399, 400, 414, 429, 430, 584.
Peter B., v. ii, 223, 240, 246, 255, 260, 270, 284, 511, 512.
Samuel, v. i, 581, 595, 596, 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 45, 61, 74, 88, 99, 142.
Stephen, v. i, 86. 110, 111, 231.
Thomas, v. i, 128, 134, 140, 148; v. ii, 16, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 115, 146, 159 (2), 164, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 550, 561, 575, 627, 635.
William, v. i, 223, 231, 242, 255, 258, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305; v. ii, 70, 84, 96, 171, 187, 202, 220 (2), 234 (2), 249, 250, 432, 488, 500, 523, 529.

**REYNOLDS.**

Abel, v. ii, 301 (2), 316, 331, 346, 361.
Albert G., v. ii, 586.
Albia G., v. ii, 595.
Alfred J., v. ii, 554, 555, 567, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 625.
Amos, v. i, 542; v. ii, 116, 577.
Arnold, v. i, 257.
Barber, v. ii, 455.
Benjamin, v. i, 160, 198, 206, 213, 222, 230, 237, 404, 496, 508, 533, 538, 552, 597; v. ii, 261, 275, 289, 537, 609, 619.
Beriah W., v. ii, 430.
Charles, v. ii, 168, 182, 214, 231.
Clark, v. ii, 549, 563, 576.
Elisha, v. i, 91, 99, 114.
Erastus R., v. ii, 615, 623, 631, 639.
Ezekiel, v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123, 138.
Ezra, v. ii, 563.
Gardner, v. i, 475. 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566, 580.
George, v. i, 125, 138, 144. 145, 462, 484, 496, 508, 520, 538; v. ii, 301, 316, 346, 361, 543, 605, 614.
Greenwood, v. ii, 119, 134, 143, 146, 148, 162, 175, 191, 265, 280, 294, 308, 322, 324, 336, 339, 351, 366, 382, 397, 413, 428, 442, 483, 497, 525 (2), 528, 539, 540, 543.
Grindall, v. i, 177, 387, 400, 419, 429, 439, 459.
Henry, v. i, 383, 533 (2), 549; v. ii, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444, 461, 473, 499, 542, 555, 569, 583, 644, 661.
Horatio N., v. ii, 513, 555, 569, 583, 591, 601, 608, 625, 633, 641, 651.
James, v. i, VI, 7, 11, 107, 274, 285, 288, 307, 390, 404, 531, 546, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8.
Jesse, v. ii, 112, 115, 129, 401.
Job, v. ii, 151.
John, v. i, 42, 44, 92, 97, 102, 148, 158, 203, 229, 314, 358, 359; v. ii, 72, 97, 110, 123, 138, 151, 165, 179, 182, 195, 463 (2), 476, 513, 555, 569, 570, 583, 591, 601, 608, 625, 633, 638, 641, 647, 651, 652, 657, 660, 665.
Jonathan, v. i, 502, 555, 570, 583, 598, 599; v. ii, 3, 4, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 338, 353, 368, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444, 460, 473, 485, 499, 513, 527.
Joseph, v. i, 152, 165, 173, 180, 190, 210, 230, 239, 247, 266, 272, 282, 326, 334, 345, 349, 359, 363, 368, 372, 376, 384, 394, 397, 406, 410, 416, 450, 452, 453, 455, 459, 465, 466, 470, 481, 492, 503, 513, 517, 524, 528, 540, 544, 554, 559, 568, 582, 597, 595, 609; v. ii, 2, 14, 15, 16, 30, 46, 61, 76, 89, 101, 114, 128, 142, 448, 452, 463, 466, 476, 479, 493, 506.

Nathaniel T., v. ii, 408, 423, 437.
Nicholas, v. i, 577, 591 (2), 606; v. ii, 11, 25.
Oliver, v. i, 199.
Orrin, v. ii, 406, 421 (2), 435, 450, 464.
Phinehas, v. i, 552.
Richard R., v. i, 553, 567, 580.
Robert, v. i, 268, 390, 404, 414, 462, 473; v. ii, 244.
Samuel, v. i, 323; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 152, 166, 179, 195, 207 (2), 224, 239, 254, 268, 373, 385, 388, 401, 402, 416, 419, 423, 431, 434, 437, 446, 448, 452, 459, 466, 474, 486, 500, 528.
Stephen, v. i, 446, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 500, 515, 525, 542, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 49, 64, 78, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145.
Thomas, v. ii, 124, 212, 229, 244, 258, 272 (2), 286, 301, 316, 332, 460, 485.
Tibbits, v. ii, 538, 552.
Waite, v. ii, 14, 29, 45.
Wells, v. ii, 386, 401, 487.
William, v. i, 322, 446, 451, 456, 467, 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 573, 587, 601 (2); v. ii, 6, 20, 24, 36 (2), 40, 51, 56, 67, 72, 85, 97, 110, 123, 141, 222, 251, 262, 277, 278, 291, 352, 354, 364, 367, 369, 379, 383, 399, 401, 414, 416, 429, 431, 445, 474, 486, 496, 500, 706.
Zacheus, v. i, 64, 71, 91, 97, 245, 271, 304.

**RHODES.**

Charles, v. i, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 293, 414; v. ii, 711.
Christopher, v. ii, 28, 46, 60, 75, 87, 130, 139, 166, 171, 180, 196, 212, 229, 439, 454, 510, 558, 571, 584, 602, 612, 621, 637.
Daniel, v. ii, 112, 127, 142, 153, 167, 353.
Elisha H., v. ii, 612, 621.
George, v. ii, 87.
Henry, v. ii, 215, 232, 246, 260.
Holden, v. ii, 710.
James, v. i, 84, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 183, 188, 193, 196, 214, 489, 500, 513, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569, 583, 598; v. ii, 154, 216, 343, 347, 358, 362, 374, 377, 389, 643.
John, v. i, VI, 18, 89, 95, 100, 116, 162, 172, 178, 186.
Joseph, v. i, 54, 57, 58, 180, 316, 342; v. ii, 493.
Malachi, v. i, 21, 125, 131.
Nehemiah, v. i, 347.
Paul, v. ii, 16, 31, 47, 63, 77, 90.
Peleg, v. ii, 3, 14, 28, 46, 60.
Richard, v. i, 536; v. ii, 480, 495, 510, 523, 644.
Robert, v. i, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 311, 327, 346, 355, 360, 373, 380, 385, 392, 398, 407, 411, 417, 424, 426, 433, 435, 443, 446, 451, 456, 464, 511, 521; v. ii, 538, 551.
Samuel R., v. ii, 264, 279, 293.
Sion A., v. ii, 231, 246, 259, 275, 289, 304, 319, 334, 429.
Sylvester, v. i, 335.
Theodaty, v. i, 36, 38, 43, 45, 47, 48, 52, 54, 57.
Thomas, v. ii, 120, 135, 148, 162, 176, 263 (2), 277, 352, 355, 367, 368, 384, 399, 415, 430, 444, 458, 461, 473.
William, v. i, 53, 56, 59, 60, 68, 74, 77, 313, 330 (2), 363, 372, 507, 532, 577, 582, 590 (2), 605; v. ii, 60, 75, 87, 100, 112, 127, 142, 214, 571, 581, 583, 584, 589, 593, 598, 602, 607, 612, 625, 633, 641, 651, 660, 703, 709.
Zachariah, v. i, 5, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 52, 55, 466, 468, 477, 479.

**RICE.**

Alfred, v. ii, 333, 348, 362, 378, 394.
Alpheus, v. ii, 705.
George, v. ii, 247, 259, 275, 289, 303, 319, 334, 593, 602, 612.
Henry, v. i, 107, 113, 119, 120, 154, 168, 175, 184 (2), 194 (2), 239, 247, 266, 282, 290, 295, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 595, 608.
Job, v. ii, 713.
John, v. i, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 87, 92, 98, 103, 115, 188, 230, 237, 249, 253, 264, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 347, 361, 365, 374, 398, 412, 418, 436, 446, 452, 457, 468, 480; v. ii, 49, 139, 393.
Joseph, v. i, 381, 392, 407, 423, 433, 442, 443, 463, 474, 486, 496, 510, 521, 525, 542, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 91, 104, 116, 132, 145, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 244, 251, 258, 409, 424, 438, 453, 474, 486, 501, 515.
Nathan, v. i, 88 (2), 90 (2), 110, 196, 203, 204, 214, 220.
Peleg, v. i, 394.

Randall, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 70, 94, 99, 101, 105, 106, 111, 113, 114, 117, 124, 131, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187 197, 207, 354.
Richard, v. i, 114.
Samuel, v. ii, 49, 64, 80, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145.
Thomas, v. i, 51, 53, 56, 60 (2), 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 98, 103, 109, 123, 140, 148, 154, 160, 240, 248, 269, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 311, 323, 327, 334, 346, 348, 350, 360, 364, 368, 373, 380, 385, 391, 398, 406, 411, 417, 423, 435 (2), 446, 451, 456, 467, 475, 478, 489, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 16, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 115, 129, 143, 197, 215, 232, 247.
Wanton, v. i. 594, 609; v. ii, 14.
William, v. i, 60, 64 (2), 81, 84, 87, 93, 94, 115.

**RICHARDS.**

Burnet, v. ii, 696.
Charlet E., v. ii, 407.
Elihu G., v. ii, 454, 468.
George, v. i, 342, 357.
Peter, v. ii, 706, 715, 719, 722.
William, v. ii, 696, 698.

**RICHARDSON.**

Ebenezer, v. i, 78, 80, 83, 98, 104, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 208, 215, 216, 223, 231.
James, v. i, 215.
Moses, v. ii, 119, 134, 135, 199, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
Thomas, v. i, 26, 173, 180, 190, 208, 215, 216, 223, 231; v. ii, 579, 587.
William, v. ii, 515, 583, 591, 600, 609, 627, 636, 645, 654, 662.

**RICHMOND.**

Alanson, v. ii, 350.
Arouet, v. ii, 191, 208, 225, 239, 254.
Barzellai, v. i, 176 (2), 181, 191, 200, 208, 216.
David, v. i, 306, 314, 324, 335, 352; v. ii, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 250.
Ebenezer, v. i, 316, 318; v. ii, 668.
Edward, v. i, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8 (2).
Eliakim, v. i, 192, 201.
Galen, v. ii, 245, 259, 274, 288, 303.
George W., v. ii, 565.
Gilbert, v. i, 317, 337; v. ii, 420, 434.
Isaiah, v. ii, 582.
John, v. i, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48, 52, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 479, 490; v. ii, 266, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 358, 369, 373, 384, 385 (2), 389, 399, 401, 403, 404, 414, 416, 418, 419, 429, 431, 434, 450, 463, 472, 514, 528, 543, 631.
Joseph, v. i, 561.
Lemuel C., v. ii, 159, 172, 221, 236, 251, 280, 307, 526, 541.
Lysander, v. ii, 344, 359.
Perez, v. i, 200, 208, 344, 359, 376, 498, 512, 523, 539, 554, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1.
Richard R., v. ii, 508, 510.
Rogers, v. i, 226.
Seth, v. i, 256, 259.
Stephen, v. i, 84, 87, 93, 124, 132, 138, 145, 151, 157, 164, 172, 180, 188, 213, 222, 230, 253, 264, 274, 284; v. ii, 396.
Thomas, v. i, 503, 517, 528, 538; v. ii, 131, 354.
William, v. i, 118 (2), 129 (2), 142, 149, 155, 161, 168, 176, 177, 185, 189, 195, 199, 204, 211, 219, 241, 250, 305, 312, 325, 336, 372, 383, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 444, 450, 459, 470, 481, 492, 498, 514, 524, 540, 555, 570, 583 (2), 597; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 103, 115, 130, 157, 173, 186 (2), 201, 202, 219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 434, 448, 463, 476, 490, 578.

**RIDER.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 378.
Joseph, v. i, 146, 152, 279, 286, 328; v. ii, 24, 695.
Luther, v. ii, 259, 274, 288, 303, 318.
William, v. ii, 539 (2).

**RIGGS.**

Abimeleck, v. i, 316, 336, 338, 340, 341, 354, 357, 366, 376, 377.

**RILEY.**

James, v. ii, 333, 348, 364.
Samuel, v. ii, 715.

**RIPLEY.**

Eliphalet, v. ii, 713.
Isaac, v. ii, 719.

**RITTO.**

John, v. ii, 720 (2), 721.
Peter, v. ii, 711.

**RIVERS.**

George, v. ii, 539, 541, 552, 565, 567, 568, 579, 580, 583, 587, 589, 598, 599, 607, 608, 615, 616, 617, 623, 624, 625, 642, 651, 652.
Joseph, v. i, 195; v. ii, 699.
Thomas, v. ii, 263, 276, 277, 290, 292, 305, 306, 308, 320, 322, 323, 335, 337, 338, 350, 352, 353, 365, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 415, 428, 443, 457, 471, 497.

**ROBBINS.**

Asher, v. i, 488, 499, 514, 540; v. ii, 371.
Charles T., v. ii, 647, 656, 665.
Christopher E., v. ii, 293, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368, 383, 387, 413, 414, 428, 429, 443, 444, 457, 458, 471, 473, 511, 512, 553, 554, 566, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 625, 632, 634, 640, 643, 650, 653, 659.
George W., v. ii, 685.
Samuel, v. ii, 359, 375.

**ROBERTS.**

David, v. ii, 706.
Duty, v. ii, 22, 37, 52, 53, 68, 82.
Ephraim, v. i, 225.
Ira, v. ii, 440.
John P., v. ii, 441, 454, 468, 481, 495, 508, 511, 539, 551, 631, 639.
Knight, v. ii, 299, 314, 329, 344, 359.
Oliver, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439.
William, v. ii, 93, 106, 118, 537, 627.

**ROBERTSON.**

George, v. ii, 349.

**ROBINSON.**

Albert, v. ii, 535, 549, 664.
Atmore, v. ii, 563.
Christopher, v. i, 342, 355, 357, 598; v. ii, 4, 17, 512, 515, 536, 553, 567, 569, 580, 582, 589, 591, 598, 600, 607, 609, 617, 618, 625, 627, 633, 634, 641, 643, 651, 660.
Daniel, v. ii, 692.
Edward, v. i, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141; v. ii, 689.
Elihu, v. i, 335, 352.
Elisha, v. i, 308, 325.
George, v. i, 529, 538, 545; v. ii, 510, 705.
Jesse, v. i, 508.
John, v. i, 269; v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 438, 452, 689.
Mathew, v. i, 145; v. ii, 116, 130, 145, 158, 171, 187, 202, 222, 235, 250, 279, 295, 310, 323, 339, 353, 598, 625.
Nathan, v. ii, 532, 545.
Nathaniel, v. i, 241, 250, 254.
Robert, v. ii, 706, 728.
Rowland, v. i, 91, 143, 249.
S. Ayrault, v. ii, 440, 454, 469, 481, 495, 508, 523, 537.
Sylvester, v. i, 251, 262, 272, 282, 290 (2), 294, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 467, 475, 487; v. ii, 345, 360.
William, v. i, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 88, 92, 266; v. ii, 66, 526, 567, 580 589, 607, 616, 633.

**RODERICK.**

Francis, v. ii, 704.

**RODMAN.**

Benjamin, v. i, 188.
Christopher, v. ii, 462.
Daniel, v. i, 290, 294, 298, 301, 309, 311, 325, 327, 332, 344, 346, 359, 360; v. ii, 438, 452.
Isaac P., v. ii, 614, 623, 631, 638, 647.
John, v. ii, 186, 202, 220, 234.
Rowland G., v. ii, 630.
Samuel, v. i, 76, 78, 80, 83, 296; v. ii, 350, 363.
Thomas, v. i, 204, 215; v. 701.
William, v. ii, 724.

**ROGERS.**

Clarke, v. i, 175, 184, 197, 206.
Daniel, v. i, 375, 385, 398, 437, 448, 453.
George, v. ii, 416.
Greene, v. i, 242.
Guy, v. ii, 703.
Isaac, v. ii, 693.
James, v. i, 3, 4 (7), 5 (3), 6 (3), 7 (3), 8 (4), 23, 39, 42, 44, 50, 54, 57, 60, 65, 71, 105, 132 (2), 172, 173, 180, 190, 199, 208; v. ii, 705.
John, v. i, 14, 15 (2), 17, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 82, 97, 102, 108, 112, 118, 119, 315 (2), 395, 409, 440, 449 (2), 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 34, 645, 669 (2), 670, 675, 691, 703.
Jonathan, v. i, 239, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 345.
Joseph, v. i, 188, 189; v. ii, 691.

Josias, v. i, 189.
Laban T., v. ii, 638.
Peleg, v. i, 56.
Robert, v. i, 341, 434, 444, 516, 527, 543, 558, 571, 582, 585, 596, 597; v. ii, 2, 128, 130, 155, 157, 169, 171, 185, 186, 200, 202, 219 (2), 220, 233, 234, 248, 249 (2), 669 (2).
Samuel, v. i, 23, 31, 33, 36, 50, 160, 172, 198.
Thomas, v. i, 89, 94, 129, 136, 142, 148, 175, 184, 240, 249, 253, 270.
William, v. i, 123, 172, 173, 180, 190; v. ii, 685.

**ROSE.**

Daniel, v. i, 86.
Gideon, v. ii, 398, 413, 428.
John, v. i, 290, 294; v. ii, 301, 316, 332, 361, 377.
Samuel, v. i, 177, 199, 203, 215, 223, 235.
Thomas, v. i, 203, 215, 223, 228; v. ii, 28, 61, 87.
Tormet, v. i, 255, 258, 279, 286.
William G., v. ii, 630.

**ROSS.**

Arthur A., v. ii, 266.
Charles C., v. ii, 376.
David, v. ii, 56, 71, 85.
Edward, v. i, 403, 421, 431; v. ii, 533, 547, 561.
Edwin, v. ii, 685.
Isaac, v. i. 321, 331, 349, 367, 388, 402, 421, 430, 440.
James, v. i, 441, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606, 607; v. ii. 12, 41, 56, 71, 85, 122.
John, v. i, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166 174; v. ii, 698.
Joseph, v. ii, 478, 482, 506, 520.
Joshua, v. i, 268, 280.
Samuel S., v. ii, 652.
Seth, v. i, 402, 421, 430, 440.
Thomas, v. i, 209, 217, 270, 364, 374, 385; v. ii, 99, 112, 145, 159.
William, v. i, 48, 50, 54, 57, 60, 244, 257; v. ii, 105, 117, 131, 147, 266.

**ROSSEY.**

Solomon, v. i, 203, 215.

**ROTCH.**

Joseph, v. ii, 712.

**ROUNDS.**

Alfred, v. ii, 605, 614, 622.
Alva, v. ii, 520.
Asahel, v. ii, 285, 299, 611.
Benjamin, v. i, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 56, 71,
Bertram, v. i, 324, 336, 352, 506.
Caleb, v. ii, 70.
Constant, v. ii, 210, 227, 241, 256 (2), 271.
Daniel, v. ii, 132.
Ira, v. ii, 285.
James, v. i, 224, 232.
John, v. i, 209, 217, 244, 256, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 306, 402, 420, 430, 440.
Levi, v. i, 495, 506, 547, 561.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 396, 411, 427, 441, 455, 487, 501.
Peleg, v. i, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 54, 70 (2), 406, 422, 436, 450, 465, 611, 620.
William, v. ii, 481, 509, 605, 611, 614.

**ROUSE.**

John, v. ii, 689.

**ROUSMANIERE.**

Lewis, v. ii, 237, 252.

**ROXBURY.**

Alexander, v. ii, 715.

**ROY.**

William, v. i, 308, 323, 335, 340 (2), 351, 381, 392, 394, 407, 423, 433, 443, 463, 474.

**RUDD.**

John, v. ii, 685.

**RUDEN.**

Alexander, v. i, 99.

**RUGGLES.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 205.

**RUMREILL.**

Ebenezer, v. i, 200, 208.
Thomas, v. i, 353, 370, 381, 382, 394, 397, 425, 435, 446, 455.

**RUSSELL.**

Abraham, v. ii, 131.
Charles H., v. ii, 304, 318, 334, 729.
Daniel, v. i, 59, 63, 69. 71, 125, 181, 191; v. ii, 496.
Edward, v. ii, 704.

Giles, v. i, 176 (2), 177, 190, 198, 204 (2), 215, 223, 228.
John W., v. ii, 159, 172.
Jonathan, v. i, 251, 261, 265, 272, 282, 290, 294, 298, 301, 309, 325, 326, 330, 344, 349, 359, 363, 372, 383, 395, 396, 410, 411, 412, 415, 416, 418, 424, 425, 427, 434, 435, 436, 444, 445, 447, 449, 454, 464, 475, 487, 498, 512, 523, 539, 554, 582, 584, 596; v. ii, 1, 16, 120.
Joseph, v. i, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, 168, 177, 185, 195, 204, 227, 234, 250, 261, 272, 325.
Thomas, v. i, 527, 543, 558; v. ii, 667, 670, 727.
William, v. i, 308, 324, 335, 403; v. ii, 231.

**RUTENBURG.**

Jenckes, v. i, 504, 518, 529, 538.
Thomas, v. ii, 707, 709, 712, 724.

**RYAN.**

Michael, v. ii, 702.

**SABIN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 693.
Brintnall, v. ii, 596, 604.
Daniel, v. ii, 420, 435.
Henry, v. ii, 133, 147, 160.
Hezekiah, v. ii, 135, 148, 435, 470.

**SALISBURY.**

Abel, v. ii, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108, 461, 486.
Abraham B., v. ii, 396, 411, 426, 441, 455.
Cromwell T., v. ii, 214, 216, 231.
Daniel, v. ii, 463, 557, 567, 583, 591, 635.
Duty, v. ii, 24, 40, 55, 71.
Edward, v. i, 421, 430, 440, 461.
Fenner, v. ii, 95.
George, v. i, 419, 428, 438.
Henry T., v. ii, 231.
Hezekiah, v. i, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 52.
Hiram, v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 193, 209, 226, 484, 498, 611, 628, 634.
Ives, v. ii, 450, 464, 491, 504.
James, v. ii, 304, 318.
Jesse, v. i, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.
John, v. ii, 335.
Jonathan, v. i, 582, 594, 609; v. ii, 171.
Levi, v. ii, 592.
Martin, v. ii, 134, 148, 162, 432, 446, 460, 475, 501, 515, 557, 569, 580, 583, 589, 591, 598, 602, 607, 611, 620, 629, 636, 645, 654, 663.
Mial, v. i, 259.
Moses B., v. ii, 411, 426, 435, 450, 464, 477, 490.
Nathan, v. i, 429, 439.
Oliver, v. i, 233.
Peleg, v. i, 226, 233, 245, 451, 456, 467, 478, 489; v. ii, 32, 34.
Philip, v. ii, 142, 155, 168, 182, 198.
Richard, v. ii, 470.
Robert, v. ii, 410.
Thomas, v. i, 224; v. ii, 23, 39, 55, 70, 84, 96.

**SALTONSTALL.**

Dudley, v. ii, 704.

**SAMPSON.**

Charles, v. i, 471, 482, 492, 493.
Samuel, v. i, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514.

**SANDS.**

Edward, v. i, 86, 89, 95, 100, 180, 190, 231, 342, 458, 470, 480, 491, 503, 517, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 66.
James, v. i, 5.
John, v. i, 23, 305, 319, 329, 466; v. ii, 81, 93, 106, 641, 650.
Joshua, v. i, 152, 158, 164, 172.
Ray, v. i, 172, 296, 299, 303, 323, 326, 332, 333, 348, 351; v. ii, 63, 77, 90, 102 115, 147.
Robert G., v. i, 462, 484, 508.
Simon R., v. ii, 659.
William P., v. ii, 249, 428, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 511, 553, 567, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632.

**SANFORD.**

Albert, v. ii, 608, 617.
Esbon, v. i, 33, 39, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 533, 549, 563, 572, 591; v. ii, 301, 316, 321, 331, 336, 346, 351, 361, 366, 382, 398, 413, 428, 442, 457, 471.
George C. v. ii, 605, 614, 623, 631, 638, 647, 657, 665.
Giles, v. i, 241.
Income, v. i, 95, 99, 105.
John, v. i, 1, 2, 5 (3), 6, 7, 9, 10, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41 (2); v. ii, 238, 708, 721.
Joseph, v. i, 255, 258, 266; v. ii, 151, 165, 180, 195, 211.

Peleg, v. i, VI (2), 6, 9 (3), 11, 12, 419, 428, 438; v. ii, 6, 20, 35, 51, 66, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159, 236, 265, 279, 294, 308, 340, 355, 387, 401, 463, 476, 486, 489, 501, 502, 503, 515, 517 (2), 530, 531, 543, 545, 556, 568, 582, 591, 601, 626.
Restcome, v. i, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 207, 213, 222, 230, 237, 240, 241, 248, 249, 254, 264, 270, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296.
Samuel, v. i, 529, 538, 545, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 52, 67.
Thomas, v. ii, 693.
William, v. i, 26, 28 (2), 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 124, 130, 137, 143, 199, 208, 216, 243, 428, 438, 470, 481, 503, 517; v. ii, 605, 614, 651, 652, 660, 690, 693.

**SARGEANT.**

Thomas, v. ii, 693.
William, v. ii, 697.

**SATTERLEE.**

Richard S., v. ii, 657.

**SAUNDERS.**

Anthony, v. ii, 314.
Arnold, v. i, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 42, 57, 73, 455, 469.
Benjamin, v. i, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 449, 464, 490, 540.
Charles, v. i, 404, 421, 431, 441, 462.
Christopher, v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56.
Clarke, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 220, 485.
Daniel, v. ii, 73.
David B., v. ii, 506.
Edward, v. i, 91, 97, 102, 108, 114, 116, 124, 167, 183, 193, 194, 225, 232, 257, 260.
Elias, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 211.
Elisha, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 437, 451.
Esek, v. i, 314,
Ezekiel R., v. ii, 392.
Henry, v. ii, 440, 455, 469, 481, 495.
Hezekiah, v. i, 215, 223, 228.
Isaac, v. ii, 582, 590, 592.
Israel, v. ii, 464, 477.
Jacob, v. i, 450, 455, 465, 476.
John, v. i, 11, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 31, 33, 35, 38, 231; v. ii, 549, 563, 576.
Lawton, v. ii, 534, 547, 561, 575.
Nathan, v. ii, 562.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 112, 142, 167.
Olives P., v. ii, 535.
Othniel, v. ii, 39, 54, 69, 83, 96.
Peleg, v. i, 321, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403 (2), 451.
Philemon, v. ii, 692 (2).
Robert, v. ii, 704.
Samuel, v. i, 190, 199, 203; v. ii, 41, 466, 478, 492, 506.
Stephen, v. i, 122, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 167, 178, 187, 196, 206, 229, 236, 252, 263, 303, 307, 311, 327, 332, 346, 351, 367, 378 (2), 405, 422, 432, 442.
Tobias, v. i, 6, 9, 12, 210, 218, 226, 230, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346.
Uriah, v. i, 351.

**SAVAGE.**

Arthur, v. i, 48.

**SAWDRY.**

Benjamin, v. i, 267.

**SAWIN.**

Isaac, v. ii, 364, 379.

**SAWTELLE.**

Joel, v. ii, 207, 224, 225, 239, 254, 268, 282.

**SAWYER.**

Austin, v. ii, 634.
Joshua, v. i, 112, 115, 122.
Stephen, v. ii, 106, 119, 134, 148, 161, 175, 190.
William, v. ii, 398, 399, 413, 415, 429.

**SAYER.**

Benjamin, v. i, 524, 540, 555, 569; v. ii, 639, 648.
Joseph, v. ii, 716.
Joshua, v. i, 130, 266, 279, 286, 316, 337, 342, 357, 369, 371.
Lewis, v. ii, 716.

**SAYLES.**

Ahab, v. i, 580.
Arnold, v. ii, 54, 69, 83.
Benjamin, v. ii, 611.
Chad, v. ii, 101, 112, 126, 128, 141, 153, 167, 182.
Christopher, v. i, 547, 561, 575, 589, 603.
Daniel, v. i, 387, 401, 439, 449, 460, 482, 505, 519, 531; v. ii, 204, 222, 629.

David, v. i, 317, 414, 596; v. ii, 669 (2), 670 (2).
Elisha, v. i, 153, 159, 166, 173, 182, 192, 200; v. ii, 128, 141, 153, 167, 182.
Ephraim, v. ii, 557, 569, 582, 590, 599.
George R., v. ii, 611.
Gideon, v. i, 256, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287.
Hardin, v. ii, 350.
Harris C., v. ii, 547, 561, 574, 585.
Isreal, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 237, 240, 249.
John, v. i, 3, 4, 153, 159, 166, 173, 229, 236, 249, 253, 263, 270, 274, 284, 303, 317, 339, 370, 466, 468, 477, 480, 482, 488, 489, 493, 500, 515, 525, 541, 556, 569.
Jonathan, v. i. 236, 253, 254.
Lyman W., v. ii, 269, 284, 298, 313.
Nicholas, v. ii, 314, 330, 344, 359, 375.
Otis, v. ii, 477, 491, 504.
Pardon, v. ii, 101, 113, 126, 140, 556, 589, 598, 607.
Richard, v. i, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 44, 50, 53, 60, 165, 166, 182, 232, 263, 270, 274, 349, 366, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532, 547, 562, 576, 590.
Simon A., v. ii, 546, 560, 574, 589, 590, 594, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 632, 634, 641, 642, 650, 652, 659, 661.
Smith, v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 70.
Sylvanus, v. i, 147, 153, 159, 166, 175, 383.
Thomas, v. i, 53, 58, 62, 66, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 157, 163, 171.
Welcome, v. ii, 541, 555.
Whipple, v. ii, 359, 375, 390, 406, 421.
Willard, v. ii, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652 (2), 660, 661.
William, v. i, 341.

**SAYWARD.**

Henry, v. ii, 725.

**SCHRIEVE.**

John, v. i, 133, 146, 158, 164, 172.

**SCHRIVENS.**

William, v. i, 209, 217.

**SCOTT.**

Edward, v. i, 89, 93, 97, 99, 103, 109, 112, 115, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 152, 155, 161, 169, 177, 185, 189, 195, 204, 211, 219, 227, 234, 235, 238, 247, 250, 251, 262, 266, 272, 273.
George, v. ii, 188.
Henry S., v. ii, 385, 400, 416, 446, 459, 473.
Ichabod, v. i, 593, 608; v. ii, 13 (2), 27, 43.
Jeremiah, v. i, 377, 394; v. ii, 320, 349, 364, 381.
Job, v. i, 185.
John, v. ii, 703, 704.
Joseph, v. i, 109, 111, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 269; v. ii, 415, 429, 431, 443, 446, 458, 460, 472, 474, 512, 530, 541, 610, 619, 628, 661.
Larned, v. ii, 611.
Nathaniel, v. i, 460, 471, 482; v. ii, 548.
Olney, v. ii, 609.
Philip C., v. ii, 626, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.
Richard S., v. ii, 313, 329, 343, 358, 369, 374' 582, 590, 599, 608, 617.
Stafford A., v. ii, 352, 367, 383.
Sylvanus, v. i, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 59, 63, 69, 70.

**SCRANTON.**

Daniel, v. i, 171.
John, v. ii, 715.
Thomas, v. ii, 707, 719.

**SEABURY.**

Benjamin, v. i, 126, 133, 313; v. ii, 703, 704, 714.
Cornelius, v. ii, 531, 544, 558, 572, 585, 594, 603.
David, v. ii, 206.
Frederick, v. ii, 206.
George, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327, 342.
Job, v. ii, 288, 305, 319, 333, 348.
James D., v. ii, 613.
Pinder, v. ii, 312.
Pardon G., v. ii, 357, 372, 388.
Penuel, v. ii, 357.
Thomas, v. ii, 267, 296, 311, 327, 341.

**SEAGRAVES.**

Sylvanus, v. ii, 364, 380.

**SEAMANS.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 113, 125, 140.
Caleb, v. ii, 365, 380, 396, 411.
Elijah, v. ii, 391, 406, 421.
Esek, v. ii, 491, 505, 636, 644.
George H., v. ii, 547.
Hezekiah, v. i, 571, 599; v. ii, 5, 19, 34, 80.
Josiah D., v. ii, 427, 441.
Levi, v. i, 483.

**SEAMANS.**

Martin, v. i, 330, 349, 359.
Paris, v. ii, 519, 534.
Parley, v. ii, 109, 122, 137, 150, 164, 178.
Silas, v. ii, 481, 509.
Simeon, v. i, 460, 472, 482, 491, 495, 501, 506, 516, 526, 531, 543, 547, 557, 561, 571, 575, 585.

**SEARLE.**

Charles F., v. ii, 482, 496, 509, 616, 624, 633.
Comfort, v. i, 279, 286.
Daniel, v. i, 276; v. ii, 538, 587.
David, v. i, 337.
Edward, v. i, 174; v. ii, 379, 397, 411, 426, 440.
Ezekiel, v. i, 306, 387, 433, 449, 464, 487, 497, 502, 516.
George, v. ii, 426, 440, 454, 627, 636, 644.
Henry W., v. ii, 587.
Immanuel, v. ii, 541, 554, 567, 581, 589.
James, v. i, 278, 281, 289, 346, 360, 362.
John, v. i, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.
Nathan B., v. ii, 318, 334, 349, 363.
Nathaniel, v. i, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 254, 264, 272, 274, 281, 284, 356, 436, 447, 584; v. ii, 133, 147, 161, 174, 189, 205, 223, 383, 398, 413, 485, 499, 526, 540, 553, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
Richard, v. i, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217; v. ii, 395, 410.
Thomas, v. i, 244.
William, v. ii, 548, 596.

**SEARS.**

George, v. i, 315, 329, 466.

**SEATTLE.**

Benjamin S., v. ii, 403, 418.
Robert, v. ii, 489.

**SEAVER.**

Obed, v. i, 505, 518, 530, 538, 546, 560, 574.

**SEGAR.**

Benjamin, v. i, 534.
David A., v. ii, 304, 319, 332, 334.
Francis B., v. ii, 340, 346, 355, 361, 370, 386, 401, 417, 431, 552, 566, 579, 588.
John, v. i, 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555 (2), 583, 598; v. ii, 4, 16, 17, 31, 42, 62, 77, 91, 103, 116, 145, 153, 261, 264, 276, 278, 291, 295, 305, 310, 323, 339, 353, 369, 384, 400, 415, 432, 444, 485, 499, 513, 527, 549.
Joseph, v. ii, 287, 304, 319, 332, 334.
Samuel, v. i, 171, 179, 187, 253, 322, 332 (2), 333, 507.

**SENTER.**

Isaac, v. i, 340, 375, 386, 400, 413, 419, 428, 437, 527, 543, 558, 571, 585, 600.
Nathaniel G. M., v. ii, 184, 199.

**SEPHTON.**

Philip, v. ii, 704.

**SESSIONS.**

Daniel, v. ii, 708.
Thomas, v. i, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 37, 52, 53, 63, 68, 94.

**SEWAT.**

Daniel, v. ii, 710.

**SHALER.**

Reuben, v. ii, 692.

**SHARPE.**

Thomas, v. ii, 698.

**SHAW.**

Anthony, v. i, 242.
Charles, v. ii, 239, 254, 268, 283.
George, v. ii, 217, 223, 237 (2), 252, 267, 426, 525, 527, 539, 541.
Gideon, v. i, 267, 276.
Israel, v. i, 152, 159, 165, 181.
James, v. ii, 244, 258, 273, 287, 301, 455, 470, 482, 490, 509, 621.
Jedediah, v. ii, 131, 159, 172, 489, 503, 517, 532, 545.
Jeremiah, v. i, 214.
John, v. i, 334, 350.
Joseph C., v. ii, 404, 420, 434, 449, 463, 476, 490.
Josiah C., v. ii, 157, 170, 171, 186 (2), 201, 202, 217, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 293, 307, 322, 337, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429, 442, 444, 457, 458, 471, 472, 511, 512, 553, 554, 566, 569, 580, 581, 588, 591, 597, 599, 606, 608, 616, 617, 624, 625, 632, 634.
Lloyd, v. ii, 358, 374, 389, 405, 420, 434.
Nathaniel, v. i, 479; v. ii, 159.
Peleg, v. i, 576, 590.
Perry W., v. ii, 460.
Richard, v. ii, 205, 206, 223, 238, 253, 267, 281, 327, 341, 356.

Samuel, v. ii, 560.
Sylvanus, v. i, 313, 343, 353, 443; v. ii, 667, 670.
William, v. ii, 297, 312, 327, 342, 357, 442, 471.

**SHEAN.**

William, v. i, 190, 203.

**SHEEHAN.**

William, v. i, 203 (2).

**SHEFFIELD.**

Benjamin, v. i, 59, 63, 69, 72, 189, 199, 208, 215, 550 (2), 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 146, 159, 203, 221, 431, 486, 568.
Caleb, v. i, 195, 202. 211, 218.
George, v. i, 252, 277; v. ii, 165, 179, 194, 211, 217, 228.
Ichabod, v. i, 23, 26.
Isaac, v. i, 39, 42, 44, 50, 54, 57, 60, 65.
James, v. i, 30, 31, 33, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 153, 165, 500.
John R., v. i, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11.
Joseph, v. i, 13 (2), 14, 16 (2), 83 (2), 85 (2); v. ii, 711, 713.
Josiah, v. i, 215, 242.
Nathaniel, v. i, 15, 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22, 24, 25, 154, 160, 167, 172, 179, 187, 193, 202, 213, 238, 274, 364, 374, 385, 398.
Samuel, v. i, 358; v. ii, 460, 556.
Thomas, v. i, 307, 321, 332 (2), 351, 367.
William P., v. ii, 606, 616, 624, 628, 632, 636, 641, 645, 650, 654, 659, 663.

**SHELDON.**

Albert, v. ii, 595.
Alfred C., v. ii, 562, 575.
Angell, v. ii, 256, 271, 285 (2), 300, 315.
Asa, v. ii, 241.
Augustus, v. i, 462, 485.
Benjamin, v. i, 367, 377, 388, 515, 525, 543, 556, 569, 584, 599; v. ii, 3, 17, 364, 487.
Caleb, v. i, 260, 335, 352, 369, 388, 394, 402.
Charles, v. ii, 30, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 113, 125, 140, 154, 168, 183, 197.
Christopher, v. i, 396; v. ii, 432, 446.
Daniel, v. i, 341, 354, 357, 371, 527, 543, 558, 572, 585, 600; v. ii, 5,20, 35, 50, 66, 80, 93, 105, 118, 133, 147, 161, 173, 174, 189, 205, 234, 278, 293, 374, 405, 421.
Edward, v. i, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 113, 125, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 230, 237, 241, 254, 261.
George W., v. ii, 508, 547, 553, 561, 567, 574, 580, 585, 589, 594.
Isaac, v. i, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 104, 111, 117, 124, 131, 132, 167, 175, 263, 273, 534, 538, 550, 578, 592, 607; v. ii, 12, 26 (2), 42, 58, 73, 199, 215, 232 (2), 246, 275.
James, v. i, 335, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 317, 426, 437, 447, 453, 457, 466, 467, 468, 477, 479, 490, 501, 512, 516, 523, 526, 539, 542, 554, 568, 571, 584, 599, v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 152, 166, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 512, 514, 556, 570, 582, 591, 595, 600, 612, 619, 628, 637, 644, 653 (2), 661.
Jeremiah, v. i, 493, 506, 519.
Job, v. i, 439, v. ii, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137.
John, v. i, 91, 187, 197, 215, 229, 240, 249, 270, 283, 291, 299, 303, 411, 417, 426; v. ii, 78, 488, 556.
Joseph, v. ii, 150, 259, 274, 355, 553, 576.
Nehemiah, v. i, 232, 464, 487.
Nicholas, v. i, 306; v. ii, 313.
Pardon, v. i, 387, 400 (2), 506. 519, 531; v. ii, 214. 231, 246, 260, 261, 641, 643, 650, 721.
Philip, v. i, 107, 113, 119, 120, 183, 192.
Rhodes, v. ii, 209, 226, 240, 255, 269.
Roger, v. i, 321, 462, 473, 484; v. ii, 42, 58.
Stephen, v. i, 241, 305, 321, 331, 339, 350, 355, 479, 490, 595, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 46.
Thomas, v. ii, 390, 405, 412, 421, 435.
Welcome, v. ii, 374, 389, 405, 420, 435.
William, v. i, 90, 96; v. ii, 11, 25, 42, 162, 176, 280, 307, 308, 322, 323, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 384, 399, 414.

**SHELLY.**

John, v. ii, 692.

**SHEPARD.**

Benjamin, v. i, 259.
William A., v. ii, 263.

**SHEPARDSON.**

Edwin, v. ii, 496.
Nathan, v. i, 347.

Nathaniel, v. i, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 502, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 18.
Otis, v. ii, 53, 69, 83, 95, 108, 121, 204.
Zebulon, v. ii, 709, 714, 717.

SHERBOURNE.

Benjamin, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 158, 164, 165, 181, 191, 200, 208, 216 (2), 223, 230, 242, 246, 255, 258, 266, 275, 278, 449; v. ii, 669, 670 (2).
Henry, v. i, 338, 426, 435, 437, 466, 467, 477, 488 (2), 499, 513, 524, 540, 555, 569, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 17, 32, 47, 63, 77, 90, 103, 115, 201, 205, 219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 389, 405, 420, 435, 449, 669, 670, 671.
James, v. i, 152.

SHERMAN.

Abial, v. ii, 613, 632, 638.
Abraham, v. ii, 311, 327, 342, 357, 372.
Albert, v. ii, 488.
Alfred, v. ii, 479.
Arnold, v. ii, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444.
Benjamin, v. i, VII, 108, 405 (2); v. ii, 217.
Benoni, v. i, 268.
Beriah, v. ii, 113.
Caleb, v. ii, 427.
Daniel, v. i, 202, 210, 217, 390, 404, 422, 432, 436, 442, 446, 452, 456, 469, 478, 484, 489, 500, 508, 514, 525, 555; v. ii, 4, 17, 32, 158, 171, 203, 222, 237, 252, 493, 536.
David, v. i, 267; v. ii, 72, 79, 85, 91, 98, 103, 111, 116, 124, 130, 158, 171, 189, 202, 250, 278, 295, 310, 353, 369, 497, 527, 555, 601.
Ebenezer, v. i, 316.
Eber, v. i, 45, 51, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 303, 311, 322, 327, 333, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 456, 467, 478; v. ii, 289, 380, 395, 481, 495.
Eleazar, v. ii, 343, 358, 374, 389, 405.
Elisha, v. i, 95, 100, 105, 138.
Ezbon, v. ii, 318, 350.
George, v. i, 177, 190, 198, 522, 536, 553; v. ii, 479, 493, 507, 690, 692.
Gershom P., v. ii, 628, 637, 644.
Gideon, v. i, 459, 470, 481, 492, 502, 517, 527; v. ii, 45, 60, 74, 87, 99.
Hazard, v. ii, 251, 265, 279, 294, 605.
Henry, v. i, 189, 396, 449; v. ii, 63, 78, 90, 144, 669, 670, 675.
Humphrey, v. i, 266 (2), 375, 389, 405, 406, 415, 419, 428.
Ira, v. ii, 572.
James, v. i, 148, 160, 167, 514, 525, 533, 541, 549, 555, 563, 570, 573, 591, 598; v. ii, 106, 118 (2), 132, 158, 570, 610, 620, 629.
Job, v. i, 242, 279.
John, v. i, 221, 227, 238, 247 (2), 266, 285, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 327, 422, 431, 435, 441, 446, 451, 456, 462, 473, 478, 484, 488; v. ii, 85, 98, 111, 124, 139, 509.
Jonathan, v. i, 606; v. ii, 11.
Joseph, v. i, 191, 199, 238, 240, 248, 252, 263, 365, 412; v. ii. 72.
Lowry, v. i, 577.
Nathaniel, v. i, 404, 422, 431, 441; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 151, 165, 171, 180, 195, 211.
Palmer, v. i, 268, 508, 534 (2); v. ii, 521.
Peleg, v. i, 100, 105, 118, 438, 458; v. ii, 346, 361, 377, 392, 408, 454, 559, 572.
Perry, v. ii, 105, 118, 133.
Peter, v. ii, 81, 93.
Richard, v. ii, 543, 599, 655.
Robert, v. i, 514, 566, 591, 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57, 318, 350.
Sampson, v. i, 240, 248; v. ii, 175, 190, 206.
Samuel, v. i, 225, 499, 514, 524, 541; v. ii, 5, 19, 20, 34, 51, 66, 81, 93, 103, 346, 600.
Sheffield N., v. ii, 563.
Silas, v. ii, 151, 165, 180, 195, 211.
S. L., v. ii. 576.
Sylvester G., v. ii, 353, 368, 386, 400, 414, 415, 429, 430, 444, 461, 473, 485, 499, 512, 513, 526, 527, 541, 542, 553, 554, 567, 569, 580, 583, 589, 591, 598, 601, 607, 608, 616, 617, 625, 626, 633, 636, 641, 643, 649, 651, 652, 660, 663.
Syria, v. ii, 390, 406, 421, 436, 450.
Thomas, v. i, 84, 87, 124. 130, 132, 229, 235, 251, 262, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 327, 346, 375, 385, 398, 410, 411, 415, 425, 434, 598; v. ii, 11, 19, 25, 30, 42, 46, 57, 62, 77, 89, 639, 648, 657, 658, 675.

William, v. ii, 423, 563, 598, 601, 607, 608, 616, 625, 633, 729.
Zadock, v. ii, 227, 241, 487, 501.

SHERWOOD.

Joseph, v. i, 212, 295.

SHIELDS.

Joseph, v. ii, 705.

SHIPPEE.

Charles C., v. ii, 523.
Esek, v. ii, 561, 574.
John, v. ii, 152, 166, 181, 264, 279, 293, 310, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 400, 415, 430, 445, 459, 473, 483, 497, 511.
Thomas, v. i, 56, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 249, 253, 263, 270, 274, 283, 292, 296, 299.
William W., v. ii, 609, 619, 628, 635, 645, 654, 662.

SHOEMAKER.

Joseph, v. ii, 704.

SHOCKLEY.

George, v. ii, 713.
Samuel, v. ii, 713.

SHORT.

Charles, v. ii, 705.
James, v. ii, 303, 320, 335.
Jeremiah S., v. ii, 167, 181.
John, v. i, 376, 406, 419, 428, 438, 459, 470, 481, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 67, 82, 94, 106, 119, 134, 175, 191.
Luther, v. ii, 389.
Nathaniel S., v. ii, 562, 575, 585, 594, 603.

SHUMWAY.

Daniel H., v. ii, 547, 561, 574.

SIBLEY.

Darius, v. ii, 542, 610.

SILLOWAY.

Jacob, v. ii, 476, 490.

SIMMONS.

Aaron, v. i, 255, 258.
Abner, v. ii, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 370, 385, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 486, 501, 515, 530.
Abraham, v. ii, 709.
Adam, v. i, 255, 259, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 427, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556.
Ambrose B., v. ii, 379, 410.
Andrew B., v. ii, 395.
Benjamin, v. i, 133, 140, 146, 152, 158, 165, 173, 181, 517.
Chandler, v. ii, 152, 166.
Cornelius, v. i, 279, 286.
Edward, v. i, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231, 438.
Ephraim, v. i, 329, 348, 366.
Esek, v. ii, 653.
George, v. i, 231, 319, 329, 348, 366, 370, 382.
Gideon, v. i, 329, 376.
Hezekiah, v. i, 557.
Ichabod, v. ii, 556.
Isaac, v. i, 173, 181 (2), 458, 481, 492, 503, 517, 528; v. ii, 717.
James F., v. ii, 355, 370, 386, 580, 584.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 722, 723.
John, v. i, 232; v. ii, 388, 404, 419, 703.
Jonathan, v. i, 304, 313, 329.
Josiah, v. i, 343.
Nathan, v. ii, 312, 327, 342, 357, 373, 528.
Nathaniel, v. i, 492, 503, 517.
Orin, v. ii, 573.
Peleg, v. i, 336, 371, 389, 393, 405, 419; v. ii, 221.
Perez, v. ii, 541.
Silas, v. ii, 495.
Remembrance, y. ii, 709.
Warren S., v. ii, 623, 631.
Walter C., v. ii, 254, 614, 638, 647, 656.
William, v. i, 348, 366; v. ii, 431.

SIMONS.

Daniel, v. ii, 712 (2).
William, v. ii, 262, 263, 267, 277, 278, 281, 292 (2), 296, 306, 307, 311, 322 (2), 326, 336, 337, 351, 352, 490, 503, 530.

SIMPSON.

John, v. i, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164; v. ii, 690.

SINKINS.

George, v. i, 560, 573.

SISSON.

Aaron, v. ii, 35, 51, 66.
Barnet, v. i, 202, 210, 218.
Benjamin, v. ii, 724.
Caleb, v. i, 208, 215, 242.
Clarke, v. ii, 132.
Edmund S., v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545.

George, v. i, VI, 14, 15, 223, 231 (2), 480, 491; v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123, 138, 460, 595.
Gilbert, v. ii, 717.
Haile, v. ii, 52.
James, v. ii, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 132, 146, 236, 252, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 346, 351, 361, 366, 377, 382, 506.
Job, v. i, 480, 491.
John, v. i, 500, 514, 524, 541, 555.
Jonathan, v. i, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606, 607; v. ii, 12, 26.
Joseph, v. ii, 515, 627.
Libbeus, v. ii, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345, 384.
Nathan, v. i, 269, 278.
Peleg, v. i, 172.
Philip, v. i, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6 (2), 20, 35, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 119, 134.
Rodman C., v. ii, 551.
Samuel, v. ii, 636.
Sihon, v. ii, 10.
Thomas, v. i, 143, 507, 533, 549, 563; v. ii, 71, 82, 84, 97, 110, 123, 148, 162, 281, 295, 310, 323, 338, 353, 434.
William, v. ii, 10, 24, 489, 502, 517.

**SKELTON.**

Harris, v. i, 532.

**SKIPWITH.**

Grey, v. ii, 685.

**SLAUK.**

Benjamin, v. i, 201, 207, 209, 213, 221, 236, 240, 249, 316, 362, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 428, 436.
Lemuel, v. ii, 246, 259, 274, 288.
Resolved, v. ii, 128, 140, 155, 168.

**SLADE.**

Ira P., v. ii, 496, 509.
Jonathan, v. ii, 119, 134, 148, 162, 175, 191, 207, 224.
Thomas, v. ii, 440, 456, 470.

**SLATER.**

Benjamin, v. i, 607; v. ii, 12, 18, 26.
Samuel, v. ii, 160.
Silas, v. ii, 5, 19, 34, 50, 65.

**SLOAGHTER.**

Silas, v. i, 585, 599.

**SLOCUM.**

Arnold, v. ii, 287, 301, 316 (2), 332, 346.
Benjamin, v. i, 86, 111; v. ii, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112.
Borden, v. ii, 266, 278, 293, 308, 323, 338 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 487, 552, 566, 579, 588.
Cary D., v. ii, 459, 513, 556, 570, 582, 601.
Charles, v. ii, 144, 252, 264, 278, 293, 308, 323, 338, 346, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 557, 628, 635, 642, 655.
Ebenezer, v. i, 22 (2), 172, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 221, 229, 236, 240, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 319, 329 (2), 366, 409.
Edward, v. i, 343, 382; v. ii, 619, 667, 669.
Eleazer, v. i, 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57.
George, v. ii, 132, 157, 158, 170, 171, 186, 188, 201, 220 (2), 234, 235, 249, 250, 489.
Giles, v. i, 14, 17, 116, 130, 137, 139, 271.
Jeremiah S., v. ii, 485, 488, 501, 515, 525, 527, 540, 543, 553, 555, 566, 568, 580, 581, 588, 590, 597, 599, 606, 609, 616, 619, 624, 628, 632, 635, 640, 644, 650, 653, 659, 662.
John, v. i, 348; v. ii, 6, 630, 638, 649 (2), 657, 658.
Jonathan, v. ii, 310, 325, 338, 353, 368, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444, 461, 473, 499, 513, 652.
Joseph, v. i, 88, 99, 104, 111; v. ii, 331, 346, 361, 377, 392, 555, 569, 601.
Mark A., v. ii, 462, 476, 489, 503, 517.
Mathew, v. i, 162.
Peleg, v. i, 105, 111, 204, 214, 223, 317, 340, 341.
Richard, v. ii, 76.
Samuel, v. i, 89, 95, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 164, 172, 180, 190, 199, 208, 215, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305; v. ii, 260, 267, 275, 280, 282, 294, 297, 309, 311, 324, 327, 340, 355, 495, 510.
Stephen C., v. ii, 521, 535.
William, v. i, 257, 286, v. ii, 56, 71.

**SLY.**

Stephen, v. i, 101, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134, 140, 146, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 263.

**SMEDLEY.**

William, v. ii, 690.

**SMITH.**

Aaron, v. ii, 436, 450, 464, 477, 491.

Abial, v. i, 256, 259.
Abraham, v. i, 139, 159, 204, 214, 220.
Ahab. v. ii, 22, 38.
Alfred U., v. ii, 361, 376.
Amasa, v. ii, 299, 314.
Amos, v. i, 350; v. ii, 613, 621, 665.
Anson, v. ii, 555, 568, 582, 590, 600, 609, 618, 626, 643, 653, 660, 661.
Arison, v. ii, 607.
Arnold, v. i, 388, 402, 421, 440, 461, 472; v. ii, 348, 530.
Artemas, v. ii, 274, 289, 303, 319, 486, 500, 528, 611, 628.
Asa, v. ii, 236, 251.
Asaph, v. ii, 329, 344, 359, 375.
Barnard, v. ii, 33, 49, 79, 132, 501, 566, 579, 588, 597.
Barzaleel, v. ii, 708.
Benjamin v. i, 13, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 218, 221, 229, 237, 240, 249; v. ii, 26, 43, 45, 58, 61, 63, 73, 75, 78 (2), 86, 88, 90, 100, 103, 113, 116, 126, 130, 140, 144 (2), 155, 157, 171, 186, 202, 220, 511, 552, 557, 566.
Benoni, v. i, 143, 150, 156, 162, 171, 187, 196, 206, 212, 229, 236.
Brown, v. ii, 22, 37, 53, 68, 82.
Charles, v. i, 471, 481; v. ii, 363, 379, 394, 409, 547, 561, 574.
Christopher, v. i, 315, 338, 340, 460, 471; v. ii, 525, 540, 553, 566, 668 (2), 717, 720, 723.
Clements, v. i, 574, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 54, 69.
Coomer, v. i, 350, 367, 378, 388, 401, 420, 430, 439; v. ii, 299, 314, 329, 344, 359, 416.
Daniel, v. i, 106, 118, 232, 236, 243, 263, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 545, 560, 569, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 215, 232, 241, 246, 255, 260, 270, 284, 295, 299, 437, 579, 690.
Darius, v. ii, 187, 203, 221.
Duty, v. i, 500; v. ii, 105, 118, 132, 160, 173, 188, 237, 487, 498, 501, 512, 515, 526, 529, 540, 543, 557, 569, 583, 591, 601, 609, 618, 643.
Ebenezer, v. ii, 511.
Eber, v. ii, 173, 188, 204, 222, 266, 281, 295, 309, 325, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 460, 475, 515.
Edmund A., v. i, 318.
Edward, v. i, 16, 17 (2), 60, 64, 69, 70, 199, 467; v. ii, 134, 147, 161, 174, 190.
Elias, v. i, 141.
Elisha, v. i, 560; v. ii, 222, 240, 255, 269, 270, 283, 298, 323, 326, 335, 350, 487.
Emor, v. i, 349, 469, 480, 489; v. ii, 405, 420, 435, 449, 554, 567, 573, 580, 585, 589, 594, 601, 603, 633, 634, 641, 643, 651, 653, 661.
Enos, v. i, 324.
Ezekiel, v. i, 127, 134, 141, 147, 153, 369.
Fenner, v. ii, 449, 464, 477, 491, 504, 512, 526, 540, 555, 567, 568, 582, 590, 610, 616, 619, 624, 633, 641, 651, 660.
George, v. ii, 204, 209, 221, 226, 235, 241, 250, 258, 270, 406, 418, 421, 432, 435, 445, 450, 459, 473, 481, 496, 509, 514, 523, 533, 635, 645, 653, 655.
Gideon, v. ii, 71, 425, 440, 454, 491, 504.
Henry, v. i, 522, 537, 567, 581, 609; v. ii, 14, 45, 61, 183, 547, 560, 574, 600, 613, 618, 627, 633, 637, 643, 654, 662.
Harley, v. ii, 561.
Harris, v. ii, 555, 569, 579, 588, 597, 624, 632, 643, 652.
Harry, v. ii, 618.
Hazael, v. ii, 381, 396.
Hezekiah, v. i, 381.
Hope, v. i, 440.
Horace, v. ii, 577.
Isaac, v. i, 125.
Isaiah, v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 559.
Israel, v. i, 367, 377; v. ii, 126.
Jacob, v. ii, 34, 55, 71.
James, v. i, 114, 118, 125, 132, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 169, 178, 186, 1[illegible] 205, 212, 220, 316, 320 (2), 331, 453, 456; v. ii, 518, 532, 542, 545, 559, 573, 601, 621, 629, 637.
Jencks A., v. ii, 464, 490, 504, 518, 545.
Jeremiah, v. i, 19 (2), 21 (2), 22, 24 (2), 25, 26, 28, 233, 549, 563; v. ii, 316, 395, 436, 451, 461, 465, 475.
Jesse, v. i, 331, 349, 350.
Job, v. i, 225, 278, 281, 289, 307; v. ii, 75, 136, 149, 163, 177.
John, v. i, 1, 3, 4 (2), 9, 11, 15, 19, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 58, 62, 64, 66, 70, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 90, 94, 96, 99, 101 (2), 104, 106, 110, 113 (2), 117, 120, 124, 127, 131, 134, 138, 144, 151, 153, 157, 159, 166,

John, v. i, 174 (2), 182, 192, 201, 243, 267, 312, 317, 337, 353, 398, 412, 417, 427, 436, 438, 446, 452, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557; v. ii, 237, 240, 255, 270, 284, 299, 314 (2), 330, 344, 359, 375, 511, 521, 536, 566, 579, 588, 597, 615, 631, 632, 638, 640, 650, 659, 690, 692, 693, 723, 728.
Jonathan, v. i, 308, 314, 324, 336, 352, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532; v. ii, 582, 591.
Joseph, v. i, 56, 60, 64, 70, 173, 182, 192, 279, 286, 381, 393, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447; v. ii, 50, 65, 79, 91, 94, 105, 107, 117, 120, 131, 135, 148 (2), 156, 162 (2), 169, 182, 185, 198 (2), 201, 214, 217, 219, 232, 233, 247, 248, 255, 264, 279, 293, 308, 325, 338, 354, 367, 370, 382, 383, 399, 414, 429, 443, 526, 540, 547, 604, 615, 623, 631, 639.
Josiah, v. ii, 159.
Joshua, v. i, 256, 259; v. ii, 370.
Leonard, v. i, 7.
Lewis B., v. ii, 584, 625.
Martin, v. i, 335, 352, 369, 393, 407, 414, 515, 526, 541, 557; v. ii, 406, 421, 425, 436, 440, 450, 454, 464, 470, 477, 481, 619.
Mowry, v. i, 561; v. ii, 264, 281, 294, 308, 323, 338, 354, 369, 385, 400.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 4, 67, 78, 81, 94, 106, 119, 319, 334, 348, 363, 476, 490, 503, 518, 532, 581, 589, 598, 607, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.
Nehemiah, v. i, 279, 287, 305, 320, 331, 377.
Nels~, v. ii, 557.
Nicholas, v. ii, 109, 122, 137, 151, 164, 556, 619.
Noah, v. i, 209, 216, 256, 259; v. ii, 149, 163, 177, 192, 208, 349, 365, 381, 395, 411, 426,
Obadiah, v. ii, 100, 101, 112, 126, 128.
Olney P., v. ii, 534, 547.
Orrin, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 420, 435.
Oziel, v. i, 321, 331, 350, 367.
Peleg, v. i, 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 31, 35, 37, 40, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 87, 93, 98, 105, 111, 117, 124, 125, 151, 157.
Pitts, v. i, 483, 494, 505, 519, 531; v. ii, 156, 170, 185.
Randall, v. i, 482; v. ii, 515, 529.
Rensaleer B., v. ii, 510.
Resolved, v. i, 350, 460, 471, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546, 561.
Richard, v. i, VI, 6, 7 (3), 101, 109, 113, 126, 132, 133, 138, 140, 144, 146, 151, 153, 157, 161, 166 (2), 174, 182, 198, 232, 256, 259, 265, 267, 272, 276, 279, 282, 287, 326, 345, 359, 363, 372, 384, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434, 445, 480, 488, 498, 513, 524, 540 (2), 554 (2), 568 (2), 571, 582, 583, 584, 597 (2); v. ii, 2 (2), 15, 16, 31 (2), 47 (2), 62, 63, 77 (2), 89, 90, 102 (2), 114, 115, 129 (2), 144, 156, 157, 170 (2), 185, 186, 201 (2), 219, 220, 233, 234, 248, 249, 262, 277, 291, 299, 306, 314, 321, 329, 336, 337, 338, 351, 366, 382, 397, 413, 428, 442, 457, 696.
Robert, v. i, 64, 70.
Roysel, v. i, 316, 336, 339, 340, 341, 433.
Rufus, v. i, 166 (2), 174 (2), 182, 243, 244, 253, 264; v. ii, 54, 69, 83, 96, 108, 121, 136, 617, 626, 634.
Russell, v. ii, 528, 555, 590.
Sabin, v. ii, 330, 344, 359, 375, 390, 486, 500, 543.
Samuel, v. i, 486, 545 (2), 560; v. ii, 30, 46, 263, 277, 292, 395, 411, 426, 502, 517, 531, 545.
Scott, v. ii, 313, 329, 343, 358, 374.
Senaca, v. ii, 350, 365.
Sidney B., v. ii, 347, 362.
Silas, v. ii, 53, 69, 82, 95, 107.
Simeon, v. ii, 669, 724.
Simon, v. i, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (4), 19, 20, 95, 96, 108, 115, 121, 271, 320, 331, 352; v. ii, 320, 335, 349, 699, 723.
Sira, v. ii, 173.
Solomon, v. i, 56, 64 (2); v. ii, 204, 222, 236, 252, 292, 307, 322, 352, 367, 370, 386, 402, 460, 487, 501, 529, 543, 611.
Stephen, v. i, 217, 224, 232, 244, 256, 288, 308, 323, 327, 334 (2), 346, 380, 483, 494, 498, 505, 513, 519, 524, 530, 540, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 138, 151, 225, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331, 356, 370, 435, 449, 464, 477, 491, 504, 519, 520, 546, 554, 560, 567, 573, 580, 585, 589, 592, 598, 607, 616, 625.
Thomas, v. i, 353, 357; v. ii, 78, 121, 136, 149, 241, 255, 691.
Waterman, v. ii, 149, 163, 177, 192, 208, 546.

Willard, v. ii, 255, 270, 284, 441.
William, v. i, 23, 85, 103, 106, 229, 236; v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 226, 240, 263, 292, 293, 305, 308, 321, 322, 323, 335, 337, 351, 352, 353, 355, 366, 367, 368, 381, 383, 384, 388, 397, 398, 399, 403, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 418, 426, 427, 428, 431, 433, 441, 442, 443, 445, 447 (2), 456, 457, 462, 470, 471, 475, 489, 501, 524, 529, 556, 568, 583, 592, 697.

SMITON.

William, v. i, 6.

SNELL.

Daniel, v. ii, 12.
Seth, v. i, 459, 470, 481, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 132, 143, 146, 236, 252, 265, 279, 309, 324.
William B., v. ii, 615, 639.

SNYDER.

Henry, v. ii, 693.

SNOW.

Arthur, v. ii, 469, 481, 495, 509.
Daniel, v. i, 232, 243, 256, 259.
Elisha, v. ii, 728 (2).
James, v. i, 330, 366, 376, 420, 429, 439.
John B., v. ii, 126, 130, 140, 155, 157, 171, 183, 186, 202, 220, 263, 277, 292, 307, 322, 337, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 511, 513.
Joseph, v. i, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 377 (2), 387, 394, 400, 420, 429, 439, 545, 560, 573, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.
Levi M., v. ii, 663.
Mason, v. ii, 654.
Peter Wanton, v. ii, 112, 127.
Richard, v. ii, 296, 311.
Samuel, v. i, 342, 355, 357, 371, 395; v. ii, 157 (2), 170, 171, 186 (2), 201, 202, 219, 220, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457.
William, v. i, 493, 504, 518; v. ii, 502.
Zebedee, v. i, 401, 420, 430, 439.

SOULE.

Christopher, v. ii, 67, 81, 94, 106, 119.
Cornelius, v. i, 112, 119, 126, 133, 139.
Henry, v. i, 165, 181, 191, 200, 208, 216 (2), 719.
Jacob, v. i, 329, 366.
Job, v. ii, 6, 21.
Joseph, v. i, 165, 181.
Nathaniel, v. i, 279, 286, 304.
Samuel, v. i, 90 (2), 95, 101, 106, 107, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 163, 168, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 240, 249, 263, 292, 707.
William, v. ii, 707.

SOULER.

John, v. ii, 694.

SOUTHWICK.

Solomon, v. i, 326, 346, 347, 356, 384, 397, 411, 417.

SOUTHWORTH.

Constant, v. i, 214, 222, 230, 237, 241, 250, 254, 271.
Isaac, v. i, 267.
Sylvester S., v. ii, 458.
William, v. i, 313, 375, 405, 413, 419, 428, 438, 448, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587.

SPARKS.

Joseph, v. ii, 327, 342, 357, 528.
Samuel, v. ii, 373, 462, 475, 488, 502, 516, 600, 618.

SPAULDING.

Edward, v. i, 316 (2), 393, 400.
John, v. ii, 48, 63, 77, 78, 90, 102, 103, 115 (2), 143, 144, 157 (2).
Nathaniel, v. ii, 490, 504, 518.
Noah, v. ii, 714.

SPEAR.

Arnold, v. ii, 107, 120, 135, 263, 277, 279, 293, 487, 499, 526, 540.
Benjamin, v. i, 9.
Elkanah, v. i, 176, 190.
Jonathan, v. i, 203, 215, 223.
Seth, v. ii, 560.
Thomas, v. ii, 236.
William, v. i, 520, 531.

SPENCER.

Abel, v. ii, 496, 509, 523.
Abner, v. i, 59, 63, 69, 72, 73.
Augustus, v. ii, 393.
Benjamin, v. i, 184, 194 (2), 226, 238, 247; v. ii, 613, 622, 631, 639, 646, 656, 665.
Charles, v. i, 207; v. ii, 304.
Christopher, v. i, 121, 197, 206, 213, 214; v. ii, 264, 280, 293, 309, 323, 338, 347,

Christopher, 353, 362, 368, 378. 384, 393, 400, 409, 485, 499, 510, 513.
Ebenezer, v. i, 334 (2), 350, 380, 385.
Ezra, v. ii, 180, 196, 212, 229.
Gardiner, v. i, 610; v. ii, 14.
George, v. i, 456, 468, 478, 514, 525, 541, 556, 600; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 103, 116.
Gideon, v. ii, 58, 73, 83, 98, 111, 124, 130, 571, 584, 593 (2), 602, 612, 621, 630, 637, 646, 651.
Henry, v. i, 188; v. ii, 507, 522, 536, 550, 564, 577.
Isaac, v. i, 565.
Jethro, v. i, 216, 223, 231, 242, 255.
Job, v. i, 202, 211, 219, 237, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 282, 285, 300, 303, 311, 491, 500, 515, 525, 542.
John, v. i, 9, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 26, 28 (2), 29, 30, 32 (2), 34, 35, 52, 55, 58 (2), 62 (2), 64, 66 (2), 67, 68 (2), 69, 72, 73, 75 (2), 77 (2), 79, 81, 84, 88, 90, 94, 95, 99, 104, 106, 111, 113, 120 (2), 124, 194 (2), 202, 213, 234, 510; v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 304, 318, 333.
Jonathan, v. ii, 479, 493, 506, 521.
Joseph, v. ii, 258, 273, 287, 302, 317 (2).
Michael, v. i, 202, 318, 323,334, 368.
Nathan M., v. ii, 438.
Nathaniel S., v. ii, 409.
Nicholas, v. i, 168, 175, 184.
Pardon, v. ii, 515.
Pearce, v. i, 257, 260.
Peleg, v. i, 67, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81.
Randal, v. i, 351, 392.
Richard, v. ii, 363, 379, 395, 410, 425, 456, 470, 481, 496, 509, 555, 599.
Robert, v. i, 32, 35.
Rufus, v. i, 127, 134, 140, 148, 155, 228, 235, 384, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434.
Samuel, v. i, 70, 72, 125.
Silas, v. i, 245, 269.
Thomas, v. i, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 ,52, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 88, 91, 92, 97 (2), 102, 108 (2), 111 (2), 113, 124, 131, 143, 144. 156, 218; v. ii, 536.
Varnum, v. ii, 586.
Walter, v. i, 609; v. ii, 13, 28, 44, 132, 158, 404, 420, 434, 449, 463, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.
Wanton, v. ii, 228, 243.
William, v. i, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 62, 65, 66, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 93, 98, 99, 103, 104, 109, 110, 117, 120, 123, 124, 130, 131, 137, 144, 150, 156, 163, 169, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220, 239, 247, 268, 270, 489, 551 (2), 582, 594, 609; v. ii, 14, 24, 44, 58, 60, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124, 244, 258, 280, 309, 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 485, 499, 508, 513, 523, 527, 536, 537, 541, 543, 551, 552, 564, 578, 586, 594, 595, 611, 619, 627, 633, 635, 642, 652, 654, 660.
Willson, v. i, 258; v. ii, 139.

**SPERRY.**

Samuel, v. ii, 651.

**SPICER.**

George T., v. ii, 331, 345, 360.
Joseph, v. ii, 42, 58, 73, 257, 272, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345, 346, 431, 446, 461.

**SPINK.**

Albert, v. ii, 395.
Benjamin, v. i, 86, 111.
Christopher, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 195, 211.
Daniel, v. ii, 110, 123, 138, 151, 165.
Eldred, v. i, 315; v. ii, 709.
George T., v. ii, 381.
Ishmael, v. i, 39, 42, 45, 51, 53, 174, 240, 248, 252, 270, 283, 285; v. ii, 308, 325, 338, 415.
John, v. i, 197, 206, 213, 441; v. ii, 422.
Joseph, v. ii, 365, 381.
Nicholas, v. i, 280; v. ii, 520, 530, 542, 555.
Oliver, v. i, 333, 405, 423, 432, 442, 485, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564; v. ii, 159, 172, 187, 203, 563.
Samuel, v. i, 102, 154, 160, 167; v. ii, 132, 158.
Shebna, v. i, 168, 175, 184, 194, 202, 211, 219 (2).
Silas, v. ii, 521.
Thomas G. A., v. ii, 478, 493, 506.

**SPOONER.**

Benjamin, v. i, 243, 286.
Charles, v. i, 191, 199, 200, 215, 216, 242, 246, 255, 258, 266, 289, 309, 324, 336.
Freeman B., v. ii, 488.
Isaac R., v. ii, 311, 327, 341, 342, 356, 372.
Jethro, v. i, 275.

John, v. i, 536, 553, 567, 596; v. ii, 15, 29, 46, 60, 100, 112.
Samuel, v. i, 324, 336.
Seth, v. ii, 296, 311.
Thomas, v. ii, 206, 223.
Walter, v. ii, 704.
William, v. ii, 268, 282, 296, 311, 327, 341.
Wing, v. i, 105, 112, 118, 119, 125, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 305, 329, 339, 503, 523, 536, 553, 567, 596; v. ii, 15, 29.

SPRAGUE.

Amasa, v. ii, 271, 285 (2), 300, 315, 330.
Anthony, v. ii, 150, 163, 177, 193.
Benjamin, v. ii, 484, 498.
Benoni, v. ii, 345, 360, 375, 391, 406.
Byron, v. ii, 665.
Charles, v. ii, 275, 290, 319.
Daniel, v. i, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 254, 320, 330, 349, 366, 376, 387, 400; v. ii, 598, 607.
David, v. i, 196, 206; v. ii, 173, 189, 204, 570, 582, 654.
Ebenezer, v. i, 265, 275 (2); v. ii, 23, 39, 55, 70, 84, 159, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 266, 280, 295, 309, 663.
Edward H., v. ii, 594, 603.
Elias, v. i, 305.
Enoch, v. i, 232, 267.
Ephraim, v. ii, 225, 283, 297, 312, 327, 342 (2), 357, 486.
Gardner, v. i, 440.
George R., v. ii, 493, 507, 521, 535, 549, 562, 576.
Gideon, v. i, 401.
Isaac N., v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 194, 210.
James, v. ii, 39, 55, 70, 84, 96 (2).
Jedediah, v. ii, 464, 477, 491, 503.
Jencks, v. i, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii. 8.
Jonathan, v. i, 11, 13, 14, 17 (2), 29, 31, 33, 51, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 165, 166, 447, 459, 471, 482, 506.
Joseph, v. i, 349, 367.
Nathan B., v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 176, 192, 371 (2), 381, 397.
Nathaniel, v. i, 201, 209, 217.
Paris, v. ii, 178, 194, 210, 227, 242.
Reuben, v. i, 314.
Seth, v. ii, 163, 176, 192, 209, 226.
Stephen, v. i, 412, 418, 427, 437; v. ii, 222, 237.
William, v. i, 50, 53, 56; v. ii, 285, 300, 315, 470, 482, 497, 593, 612, 645, 655.
Zeno, v. ii, 142, 154.

SPRING.

Zebenezer, v. ii, 698.

SPRINGER.

Joseph, v. i, 336, 341, 358, 169, 371; v. ii, 614.
Richmond, v. i, 343, 358.

SPURR.

John, v. i, 314, 324, 537, 552; v. ii, 668, 671.

STACY.

John J., v. ii, 523.
Joshua, v. ii, 447, 489, 502.
Samuel, v. ii, 697.
Thomas, v. ii, 342, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418, 433, 439, 447, 710, 715.
William, v. ii, 454, 468, 480, 488, 489.

STAFFORD.

Allen, v. ii, 168, 183, 197, 215, 232.
Amos, v. i, 23, 51, 53, 56, 60, 101, 213, 222.
Daniel, v. i, 332, 341, 351, 367.
Edward, v. i, 463, 474, 485, 532, 538, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9, 24.
Joab, v. i, 211, 219, 245, 246.
John, v. i, 100, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 350, 368, 380, 391, 406, 418, 423, 427 (2), 432, 435, 437, 446, 447, 451; v. ii, 695.
Joseph, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 58 (2), 59, 63, 69, 72, 88, 93, 98, 104, 110, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119 (2), 120, 126, 127, 134, 140, 148 (2), 149, 154, 160, 230, 237, 254, 264, 271, 274; v. ii, 148, 162.
Lowry, v. ii, 152, 167, 542.
Michael, v. i, 258.
Peleg, v. ii, 338, 403, 419, 434, 448.
Robert R., v. ii, 181, 198, 214, 231.
Rufus, v. ii, 132, 157, 158, 170, 171, 186, 188.
Samuel, v. i, VI, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 72, 89, 90, 95, 101, 116, 131, 137, 143, 150, 156.
Stukely, v. i, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 75, 184, 194, 202, 203, 210, 215, 218, 226, 307, 323, 334, 350, 368, 380, 391.
Thomas, v. i, 34, 37, 39, 42, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 75, 77, 89, 94, 99, 105, 111, 117, 161, 168, 175, 184, 185, 218, 535, 539, 551, (2), 565, 597, 593; v. ii, 59, 74,

Thomas, v. ii, 130, 144, 157, 160, 171, 186, 204, 323.

STALL.

Isaac, v. ii, 147, 161, 174, 190, 205, 216, 223, 237, 252.
Thomas, v. ii, 88, 93, 100, 105, 113, 118, 125, 133 (2), 140, 147, 155.
William, v. i, 538.

STANFIELD.

John, v. ii, 465, 491, 505.

STANHOPE.

Edward, v. i, 503.
George W., v. ii, 388, 418, 433, 447.
Thomas S., v. ii, 282, 296, 311, 327, 341, 342.

STANTON.

Andrew, v. i, 354, 358, 371.
Augustus, v. i, 315, 318, 352, 414; v. ii, 668.
Benjamin, v. i, 269; v. ii, 310, 323, 340, 485, 527.
Clement, v. ii, 693, 694.
Daniel, v. i, 65, 71, 73, 91, 99, 104, 110; v. ii, 17, 32, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 171, 187, 202, 235, 250, 467.
David, v. i, 241, 249, 264, 271.
Enoch, v. i, 318; v. ii, 669.
John, v. i, 226, 233, 245, 249, 253, 264; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 79, 260, 265, 280, 294, 309, 416, 506, 521, 535, 548, 600, 643.
Joseph, v. i, VI, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39, 41, 44, 46, 48 (2), 49 50 (2), 54, 57, 60, 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82 (2), 83, 86, 87, 91 (2), 92, 98, 103, 109, 123, 178, 203, 217, 225, 233, 246, 312, 332 (2), 337 (2), 340, 341, 342, 354, 378 (2), 381, 386, 389, 394, 403, 413, 421, 430, 440, 448, 454, 458, 467, 469, 480 (2), 533, 538; v. ii, 112, 137, 165, 178, 194, 210, 216, 227, 242, 256, 401, 569, 668.
Latham, v. ii, 697.
Robert, v. i, 284, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 434, 445, 450, 455, 476, 487, 499, 513, 523, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 16, 31 (2), 80, 91, 158, 171, 187.
Samuel, v. i, 129, 136, 142, 148, 164, 171, 179, 187, 391, 405, 422, 432, 442, 507, 509, 534, 550, 578, 592; v. ii, 17, 32, 48, 280, 294, 310, 325, 340, 354, 369, 386, 401, 417, 422, 430, 437, 446, 451, 459, 466, 478, 487, 501, 528, 543, 592, 620, 629, 637, 645, 655, 664.
Stephen, v. i, 452, 462, 473, 485, 509, 534.
Thomas, v. i, 300; v. ii, 716.

STAPLES.

Joseph, v. i, 482.
Samuel, v. i, 545; v. ii, 526.
Simeon, v. ii, 409, 425.
Thomas N., v. ii, 298, 313, 329, 343, 358.
William, v. i, 276; v. ii, 352, 365, 367, 371, 380, 381, 383, 384, 395, 397, 398, 399, 411, 412, 413, 415, 427, 430, 444, 458, 473, 485, 499, 510 (2), 516, 524, 539, 552, 558, 565, 571, 579, 587, 596, 606.

STARK.

General, v. ii, 667.

STARKWEATHER.

Ephraim, v. i, 189.

STATES.

Peter, v. i, 270.

STEAD.

Thomas J., v. ii, 593, 602, 630, 656, 665.

STEADMAN.

Asa, v. ii, 110, 124, 139, 152.
Daniel, v. ii, 272, 279, 295, 310, 323, 339, 356, 369, 387, 400, 415, 432, 445, 459, 485, 499, 527, 542.
Enoch, v. i, 550 (2), 564, 578, 592, 606.
John, v. i, 121, 128, 136, 142, 148, 154; v. ii, 520, 535, 548, 562, 575, 585, 594, 603, 613, 621, 656.
Jonathan, v. ii, 555.
Oliver, v. ii, 438, 452, 467, 479.
Samuel, v. i, 154; v. ii, 578.
Stanton T., v. ii, 563, 576.
Tennant T., v. ii, 605.
Thomas, v. i, 92, 97, 102, 108, 268, 277, 280, 288, 509, 534.
William, v. i, 368, 380, 390, 394, 404, 422, 431, 441, 462, 484, 508 (2).

STEBBINS.

John C., v. ii, 217.

**STEERE.**

A. A. M., v. ii, 574.
Alanson, v. ii, 491, 504, 610, 619, 634.
Amasa, v. ii, 164, 177, 193, 209, 226.
Asa, v. ii, 395, 411, 426, 435, 450, 557, 600.
Asel, v. ii, 627.
Benedict, v. ii, 611.
Charles H., v. ii, 519, 645.
Clark, v. ii, 421, 435, 450, 464, 526, 540, 611, 645, 655.
Cyra, v. ii, 515.
Dennis, v. ii, 561.
Elisha, v. ii, 82, 95, 107, 121, 136.
Enoch, v. ii, 290, 547, 561, 574.
Franklin, v. ii, 411.
Harding, v. ii, 556, 584.
Harris, v. ii, 496, 508, 523.
Henry F., v. ii, 537.
Ira W., v. ii, 546, 560.
Jeremiah, v. i, 183, 192, 201.
John, v. i, 37, 39, 42, 44.
Jonah, v. i, 192, 193, 213, 221, 229, 237, 253, 264, 398, 412.
Joseph, v. i, 193, 522, 536, 552, 566, 580, 594, 610; v. ii, 14, 29.
Josiah, v. i, 207.
Lee, v. ii, 330, 344, 359, 375, 390.
Nathaniel, v. i, 539.
Obadiah, v. ii, 75.
Olney B., v. ii, 435, 450, 464.
Ora F., v. ii, 406, 421, 435, 450, 464.
Otis, v. ii, 574.
Paoli, v. ii, 349, 364, 380.
Reuben, v. i, 530, 539, 546, 561, 562.
Richard, v. i, 80, 81, 84, 88, 94, 99, 104, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 139, 142, 144, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 186, 195, 204, 211, 220, 227, 235, 251, 262, 266, 272, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309, 325, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396, 410, 415, 425, 434, 445, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 596, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 78, 92, 104, 116, 130, 283, 459, 555, 590, 600.
Robert, v. ii, 45, 59, 75, 100, 101, 112, 121, 126, 136, 150, 163, 645, 655.
Rufus, v. i, 449, 464, 487, 497, 548; v. ii, 299, 314, 329, 344, 359, 375.
Samuel, v. i, 267, 277, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 264, 279, 293, 308, 338, 371, 382, 398, 483, 497, 525, 539, 611, 634, 645, 653, 655.
Sardans, v. ii, 505, 519, 533.
Simeon, v. i, 520, 569, 598; v. ii, 5, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 105, 117, 131, 147, 160, 173, 188, 204.
Simon S., v. ii, 660.
Stephen, v. i, 398, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498, 513, 523, 539; v. ii, 69, 82, 95, 107, 121.
Syria, v. ii, 326, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 557.
Syril, v. ii, 486, 611.
Thomas, v. i, 55, 104, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 249, 253, 254, 512; v. ii, 150, 651, 652, 662.
Timothy, v. ii, 611.
William, v. ii, 143, 203, 221, 235, 262, 320, 335, 349, 364, 375, 379, 390 (2), 487, 490, 495, 500, 504, 508, 514, 518, 523, 533, 537, 543, 551, 608, 619, 620, 645.

**STEINBACK.**

Barnabas, v. ii, 705.

**STELLE.**

Benjamin, v. i, 336 (2), 339, 341.
Isaac, v. i, 172, 180, 190, 223.

**STERLING.**

Henry P., v. ii, 675.

**STERMY.**

Thomas, v. ii, 719.

**STERNE.**

John, v. ii, 368, 428, 443, 457, 471.
Samuel, v. ii, 559, 572.

**STERRY.**

Cyprian, v. i, 314, 338; v. ii, 668.
Robert, v. i, 113, 115, 122, 170 (2).

**STETSON.**

Cornelius, v. i, 507.

**STEUBEN.**

Baron, v. i, 433.

**STEVENS.**

Ebenezer, v. ii, 668, 671 (3).
———, v. ii, 696.
Henry v. i, 5.
Isaac, v. ii, 639, 648, 657, 658.
John, v. i, 69, 71.
Joseph G., v. ii, 267, 282, 296.
Robert, v. ii, 342, 356, 641, 650.
Samuel, v. i, 336, 339.

Simeon, v. i, 228.
Thomas. v. i, 355.

STEVENSON.

Henry, v. ii, 692, 694, 695, 697.

STILES.

Israel, v. i, 240.

STILLMAN.

Albert, v. ii, 242, 256.
Amos, v. i, 403; v. ii, 437, 451, 466.
Barton, v. ii, 271, 285, 521.
Benjamin, v. i, 277.
Daniel, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 562, 575.
David, v. ii, 146, 361, 376, 392.
Edmund, v. ii, 562, 575.
Elisha, v. i, 255, 257, 260.
Ephraim, v. ii, 376.
George, v. i, 102, 108 (2), 114, 321, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 421, 431, 440, 448, 451, 454, 456, 461, 467, 473, 478, 484, 489, 495, 507.
James, v. i, 441.
John, v. i, 232: v. ii, 211, 228, 242.
Jonathan P., v. ii, 360.
Joseph, v. ii, 216.
Mathew, v. i, 548, 563, 577; v. ii, 466, 478, 548.
Maxson, v. i, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 41, 56.
Nathan, v. i, 548, 563, 577, 590.
Nathaniel, v. i, 484, 507, 532.
Phineas, v. ii, 257, 272, 286.
Samuel, v. ii, 714.
William, v. ii, 10 (2), 24, 41, 56, 71, 246, 259, 323, 353, 368, 387, 400.

STILLWELL.

Daniel, v. i, 325, 335, 377, 532, 547, 562.

STIMSON.

John J., v. ii, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427, 558, 571.

STINESS.

Philip, v. ii, 374, 389, 405, 541.

STOCKARD.

John, v. ii, 695.

STOCKBRIDGE.

Horatio, v. ii, 582.

STOCKFORD.

John, v. i, 596.

STODDARD.

Israel, v. i, 271, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 312, 328, 347, 352, 357, 361, 365, 374, 386.
Joshua, v. ii, 701.
Martin, v. ii, 573, 584, 585, 593, 594, 602, 603.
Noah, v. ii, 725.
Salisbury, v. i, 253, 264, 274, 436, 447.
Thomas H, v. ii, 586.
William v. i, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309.
Zebedee, v. i, 279, 286.

STONE.

Albert W., v. ii, 548.
Alison, v. ii, 557.
Almon A., v. ii, 561, 575, 585.
Ambrose, v. ii, 13, 28.
Amos, v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 465, 487, 501, 515, 583, 591.
Arthur F., v. ii, 409.
Asa, v. ii, 64, 80, 91, 104, 265, 280, 294, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 459, 473, 486, 501, 515, 557, 570, 584, 590, 601, 610, 619, 628 (2), 636 (2), 645, 655, 663.
Charles, v. ii, 74, 86, 99, 111, 125, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427, 570.
Dexter G., v. ii, 536, 550, 564, 584, 591, 610, 619.
Edmund, v. i, 562, 575, 589, 604.
Edward, v. ii, 9.
Edwin, v. ii, 575.
Ezra, v. ii, 326.
George, v. ii, 266.
Henry, v. ii, 142, 266.
Hiram, v. ii, 519, 534.
Israel, v. ii, 537.
James, v. ii, 173, 188, 519, 692.
Jason, v. ii, 519, 533, 610, 629, 637.
Jeremiah, v. i, 371, 463, 543, 557, 570.
John, v. i, 518, 529, 545.
Joseph, v. i, 551; v. ii, 438, 453, 467, 479, 494, 499, 507, 513, 522, 527, 547, 554.
Josiah, v. i, 277.
Lemuel, v. ii, 74, 86.
Nathan K., v. ii, 116, 130, 145, 264, 279, 293, 308, 461, 513, 555, 568, 582, 590, 655.
Nathaniel, v. i, 495, 506, 531, 547, 610, v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 61, 70, 83, 96, 109, 122, 137, 150, 260, 275, 289, 303, 320, 591.

Olney, v. i, 409.
Peter, v. i, 420, 429, 439, 459, 468, 471, 479.
Raymond, v. ii, 520, 534, 548, 561, 644.
Richard, v. ii, 304, 318.
Samuel, v. ii, 154, 159, 168, 173, 182, 188, 197, 210.
Westcott, v. i, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595, 609.
Whipple, v. ii, 479, 494, 507, 522.
William, v. i, 113, 327, 347, 361, 365, 374, 385, 398, 412, 418, 423, 427, 433, 436, 443, 446, 452, 457, 468, 478, 490, 500, 515, 525, 542, 556, 569, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 49, 117, 132, 145, 158, 260, 275, 289, 303, 320, 335, 350, 362, 365, 378, 394, 409, 424, 441, 461, 474, (2) 515, 557, 569, 583, 591, 600, 611, 620, 627, 636, 644, 653, 662.

**STONEMAN.**

Samuel, v. i, 198, 203, 215 (2), 223.

**STRAIGHT.**

Aaron, v. ii, 493, 506, 521.
Job, v. i, 307, 351.
Remington, v. ii, 504, 519, 533, 547, 560.
Thomas, v. i, 115, 122.
Warren, v. ii, 601.

**STRATTON.**

John, v. ii, 287, 302 (2), 317 (2), 332, 347, 362, 377.

**STREETER.**

Alexander S., v. ii, 484.
Ballou, v. ii, 61, 75.
George, v. i, 330 (2), 377, 402, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532, 547, 562, 576, 590.
Joseph H., v. ii, 605, 615.
Rufus, v. i, 401.
William H., v. ii, 524, 538.

**STUART.**

Charles, v. ii, 303, 320, 335, 350, 565.
Gilbert, v. ii, 262.
John, v. ii, 705.

**STUDLEY.**

Abram, v. ii, 503, 518, 532.
James, v. ii, 24, 41, 56, 71.

**STUDSON.**

Joshua, v. i, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 79, 80, 82, 84.

**STURTEVANT.**

Willlam N., v. ii, 352, 367, 383, 386, 398, 413, 428, 443.

**STUTSON.**

James v. ii, 24, 41, 56, 71.

**SULLIVAN.**

General v. i, 369.

**SUMNER.**

Frederick A., v. ii, 610, 636, 644, 654, 660, 663.
James, v. i, 339, 340, 357.
John N., v. ii, 578, 587.

**SUNDERLIN.**

Daniel, v. i, 253, 264, 274, 284, 413, 418, 428, 436, 446, 452, 457, 462, 468, 473, 476, 479, 484, 487, 496, 499, 508, 513, 520, 536, 542, 552, 557, 566, 581; v. ii, 33, 265, 275, 279, 294, 308,
George, v. i, 226, 233.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 577.

**SWAN.**

Charles, v. ii, 532.
Nathaniel P., v. ii, 236, 251, 310.
Samuel, v. ii, 352, 367, 383, 399, 414, 416, 429, 431, 443, 445, 458, 460, 472, 484, 498, 512, 541.
Thomas, v. i, 339, 341, 557, 571, 584; v. ii, 64, 79, 128.
William, v. ii, 495, 508, 517, 523, 531, 537, 551, 558, 564, 572, 578, 585, 586, 594, 595, 603, 613, 622.

**SWARTS.**

William J., v. ii, 455.

**SWEET.**

Abel M., v. ii, 494, 507, 522.
Abijah B., v. ii, 614, 622, 653, 662.
Amos, v. ii, 522, 536, 550, 577.
Angell, v. i, 350, 367, 378, 388, 393, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479; v. ii, 605.
Anthony, v. ii, 426, 440.
Arnold W., v. ii, 391, 406.
Augustus, v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 193, 210.
Benajah, v. i, 505, 519.
Benjamin, v. i, 51, 53, 56, 60, 63, 66, 68, 69, 75, 77, 79, 81, 111, 149, 154, 155, 160, 161, 168, 202, 213, 221; v. ii, 60, 74, 87, 112, 247, 563, 576.

Burton, v. i, 551.
Caleb, v. ii, 153.
Constant, v. ii, 452, 466.
Daniel, v. ii, 711.
Darling E., v. ii, 645, 655.
Elisha, v. ii, 43, 58, 64, 73, 78.
Francis, v. ii, 273, 287, 302, 317, 340, 400, 512.
George, v. i, 108, 179, 307, 322, 333; v. ii, 147, 161, 175, 190, 206, 216.
Gideon, v. ii, 546.
Griffin, v. i, 121, 127, 135, 141, 161, 168.
Henry, v. ii, 423, 437, 452, 466, 478.
Jabez, v. i, 484.
James, v. i, 452, 456, 468, 478, 489, 565, 579; v. ii, 615, 694.
Jeremiah, v. i, 258; v. ii, 611.
John, v. i, 84, 88, 93, 102, 103, 173, 210, 217, 218, 260, 531, 606; v. ii, 203, 393, 408, 423, 427, 438, 452, 467, 578, 586, 589, 595, 598, 608, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 697 (2).
Jonathan, v. ii, 11.
Joseph, v. ii, 225, 491, 531, 544.
Manly, v. ii, 727, 728 (2).
Nathaniel, v. ii, 87, 93, 99, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 142, 263, 278, 292, 307, 322, 337, 352, 368, 384, 399, 414, 429, 444, 458, 472, 511, 525 (2), 527, 540, 541, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624.
Nehemiah, v. i, 305, 320.
Pardon, v. ii, 266, 460, 556.
Peleg, v. i, 423, 433 (2), 443 (2), 463, 474, 485; v. ii, 4, 39.
Pentecost, v. i, 168.
Philip, v. i, 102, 106, 113; v. ii, 142, 154.
Richard, v. i, 510, 566.
Robert, v. ii, 113, 126, 141, 154, 535, 549, 563, 576.
Samuel, v. i, 211, 219, 336, 340, 392; v. ii, 17, 32, 48, 64, 698, 700, 701.
Scranton E., v. ii, 57, 72, 85, 92.
Seril, v. ii, 611.
Solomon, v. ii, 421, 435, 450, 464, 477, 486, 500, 514, 528, 633.
Stephen, v. ii, 348, 363, 379.
Sylvester, v. i, 184, 194, 240, 249, 270, 285, 292, 293, 296, 299, 333; v. ii, 693.
Thomas, v. i, 218, 226, 233, 234, 556, 570; v. ii, 145, 258, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366.
Timothy, v. ii, 308, 324, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 544.
Valentine, v. i, 506, 520, 547, 562.
William, v. i, 56, 59, 107, 234, 271, 281, 289, 292, 296, 300, 304, 368; v. ii, 125, 251, 308, 324, 334, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 459, 474, 486, 500, 638, 647, 692, 694.

**SWEETING.**

Henry, v. i, 116.
Job, v. i, 263.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 691, 694, 697, 698.

**SWEETLAND.**

Cornelius S., v. ii, 503, 518, 532, 573.
James, v. ii, 259, 609.
Seabury J., v. ii, 490, 504, 518.

**SWINBOURNE.**

Thomas, v. i, 203; v. ii, 691.

**SWORD.**

John, v. ii, 706.

**SYLVESTER.**

Bardin, v. ii, 703.
Joseph, v. i, 100, 105, 106, 116, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229.

**TABOR.**

Benjamin P., v. ii, 518, 533, 546.
Constant, v. i, 363, 372 (2), 383, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 498, 512, 523, 539, 554, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 30, 46, 61, 76.
Henry, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433, 447.
Ichabod, v. i, 518.
Isaac, v. ii, 553, 555, 567, 569, 580, 581, 589, 590, 611.
John, v. ii, 119, 134.
Joseph, v. i, 267, 271, 296, 300, 303, 311, 347, 365, 374, 375, 386.
Lemuel, v. i, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 457, 468, 480, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 34.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 148, 162, 175, 191.
Philip, v. i, 118, 125, 132, 138, 144, 152, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 207, 213, 222, 230; v. ii, 20.
Records, v. i, 203, 215, 257, 260.
Reuben, v. ii, 175, 190.
William, v. ii, 560, 713.

**TAFT.**

Adolphus, v. ii, 245, 259, 269, 274, 283, 298, 312, 328.

Amasa, v. ii, 533, 546.
Cyrus, v. ii, 578, 587.
Jesse, v. ii, 266.
John A., v. ii, 578.
Mowry, v. ii, 629, 635, 644.
Nathan, v. ii, 96, 108, 122, 136, 270, 284, 299, 314, 329, 543.
Orray, v. ii, 509.
Samuel, v. ii, 215, 232.

TAGGART.

Clarke, v. i, 491, 503, 527, 570, 584, 599; v. ii, 3.
Henry, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418.
William, v. i, 363, 372, 383, 396, 397, 408 (2), 409, 410, 411, 416, 445, 512, 523, 526, 542, 545; v. ii, 143, 262, 276, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 601, 618.

TALBEE.

Edward, v. i, 177, 190, 199, 203.
Stephen, v. i, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36 (2).

TALBOT.

Cyrus, v. ii, 685.
Ephraim, v. ii, 216.
George W., v. ii, 614.
Silas, v. i, 314, 338, 343, 370, 381, 411, 416; v. ii, 668, 669 (2), 685, 686, 721, 722.

TALLMAN.

Abner, v. ii, 447, 462, 475, 489.
Benjamin, v. i, 236, 315, 330, 335, 336, 339, 340, 341; v. ii, 559, 572, 668.
John, v. ii, 502, 517, 611.
Jonathan, v. ii, 357, 372, 388, 403, 418.
Nicholas, v. ii, 35.
Peter, v. i, 4.
Stephen, v. i, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 181, 191, 200, 208, 216.
Thomas, v. ii, 671 (2).
William, v. ii, 708.

TANNER.

Abel, v. i, 278, 281, 288, 383, 397, 410, 416, 425, 447.
Benjamin, v. i, 268; v. ii, 455, 470.
Elias, v. ii, 393, 408, 474, 602.
Francis, v. i, 236, 253, 293; v. ii, 182, 396.
Henry, v. i, 202.
Isaac, v. i, 257, 260, 446, 458, 469, 478, 489, 500, 514.
James, v. i, 112, 118, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 198; v. ii, 20, 35, 50, 66, 80.
John, v. i, 254, 265, 297, 339, 353, 496, 507, 548, 563, 577; v. ii, 169, 349, 395, 410, 427, 441, 543.
Joseph, v. ii, 350, 364, 380, 395.
Joshua, v. i, 422, 431, 441.
Josiah, v. i, 233.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 470.
Palmer, v. i, 217.
Perry, v. i, 515, 525.
Samuel, v. i, 463, 474, 486, 521, 535.
Smith, v. i, 508.
Thomas B., v. ii, 415, 445, 459, 485, 499, 513.
William, v. i, 102, 108 (2), 193, 194, 293, 418, 427, 448, 533, 548, 551, 563, 577, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 13.

TARBOX.

Anthony, v. ii, 205, 221, 235, 251, 265, 280, 294, 310, 324, 338, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 459, 473, 501.
David, v. ii, 496, 509, 523.
Hiram, v. ii, 318.
Samuel, v. i, 245.

TARR.

Othniel, v. ii, 698.

TAYER.

Benjamin, v. i, 189, 208, 216, 313.
Edward, v. ii, 184, 728.

TAYLOR.

Andrew, v. i, 559, 573, 587 (2), 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 52, 67.
Benjamin, v. i, 496, 507, 532, 538, 548, 563 (2).
Charles S., v. ii, 464.
Daniel, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 27.
Dennis, v. i, 549.
Ezbon, v. ii, 452, 466.
George, v. i, 68, 81, 83, 103, 105 (2), 108, 110, 123, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 198, 205, 212 (2), 228, 229, 234, 235, 274; v. ii, 643.
Humphrey, v. i, 291, 295, 299; v. ii, 179, 194.
Isaac, v. ii, 719.
Jeremiah, v. i, 461, 473, 484, 550, 564.
Job, v. i, 210, 222, 242, 249, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303; v. ii, 228, 243, 257, 272, 285, 300, 501, 528, 629, 637, 645, 655.

John, v. i, 89, 93, 98, 105, 111, 179, 187, 189, 197, 206, 213, 222, 378, 389, 403, 421, 503; v. ii, 6, 182, 379, 395, 410, 425, 440, 524, 538, 551, 565, 704.
Jonathan, v. i, 458, 470, 481.
Joseph, v. i, 216, 224, 231, 233, 242, 244, 257, 277, 348, 578, 606; v. ii, 25, 42, 57, 441, 453, 555.
Lawton, v. ii, 206, 223, 238, 253, 267, 282, 487, 501, 515, 527, 543, 554, 568, 581, 590, 597, 599, 611, 620, 629.
Lyndon, v. ii, 399, 414, 429, 443, 526, 543.
Manchester B., v. ii, 464, 477.
Nathan, v. i, 352, 369, 381, 392, 407, 491, 502, 542, 556, 570; v. ii, 5, 19, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 105, 118, 131, 145, 158, 173, 188, 203, 221, 236, 250, 264, 280, 294, 325, 340, 354, 369, 387, 401, 515, 525,
Nicholas, v. ii, 15, 30, 46, 62, 76, 89, 101, 114, 128, 155, 169, 185, 200, 223, 233, 248, 307, 322.
Oliver H. P., v. ii, 639, 648 (2), 658, 675.
Peter, v. i, 387, 497, 511, 532, 538, 547, 562.
Philip, v. i, 285, 292, 296, 300, 303, 312, 328, 347, 359, 363, 372, 436, 447, 591, 605.
Richard, v. i, 546, 561.
Robert, v. i, 8, 77, 118, 125, 132, 138, 139, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 207, 214, 231, 299, 302, 325, 335, 352, 360, 381, 384, 393, 397, 400, 407, 411, 414, 417, 419, 424, 429, 433, 439, 443, 449, 451, 453, 456, 475, 477, 486, 488, 492, 497, 499, 511, 512, 513, 522 (2), 524, 537 (2), 540, 552, 553, 555, 566, 569, 581, 583, 594, 597, 610; v. ii, 2, 14, 17, 29, 30, 32, 44, 47, 61, 63, 77, 90, 103, 115, 130, 144, 495, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604.
Samuel, v. i, 563, 577, 590; v. ii, 226, 240, 255, 270, 284, 319, 335, 348, 364, 379, 395, 486, 665.
Simeon, v. ii, 21, 36, 52, 67.
Solomon, v. ii, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108.
Thomas, v. i, 129, 136, 582, 594 (2); v. ii, 210, 227, 242, 256, 271, 285, 475, 488, 516, 530, 544, 558, 571.
William, v. i, 232, 322 (2), 333, 391, 405, 423, 432, 442, 459, 463, 485, 509, 534, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 113 (2), 126, 140, 155, 228, 243, 257, 272, 286, 301, 307, 316, 322, 363, 480, 495, 508, 523, 537, 555, 596, 604, 614, 622, 630, 638, 646, 656, 665, 686 (2).

**TEEL.**

George, v. i, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52.

**TEFFT.**

Benjamin, v. i, 293, 297, 300; v. ii, 431.
Caleb, v. i, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436, 446, 451, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 598; v. ii, 4, 17, 32, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 145, 264.
Clarke, v. ii, 73.
Daniel, v. i, 175, 368, 380, 390, 404, 422, 431, 441, 462, 484, 509, 534, 550, 578, 592; v. ii, 60.
Ebenezer, v. i, 218.
Edward, v. ii, 42, 57, 204.
Gardiner, v. i, 369, 381, 392, 407, 511, 607; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 57.
George, v. i, 352.
Hezekiah, v. i, 509.
Jeremiah, v. i, 333, 352, 380, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92.
Jesse, v. i, 606; v. ii, 11, 26, 42, 57, 334.
John, v. i, 228, 473; v. ii, 549.
Joseph, v. i, 281, 288 (2), 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57, 72, 86.
Martin, v. ii, 298, 313, 329, 343, 358.
Nathan, v. i, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 239, 247, 248.
Oliver, v. i, 315.
Pardon, v. i, 380, 391.
Peleg, v. ii, 72, 520, 535, 548.
Robert G., v. ii, 289, 304.
Rufus, v. ii, 279.
Samuel, v. i, 92, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 110, 114, 117, 121, 122, 124, 131, 137, 138, 144, 145, 150, 151, 156, 157, 163, 164, 171, 172, 179, 180, 187, 188, 197, 198, 206, 207, 213, 214, 222, 229, 236, 241, 250, 253, 254, 263, 271, 273, 275, 283, 284, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 386, 398, 411, 417; v. ii, 152, 159, 166, 173, 180, 188, 195.
Sanders, v. ii, 381.
Silas, v. ii, 365.
Stephen, v. i, 168; v. ii, 126, 199, 542.
Tenant, v. i, 114, 121, 129, 136.

Thomas, v. i, 322, 323, 361, 365, 374, 386, 391, 399, 405, 412, 418, 422, 427, 437, 442, 447, 453, 457, 462, 468, 479, 490, 501, 516, 523, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 34, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 131, 146, 156, 170.
Welcome, v. ii, 166, 180, 196.
William, v. i, 275, 284; v. ii, 500.

**TENANT.**

Allen, v. ii, 410, 427.
Benjamin T., v. ii, 230.
George, v. i, 313, 354, 473, 485, 496, 509, 521, 534.
Joseph T., v. ii, 482.
Oliver, v. ii, 85, 98, 111, 124, 139.
William, v. ii, 127.

**TENNEY.**

Samuel, v. ii, 668, 670, 671.

**TERRY.**

Amasa, v. ii, 557.
David, v. ii, 440.
Moses, v. ii, 179, 195, 212, 228.
Seth, v. ii, 159.
Stephen, v. ii, 521, 535.
Thomas, v. i, 5.
William D., v. ii, 495.

**TEW.**

Benedict, v. i, 343, 381, 670.
Edward, v. i, 131, 138.
George W., v. i, 527, 528.
Henry, v. i, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 267, 343, 686.
James, v. i, 100, 105, 106, 176 (2), 190, 199, 203, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 309, 310, 317, 337.
John, v. i, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 6, 21, 37, 52, 67.
Joseph, v. i, 313; v. ii, 447, 462, 475, 667.
Josiah, v. ii, 447, 462, 475.
Paul, v. i, 235, 251, 266, 272, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 310, 325, 344, 691, 694.
Thomas, v. i, 199, 203, 215, 228, 667.
William, v. i, 112, 118, 286, 338, 503, 517, 527, 538, 543, 558, 572, 586, 670.

**TEWGOOD.**

Samuel, v. ii, 345, 360, 375, 391, 406.

**THAXTER.**

Adam M., v. ii, 714.

**THAYER.**

Abaer, v. i, 259.
Allen, v. ii, 121, 136, 150, 164, 178.
Daniel, v. ii, 135 (2), 149.
Enoch, v. i, 553 (2); v. ii, 267.
Ephraim, v. ii, 627.
Isaac, v. ii, 23.
Laban, v. ii, 610.
Otis, v. ii, 96.
Russell, v. ii, 376, 392.
Samuel, v. i, 511, 538, 552.
Simeon, v. i, 308, 314, 324, 343, 403, 409, 421, 430, 440, 454, 459, 471, 492, 504; v. ii, 667, 670.
Stephen, v. ii, 8, 23, 39, 54.
William C., v. ii, 395, 410, 425, 440, 454, 456, 470, 481, 537.
———, v. i, 400.

**THING.**

Josias, v. ii, 698.

**THOMAS.**

Alexander, v. i, 318, 337, 348, 354 (2), 358, 370, 371, 502, 517, 528, 545, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 52.
Allen M., v. ii, 429, 430, 443, 444, 458, 461, 472, 499.
Benjamin, v. i, 91, 368.
Coggeshall, v. ii, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.
Daniel, v. i, 549, 563.
Elias, v. ii, 705.
George, v. i, 42, 44, 51, 54, 57, 58, 62, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 114, 121, 250, 252, 257, 263, 270 (2), 273 (2), 283 (2), 285, 291, 295, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 385, 398, 411, 416, 417, 426, 435 (2), 441, 445 (2), 446, 451 (2), 456, 466, 467, 478, 489, 499, 500, 509, 513, 514, 521, 524, 525, 540, 541, 550, 554, 555, 564, 568, 578, 583 (2), 592, 597, 598; v. ii, 2, 3, 16, 17, 31, 34, 47, 48, 63 (2), 77, 78, 90 (2), 102, 103, 115, 116, 129, 132, 144 (2), 252, 426, 478, 485, 499, 513, 527, 542, 605, 614, 623, 631.
James, v. ii, 543, 704 (2).
Jeremiah, v. ii, 466.
Jesse, v. ii, 665.
John, v. i, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 202, 210, 218 (2), 444; v. ii, 704.
Lewis, v. ii, 154, 168, 183, 708.

Peleg, v. i, 92, 97, 102, 115, 121, 129, 136, 142.
Richard, v. i, 369; v. ii, 48, 64, 78, 90, 103, 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 338, 353, 368, 386, 400, 414, 415, 430, 444, 460, 473, 513, 527, 542, 569, 583, 610, 620, 629, 636.
Robert, v. ii, 697.
Samuel, v. i, 128, 129, 135, 142, 144, 147, 150, 156, 162, 171, 179, 322 (2), 333, 405.
Seth, v. i, 408, 438.
Stephen, v. ii, 213, 230.
Vial, v. ii, 121, 136.
William A., v. ii, 549.

**THOMPSON.**

Asa, v. ii, 165, 179.
Charles, v. i, 352.
Daniel, v. i, 553.
Ebenezer, v. i, 308, 324, 330, 335, 353, 445, 450, 455, 466, 477; v. ii, 118.
Edward, v. i, 335, 369, 385, 387 (2), 412, 417, 426; v. ii, 19, 35, 50, 63, 66, 80, 93, 105, 147.
Elias, v. i, 122, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 232, 244, 246, 343.
Festus L., v. ii, 527.
Gladding O., v. ii, 320, 349, 364, 381.
Isaac, v. i, 17, 18, 22, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40 (2), 42, 45, 50, 54, 57.
Israel, v. i, 24.
James B., v. ii, 407, 422, 437, 451, 554, 571, 599.
John, v. ii, 368, 384, 693, 695, 701.
Joseph L., v. ii, 492, 506, 520, 535.
Joshua, v. i, 167, 174, 183, 193, 201, 240; v. ii, 451.
Peleg S., v. ii, 56, 71, 88, 97, 265.
Richard, v. i, 398; v. ii, 695, 696.
Samuel, v. i, 391, 405, 422, 432, 442.
Thomas, v. i, 283, 285, 288, 307, 321, 339, 340, 341, 354, 362; v. ii, 676, 690, 693.

**THORNTON.**

Christopher, v. ii, 618, 630, 638, 647.
Daniel, v. i, 182.
Ethan, v. ii, 109, 122, 137, 151, 164.
Gideon, v. ii, 557.
Henry, v. ii, 318, 348.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 178, 194, 210, 227, 242, 326.
Jonathan, v. i, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 23.
Josiah, v. i, 32, 166, 173, 181, 191, 200, 224, 231, 262, 272; v. ii, 391, 406, 422.
Laban, v. ii, 360, 376, 391, 407.
Nathan, v. ii, 23, 39, 55, 70, 84, 465, 492, 500, 505, 520, 529, 534.
Reuben, v. ii, 45, 60, 74.
Richard, v. i, 53, 66, 67, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 320; v. ii, 173, 188, 514, 538, 551, 564 (2), 570, 578, 583, 586 (2), 595 (2).
Robert, v. i, 506, 512, 522, 537, 553; v. ii, 50.
Samuel, v. i, 225, 228, 314.
Silas, v. ii, 422, 436.
Solomon, v. i, 387; v. ii, 407, 422, 436, 451, 465.
Stephen, v. i, 56, 59, 63, 69, 70.
J. Tillinghast, v. ii, 480, 496, 508, 523.
William B., v. ii, 394, 409, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 530.

**THROOPE.**

Billings, v. i, 257, 260; v. ii, 667.
John, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 230, 237, 248.
Thomas, v. i, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 156, 164, 169, 178, 186, 195, 205, 212, 227, 235, 247, 251, 262, 266, 272, 282, 290, 295.
William, v. i, 334, 349, 356, 368, 376, 406; v. ii, 100, 114, 127, 142, 154, 156, 168, 170, 182, 185, 197, 201, 219, 233, 248, 322, 337, 352, 354, 367, 369, 382, 383, 397, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429, 442, 443, 457, 458, 471, 472, 483, 484, 497, 498, 511, 512, 526, 541, 542, 552, 553, 554, 556, 566 (2), 567, 568, 579 (2), 581, 582, 587, 588, 589, 591, 597 (2), 598, 600, 606, 608, 609, 615, 617, 618, 623, 625, 626, 632, 633, 635, 640, 642, 644, 650, 651, 653, 660, 662.

**THURBER.**

Dexter, v. ii, 78, 90, 176, 191.
Edward, v. i, 255, 265.
Henry, v. ii, 420, 434, 449, 463, 476, 490.
Isaac, v. ii, 558, 612, 621 (2), 629, 630, 637 (2), 646, 655, 664.
Jacob B., v. ii, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343.
James, v. i, 236, 259; v. ii, 48, 63, 78, 263 (2), 278, 293, 307, 323, 338, 353, 367, 368, 384, 399, 414.

John, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 192.
Martin, v. i, 330.
Samuel, v. i, 167, 173, 181, 200, 252, 499, 514, 524, 540, 543; v. ii, 3, 17, 107, 120, 135, 148, 157, 162, 411, 426, 612, 621.
Silas, v. ii, 562, 575.
Squire, v. ii, 345, 360, 376, 391, 407, 422.
Stephen G., v. ii, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.
William, v. i, 477, 488, 499, 514, 527, 540, 555, 570; v. ii, 75, 87, 101, 112, 127, 141, 154.

THURSTON.

Abraham, v. ii, 263 (2), 277, 278, 291, 292, 306, 307, 322 (2), 336, 337, 351, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429, 442, 444, 457, 471, 484, 485, 498, 499, 525, 527, 540.
Benjamin, v. i, 58; v. ii, 502.
Charles, M., v. ii, 341, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418.
Edward, v. i, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 84, 88, 94, 99, 105, 125, 126, 133, 140, 158, 162, 170, 178, 186, 198, 205, 212, 220, 235, 248' 262, 266, 269, 273, 283, 289, 291, 298, 302, 310, 328, 466, 475, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 169, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248.
Edwin R., v. ii, 548.
Gardner, v. i, 534, 535, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42.
George, v. i, 307, 321, 332, 340 (2), 351, 367, 379, 389, 405, 414, 422, 495, 520, 532, 548, 562, 576; v. ii, 45, 61, 76, 88, 100, 114, 151, 401, 417, 430, 446, 459, 528, 543.
Grindle, v. ii, 691.
Jeremiah, v. i, 496, 507, 533, 548, 563, 577, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 24.
Job, v. ii, 15.
John, v. i, 346, 375, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 451, 456.
Jonathan, v. i, 172, 180. 190, 191; v.ii, 694.
Joseph, v. i, 351, 367, 379 (2), v. ii, 695, 696, 697.
Lodowick L., v. ii, 300, 315.
Lovet, v. ii, 702.
Nathaniel, v. i, 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 44, 60.
Peleg G., v. ii, 300, 315, 331, 619, 627, 634, 643.
Robert, v. ii, 138.
Rowland, v. i, 509.
Samuel, v. i, 503; v. ii, 691.
Thomas, v. ii, 532, 545, 559, 573.
Whitman, v. ii, 243, 257.
William, v. i, 233, 245, 257, 260; v. ii, 696, 697.

TIBBETTS.

Benjamin, v. ii, 566, 580, 588, 597.
Charles, v. i, 569.
Daniel, v. ii, 43, 58, 73.
Ezra, v. ii, 454, 468, 481.
George, v. i, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 233.
Henry, v. i, 9, 11, 15, 63, 69, 72, 73, 90, 110, 117, 124, 131, 202, 211, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410.
James, v. ii, 274, 287, 302, 318, 333.
Job, v. i. 288, 307.
John, v. i, 269, 581; v. ii, 432, 485.
Jonathan, v. i, 281, 289.
Joseph V., v. ii, 573, 603.
Thomas, v. i, 245.
Waterman, v. i, 281, 289, 307, 355.
William, v. ii, 244, 318, 333, 348, 363.

TIFFANY.

Ebenezer, v. ii, 92, 557, 579, 588, 592, 609.
Ephraim, v. i, 271.
Ezra, v. ii, 245, 259.
Henry, v. ii, 563, 577.
Hezekiah, v. i, 237.
Jonathan, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 26, 43, 563.

TILLEY.

Abraham D., v. ii, 88, 100, 113, 125, 140.
Benjamin, v. ii, 183, 476, 489, 503, 517.
Edward L., v. ii, 559, 572.
James, v. i, 520.
John T., v. ii, 520.
Thomas, v. i, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600.
William, v. ii, 217, 296, 305, 311, 326, 341, 387. 403, 418, 433, 447, 558.

TILLINGHAST.

Allen, v. ii, 72, 85, 98, 102, 110, 112, 115, 123 (2), 127, 129, 138, 151, 156, 170.
Charles, v. i, VII, 11, 37, 53, 236, 327, 346, 360, 529; v. ii, 269, 384, 399 (2), 413. 415, 429 (2), 443, 444. 457, 458, 472, 473, 486, 500, 514, 529, 543, 601, 610, 620, 626, 629.
Clarke, v. ii, 195, 211, 228, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474,

Benjamin, v. i, 230, 237, 253, 264, 278, 282, 326, 345, 351, 359, 363, 364, 372, 373, 384, 385, 391, 397, 398, 410, 416; v. ii, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 99, 111, 125, 131, 140, 145 (2), 153, 158, 173, 187, 204, 221, 235, 250, 264, 279, 280, 383, 400, 402, 473, 514,

Daniel, v. i, 174, 182, 192, 193, 308, 309, 312, 335, 337, 343, 352 (2), 353, 368, 379 (2), 381, 393, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 449, 453, 475, 486, 522, 537, 557, 570, 585, 599; v. ii, 3, 18, 536, 550, 669, 724.

Edward N., v. ii, 466, 478, 493, 506.

Gardiner, v. ii, 486, 500, 514, 528, 543, 600, 619, 635.

George, v. i, 436, 449, 493, 501, 504, 524, 529 (2), 540, 545, 555, 559, 570, 573, 583, 597; v. ii, 16, 31, 47, 62, 77, 118, 129, 130, 141, 144, 145, 151, 157 (2), 171, 189, 196, 202, 212, 230, 244 (2), 258, 603, 620, 627, 676.

Henry, v. ii, 704, 705.

Isaac, v. ii, 243, 257, 272, 286.

Job, v. i, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 58, 73, 86, 132, 141, 154, 251, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431.

John, v. i, 248, 340, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 85, 213, 230, 245, 273, 387, 402, 479, 486, 652, 660, 676, 693, 712, 714, 724, 726.

Jonathan, v. i, 130; v. ii, 48.

Joseph, v. i, 85, 88, 90, 93, 95; v. ii, 60, 142, 153, 167, 170, 185, 186, 200, 201 (2), 202, 219 (2), 220, 233, 234 (2), 248, 249 (2), 347, 362, 378, 394, 424, 427, 441, 456, 457, 470, 471, 511, 552, 566, 579, 587, 593, 597, 606, 615, 623, 632, 637, 640, 650, 659, 709.

Mumford D., v. ii, 424, 438, 453, 467, 485.

Nathan S., v. ii, 552.

Nicholas P., v. i, 309, 316, 523, 539, 554.

Pardon, v. i, VI, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 52, 114, 120, 121, 197, 206, 213, 229, 278, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 91, 103, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 302, 317, 349, 363, 379. 610, 620, 629.

Philip, v. i, 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 20, 21 (2), 40, 49 (2), 58, 422, 431, 441; v. ii, 115, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 264, 293, 310.

Samuel, v. ii, 153, 265, 280, 295, 310, 325, 487, 501, 512, 513, 529, 611, 619, 627, 635 (2), 639, 644, 646, 654.

Sidney S., v. ii, 467, 480, 581, 590.

Silvester, v. ii, 288.

Stephen, v. i, 512; v. ii, 145, 203, 265, 279.

Stukely, v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57, 72.

Sylvanus, v. i, 581.

Thomas, v. i, 211, 234, 258, 261 (2), 285, 293, 296, 300, 303, 311 (2), 327, 334, 346, 350 (2), 355, 356, 361, 365, 368, 372, 374, 380, 382, 383, 384, 391, 394, 396, 406, 409, 410, 415, 418, 424, 427, 434, 436, 444, 487, 498, 500, 512, 523, 539, 553, 567, 568; v. ii, 13, 27, 34, 43, 49, 65, 80, 196, 212, 230, 244 (2), 250, 258, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 400, 415, 459, 472, 676, 714.

William B., v. ii, 331, 346, 361, 377, 392, 552, 566, 579, 588.

**TINGLEY.**

John W., v. ii, 663.

**TINKHAM.**

Hezekiah, v. i, 244, 253, 264.

Jeremiah E., v. ii, 396.

**TISDALE.**

Henry, v. i, 123, 125, 133.

Joseph, v. ii, 110, 627, 636.

**TITUS.**

Crawford, v. ii, 329, 343, 358, 374, 389, 405, 422, 499.

Jonah, v. ii, 385, 400, 416, 430, 445, 461, 470, 482, 486, 513, 528, 542, 544, 568, 627, 636, 644.

Nathaniel G., v. ii, 391, 406.

**TOBEY.**

Samuel, v. i, 223.

———, v. ii, 714.

**TOMAN.**

Draper, v. ii, 711.

John, v. ii, 713.

Thomas, v. ii, 690.

**TOMPKINS.**

Abner S., v. ii, 365, 381, 396, 411, 426, 441.

Benjamin, v. i, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33.

John A., v. ii, 441, 456, 469, 482.

Lyndon, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327.

Nathaniel, v. ii, 339, 427.
R. J., v. ii, 573.
Samuel, v. i, 304.
Uriah, v. ii, 15, 29.

**TOPHAM.**

John, v. i, 313, 343, 354, 357 (2), 358, 369, 370, 371, 382, 384, 393, 395, 667.
Theophilus, v. ii, 510, 569, 579, 632, 640, 715.

**TORREY.**

Joseph, v. i, 5 (2), 6 (4), 7 (2); v. ii, 292, 294, 307, 308, 322, 324, 337, 340, 352, 354, 367, 369.

**TOSH.**

Acres, v. i, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 72; v. ii, 692, 695.

**TOTTEN.**

George M., v. ii, 686.
Joseph S., v. ii, 648, 658, 676.
Levi, v. i, 516, 525, 534, 538, 541, 550, 556, 564, 570, 578; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 105, 264, 278, 295, 310, 323, 339, 353, 369, 384, 400, 415, 432, 444, 459.
Washington, v. ii, 686.

**TOURGEE.**

John, v. i, 233; v. ii, 506.
Peter, v. i, 225.
William, v. ii, 466, 478, 493, 547.

**TOURTELLOT.**

Abraham, v. i, 70, 72, 104, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 308, 314, 318, 324, 337, 357, 371.
Arnold H., v. ii, 533, 555.
Asa, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.
Benjamin, v. i, 389, 402.
Daniel, v. i, 477, 488, 499, 541, 557, 569, 585; v. ii, 28, 46, 61, 75, 87, 344, 359, 375, 391, 582.
David, v. ii, 289.
Henry J., v. ii, 533.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 61, 76, 88, 100, 113, 618.
Jesse, v. ii, 45, 61, 76, 88, 91, 100, 113, 116, 130, 145, 158, 306, 321, 334, 351, 500, 514, 526, 528, 540, 542, 544, 611, 620, 628, 635, 654, 663.
Jonathan, v. ii, 519, 555, 568.
Lebbeus C., v. ii, 468, 623, 631, 639, 647, 657.
Roger W., v. ii, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108.
Williams, v. ii, 501, 643.

**TOWER.**

Augustus M., v. ii, 614, 631, 638, 665.
Benjamin, v. i, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225, 232, 244, 256, 277, 280, 287.
Emmérson, v. ii, 192, 209 (2), 226, 240, 254.
Enoch, v. i, 256, 259, 268, 277, 280, 356.
Gideon, v. i, 114, 120, 128, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 201, 209, 217.
Jason, v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177, 192.
John C., v. ii, 435, 449, 607, 616, 624, 633, 653.
Levi, v. i, 287, 314 (2), 321 (4), 377, 402, 440, 461, 472, 483; v. ii, 141, 153, 161, 167, 181, 198, 214, 215, 231, 246, 260, 497.

**TOWNSEND.**

Job, v. i, 87, 89.
John, v. ii, 467, 477, 488, 499, 513.
Solomon, v. i, 300, 304, 312, 328, 339, 342, 347, 386, 399, 413, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 491, 502, 526, 543, 557, 569, 584, 599.
Thomas, v. i, 12.

**TOWNSLEY.**

Jacob, v. ii, 723.

**TRACY.**

Ralph, v. ii, 246, 260, 274, 283, 298, 313, 329.

**TRASK.**

Ebenezer, v. i, 259, 331, 349, 366, 377, 388, 401, 420, 429, 439, 460, 530, 539, 546, 560.
Frederick A., v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534.

**TREADWELL.**

Jonathan, v. ii, 711, 716, 720.

**TREE.**

Richard, v. i, 197.

**TREVETT.**

Eleazer, v. ii, 144, 263, 277, 278, 292, 306, 307, 322, 336, 337, 351, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429, 442, 444, 457, 458, 471, 472, 511, 512, 553, 554, 566, 571, 580, 581, 588, 597 (2), 606, 612, 616, 617, 624, 632, 640, 650, 659.

John, v. ii, 704 (2), 727.

TRIBBY.

John, v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57.

TRIPP.

Abiel, v. i, 46, 48, 188; v. ii, 594, 603, 627, 636, 645.
Benjamin, v. ii, 691.
Caleb, v. i, 199, 203, 215.
Charles, v. ii, 172.
Edward, v. i, 265, 275, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374.
Elijah, v. ii, 87.
Gideon, v. i, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346.
Isaac, v. i, 263, 270, 273.
Job, v. i, 66, 68, 75, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 99, 104, 110, 116, 130, 137, 163, 171, 184, 187, 197, 206, 213, 241, 249, 266.
John, v. i, 1; v. ii, 309, 325, 355.
Joseph, v. i, 89, 95.
Joshua, v. ii, 190, 206 (2), 223, 238, 253, 268, 333, 348, 363, 378, 394, 410, 425.
Othniel, v. i, 215, 223.
Peleg, v. i, 9, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151.
Peregrine, v. ii, 146.
Samuel, v. i, 447, 452; v. ii, 712, 728.
Seth, v. i, 256, 259, 268, 277, 280; v. ii, 45, 60, 74.
Stephen, v. i, 313; v. ii, 691.
William, v. i, 92, 97, 105, 111, 204, 305, 329, 438.

TROTT.

John, v. ii, 445, 460, 474, 483, 486, 497, 511, 525.

TROWBRIDGE.

Ebenezer, v. ii, 691, 694, 695, 696, 697.
Horace, v. ii, 645, 654, 663.

TRUMAN.

John, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120.
Thomas, v. i, 308, 324, 385, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446.

TRUNDY.

Matthew M., v. ii, 403, 418, 433, 447.

TUBBS.

Isaac, v. ii, 710.

TUCKER.

Benjamin, v. i, 109.
Caleb E., v. ii, 561, 574.
David, v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 53, 69.
George L., v. ii, 613, 630, 638, 647.
Gideon, v. ii, 123, 138, 151, 165, 173, 179, 189.
Israel, v. ii, 319, 334, 349.
Jabez, v. ii, 171.
James, v. ii, 204, 222, 237, 251, 487.
John, v. ii, 152, 166, 180, 195, 196, 257, 315, 319, 331, 345, 360, 376, 555, 582, 590, 609, 663.
Perry, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 432, 437, 459, 485, 499, 513.
Richard, v. i, 377.
Samuel P., v. ii, 482, 496, 510, 524, 533, 538.
Simeon, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 437, 485.
Stephen, v. ii, 290, 304, 319, 334, 344, 359.
Zachariah, v. i, 259, 260, 277, 280.

TUELL.

James M., v. ii, 425, 440.

TUFFTS.

Charles, v. ii, 405, 420, 435, 449, 464.

TURNER.

Daniel, v. ii, 687.
George, v. ii, 214, 216, 383, 387, 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429, 441, 442, 444, 456, 457, 458, 471, 482, 484, 485, 497 (2), 498, 499, 510, 525, 539, 540, 541.
Henry, v. ii, 167, 181, 198, 610, 628, 635, 662, 686.
James V., v. ii, 142, 153, 167, 216 (2), 231.
Jonathan, v. i, 16.
Joshua, v. i, 182.
Lawrence, v. i, VI, 5.
Lothrop, v. ii, 727.
Moses, v. i, 339, 343.
Peter, v. i, 348 (2), 352, 458; v. ii, 676, 686.
Stephen, v. ii, 300, 315, 330, 345, 360, 470.
Stukely, v. i, 461, 472, 483; v. ii, 150, 158, 164, 178, 309, 324, 339.
Thomas, v. ii, 559, 573, 585, 594, 603.
William, v. i, 89, 97, 117, 289; v. ii, 184, 200, 218, 598, 606, 616, 624, 647, 676.

TURPIN.

Benjamin, v. i, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514.
Joseph, v. i, 141.

TUTTLE.

Job N., v. ii, 348, 363, 379, 394.

**TWEEDY.**

Joseph, v. i, 450, 451, 455.

**TYLER.**

Anthony, v. ii, 694.
Benjamin, v. i, 576.
Benoni, v. ii, 561, 574.
Casey B., v. ii, 611, 620, 627.
Ebenezer, v. i, 545, 559.
George W., v. ii, 386, 401, 417, 431, 513.
Isaac, v. i, 319, 343; v. ii, 703, 716, 717, 726.
James, v. i, 367, 378, 388.
John, v. i, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 164; v. ii, 105, 117, 131, 432, 501, 529, 554, 557.
Moses, v. i, 250, 264, 274, 292, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 413, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 491, 501, 516.
Obed P., v. ii, 480, 494, 508.
Reynolds, v. ii, 230, 245, 258, 273, 288.
Samuel, v. ii, 704.
Thomas, v. i, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 505, 519, 534, 547, 561, 574.
William, v. i, 141, 147, 153, 224, 306, 318, 385, 398, 413, 428, 437, 458, 466, 467, 469, 477 (2), 479, 488, 491, 499, 501, 516, 514, 524, 526, 540, 543, 554, 555, 568, 570, 582, 583, 596, 597; v. ii, 3, 17, 174, 188, 204, 222, 236, 455.

**UNDERHILL.**

John, v. i, 2; v. ii, 688.

**UNDERWOOD.**

Benjamin, v. i, 224, 231, 242, 255, 258, 272, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 319, 325, 344, 345, 355, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396.
Charles, v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 544, 558, 572.
Daniel S., v. ii, 559.
Henry H., v. ii, 203, 536, 549.
John, v. i, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63; v. ii, 182.
Nicholas, v. ii, 719.
Perry G., v. ii, 199, 215, 231, 246.
R. G., v. ii, 576.
Samuel, v. i, 580; v. ii, 229, 243, 258, 272.
Thomas, v. ii, 701.

**UPDIKE.**

Daniel, v. i, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 81, 87, 92, 466, 477, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 583; v. ii, 472.
James, v. i, 508, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56, 71, 84, 97, 109, 122, 137, 338, 353, 368.
John, v. i, 353, 370; v. ii, 721, 725.
Lodowick, v. i, 15, 508, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 25, 41, 56, 64, 78, 91, 103, 116, 132, 441, 454, 468, 481.
Richard, v. i, 28, 32, 34, 268, 393, 404 (2).
Walter W., v. ii, 581, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 632, 634, 641, 642, 650, 652, 659, 661.
Wilkins, v. ii, 124, 139, 187, 202, 222, 235, 340, 353, 369, 385, 400, 415, 432, 433, 445, 447, 459, 461, 473, 485, 493, 499, 507, 513, 542, 555, 568, 581, 590, 601, 610, 620, 628, 635, 644, 654, 663.

**UPHAM.**

Lyman, v. ii, 642, 643.

**USHER.**

George F., v. ii, 218, 233, 248, 254, 261, 268, 282.
Hezekiah, v. i, 213, 222, 290, 295, 316.
James, v. ii, 727.
John, v. i, 185, 195, 197, 204, 206, 211, 219, 235, 416, 425, 434, 445, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515.

**UTTER.**

John, v. ii, 125, 141, 155.

**VALENTINE.**

James, v. ii, 266, 311.
William, v. ii, 326, 341, 356, 371, 387, 402, 418, 432, 502.

**VALLETT.**

James, v. ii, 563.
John, v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 180, 196.
Stephen, v. ii, 464, 477, 491, 505, 519, 611.
Welcome, v. ii, 46, 61, 76, 88, 100, 113.
William, v. ii, 246, 259.

**VANDOORN.**

Anthony, v. i, 292.
William C., v. ii, 607, 609, 617, 618, 625, 626, 633, 635, 642, 644, 651, 653, 660, 662.

**VAN ZANDT.**

Edward, v. ii, 475, 488, 502.

**VARNO.**

Daniel, v. ii, 691.

**VARNUM.**

James M., v. i, 309, 314, 338, 339, 344, 373, 375, 384, 386, 394, 397, 413, 416, 419, 428, 437, 445, 448, 453; v. ii, 667, 668 (2), 669, 671.

**VARS.**

Christopher, v. ii, 119, 133.
John, v. ii, 585, 613, 621.

**VARSE.**

Isaac, v. ii, 194, 211.

**VAUGHAN.**

Ambrose, v. ii, 60, 87, 101, 113.
Amos, v. i, 474, 485.
Benjamin, v. i, 289, 294, 297, 301; v. ii, 145.
Boone, v. i, 260.
Bowen, v. ii, 222, 235, 543, 555, 571, 599, 662.
Caleb, v. i, 127, 155, 161, 168, 176, 184, 194.
Charles A., v. ii, 485, 494, 501, 507, 515, 522, 527.
Christopher, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 202, 398; v. ii, 58, 485, 522, 527.
Clark W., v. ii, 550.
Daniel, v. i, 113, 122, 126, 175, 181, 260, 336, 353, 370; v. ii, 690, 692, 696 (2), 697, 698.
David, v. i, 134, 514, 525, 541, 556, 598; v. ii, 44, 59, 74.
Gardner, v. ii, 290, 304, 318, 334, 350.
George, v. i, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 226, 229, 234, 240, 249; v. ii, 230, 245, 259, 274 (2), 288, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 456, 470, 481, 486, 501, 515, 529, 543.
Horace, v. ii, 507, 522, 550, 555, 563, 577.
Isaac, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570.
Jason, v. ii, 564.
Job, v. i, 281, 289, 307.
John, v. i, 233, 390, 598; v. ii, 93, 105, 1 133, 147, 213, 230, 245, 259, 273, 2 287, 341, 483, 501, 610, 619. 27 (2).
Jonathan, v. i, 225, 297, 301, 306; v. ii, 12.
Joshua, v. i, 322, 333, 351, 368, 379.
Lodowick, v. ii, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124.
Owen, v. ii, 519, 533.
Richard, v. ii, 117, 132, 159, 172.
Robert, v. i, 238; v. ii, 27, 43.
Royal, v. i, 549 (2), 564, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 25, 41, 56, 72, 85, 97, 110, 123, 145.
Russell, v. ii, 507.
Samuel, v. ii, 267, 281, 296, 297, 311.
Stephen, v. ii, 140, 153, 167, 181, 197.
Thomas F., v. ii, 665, 704.
Wilbur, v. ii, 577.
William M., v. ii, 371, 385.

**VEAZIE.**

Joseph, v. ii, 399, 705.

**VENERO.**

Antonio, v. ii, 695.

**VERNON.**

Daniel, v. i, 10.
Henry M., v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545.
Samuel, v. i, 47.
Thomas, v. ii, 691.

**VIAL.**

Donily, v. ii, 724.
John, v. i, 388, 402, 408, 409, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472, 483, 495, 507, 520, 532; v. ii, 665, 670, 720, 727 (2).
Samuel, v. i, 316, 319; v. ii, 703.
Sylvester, v. ii, 459, 470.

**VICKERY.**

Joseph, v. i, 255, 258.

**VIGNERON.**

Anthony, v. ii, 693.

**VINCENT.**

William, v. i, 270, 273.

**VINNECOMBE.**

John, v. ii, 119.

**VINSON.**

James, v. i, 555.
John H., v. ii, 728.
Samuel W., v. ii, 20.

**VINTON.**

vid H., v. ii, 639, 648, 658, 676.
l .cis, v. ii, 676.
John R., v. ii, 639, 648, 676.

**VOLKERS.**

William, v. ii, 691.

**VOSE.**

Alanson, v. ii, 637, 645.
Charles B., v. ii, 407, 422, 437.
Enoch W., v. ii, 478, 492, 506.
John M., v. ii, 612, 621, 629, 646.
Joshua, v. i, 280, 311, 411, 417, 426; v. ii, 16, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 115, 129, 250, 368, 392, 407, 422.
Lemuel, v. ii, 315, 330, 360, 444, 484.
Seth H., v. ii, 615.
———, v. ii, 571.

**WADE.**

Charles, v. ii, 164, 177, 193, 486.
Edward C., v. ii, 274, 288, 303, 318.
Ichabod, v. ii, 183.
Isaac, v. i, 494, 505, 519, 531, 546, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 279, 294, 308, 544.
Nathaniel, v. i, 367, 377, 388, 402, 421, 430, 440, 447, 452, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 104, 116, 130, 145.
Paris, v. ii, 561, 574.
Zebulon, v. i, 377, 388, 394.

**WADSWORTH.**

John A., v. ii, 605, 614.

**WAITE. WEIGHT.**

Albert M., v. ii, 480, 494, 570, 583, 591, 626, 637.
Asa B., v. ii, 601, 640.
Benjamin, v. i, 54, 60, 64, 71, 73, 77, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 103, 202, 210, 284.
Beriah, v. i, 368, 379, 390, 404, 454, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552; v. ii, 126, 132, 170, 175, 185, 190, 205.
George, v. i, 121, 129, 148, 154; v. ii, 536, 550, 577.
Gideon, v. i, 385, 398, 412, 418, 427, 436, 448, 450, 455, 465; v. ii, 224.
John, v. i, 86, 90, 91, 92, 117, 118, 120, 127, 135, 141, 148, 193, 194 (2), 352, 369, 381, 392, 407, 449, 489, 500, 511, 514, 522, 525, 537, 541, 552, 554, 555, 566, 568, 580, 583, 595, 597; v. ii, 2, 16, 31, 47, 62, 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 110, 116, 123, 130, 138, 158, 165, 171, 18[illegible] 202, 222, 235 (2), 250, 251.
Joseph, v. i, 54, 60, 64, 71, 73; v. ii, 138, 243, 257.
Mathew, v. ii, 263, 264, 277, 278, 292, 295, 307, 310, 321, 322, 323, 337, 339, 352, 353, 366, 367, 371, 381, 383, 384, 397, 399, 400, 412, 414, 415, 427, 429, 432, 442, 443, 444, 456, 459, 470, 473, 513, 552, 553, 555, 566, 567, 568, 579, 581, 588, 590, 597, 601, 610, 615, 620, 624, 628, 633, 636, 644.
Reynolds, v. ii, 522.
Samuel, v. i, 115, 167, 175, 184, 193.
Sheffield, v. ii, 99, 111, 125, 140, 153.
Silas, v. ii, 172, 187, 204, 221.
Stephen, v. i, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511.
Thomas, v. i, 153, 161, 167, 168, 181, 197, 446.
William, v. i, 213, 241, 249, 258, 261; v. ii, 391.
Yelverton, v. i, 308, 323, 334, 351.

**WAKEFIELD.**

Arnold, v. ii, 651, 660.
Chester, v. ii, 507, 522.
Leonard, v. ii, 610, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654.
Rufus, v. ii, 513.

**WALCOT.**

Albert K., v. ii, 605.
Benjamin, v. i, 232, 277, 280, 287, 341, 357, 440, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532, 548, 562.
Jabez, v. ii, 215, 232, 247, 260, 274.
James, v. ii, 53, 69, 82, 95, 108, 120, 135, 149, 159, 163.
John, v. i, 493, 505, 518, 530; v. ii, 128, 154, 168.
Palemon, v. ii, 313, 329, 343, 358, 374, 389, 405, 422, 571, 582, 590, 617.
William A., v. ii, 488.

**WALDER.**

Samuel, v. ii, 695.

**WALDRON.**

Ambrose, v. i, 609; v. ii, 15, 29, 45.
Billings, v. ii, 582, 591, 600, 609, 618, 626, 635, 644.
Daniel, v. ii, 701.
Eddy, v. ii, 303, 320.
Edmund T., v. ii, 264, 276, 293, 308, 323, 338, 354, 369, 385, 400, 416, 432, 445, 459, 473, 513.
Henry, v. ii, 508, 523.
John, v. i, 237, 269, 278, 281, 347, 434, 445.
Jonathan, v. i, 361.
Joseph, v. i, 237.
Leonard, v. ii, 312, 373, 388, 404.

Luther, v. ii, 590, 655.
Marshall, v. ii, 514, 528, 542.
Nathaniel, v. i, 233.
Newton, v. i, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556; v. ii, 65.
Samuel, v. ii, 375, 391, 406, 421.
Smith, v. ii, 406.
Thomas, v. ii, 297.
William T., v. ii, 159.

WALES.

Samuel H., v. ii, 495, 564.
Willis, v. ii, 562, 575.

WALKER.

Abraham, v. ii, 5, 19, 34, 50, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 132, 147, 160, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 251.
Arnold, v. ii, 314, 329, 344, 359, 374.
Bosworth, v. ii, 280.
Charles, v. i, 53; v. ii, 100.
Daniel, v. i, 574, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38.
Dudley, v. ii, 464, 477, 491, 504, 519, 533, 546, 560.
Eddy, v. ii, 271, 285, 299, 314, 330, 344, 461, 474, 515, 557, 583, 591, 600, 611, 620, 627, 636, 644, 653, 662.
Emery, v. ii, 435.
Ezekiel, v. ii, 259, 274 (2), 302, 318.
Farnum, v. ii, 149, 163, 177, 193, 209.
George, v. ii, 390, 405, 421, 435, 514, 627, 653, 662.
Gilbert, v. i, 538.
Hezekiah, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217.
James, v. ii, 256 (2), 271, 285, 300, 314.
John, v. i, 179, 187, 200.
Jonathan, v. i, 255, 258.
Joseph, v. ii, 122, 137.
Nathan, v. i, 471, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 532, 546.
Nathaniel, v. i, 504, 518, 547, 562, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 71.
Pardon, v. ii, 125, 140, 155, 169, 183.
Peleg, v. ii, 299.
Philip, v. i, 378, 388.
Russell G., v. ii, 482, 532.
Samuel O., v. ii, 548.
Varnum, v. ii, 495, 509.
Waterman, v. ii, 75, 100, 116, 127, 130, 145.
William, v. i, 93, 367, 460, 472, 482.

WALL.

Ashbel, v. ii, 468, 480, 501.
Beriah, v. ii, 44, 88, 100, 112, 126, 145.
Daniel, v. i, 190, 198, 203, 354, 358, 371.
Samuel, v. i, 285, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 347, 381, 392; v. ii, 28, 44, 88, 100, 145, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 367, 382, 384, 394, 398, 399, 409, 413, 414, 424, 429, 439, 443, 453, 458, 472, 485.
William, v. i, 340.

WALLACE.

Adam, v. ii, 694.
James, v. i, 315, 324, 336.

WALLIN.

Clarke, v. ii, 209, 227, 241, 255, 270, 530, 543.
Isaac, v. i, 256, 259.
John, v. ii, 38, 54, 69, 83, 96, 215, 417, 526, 540, 651.
Jonathan, v. i, 315, 318, 336, 338.
Nelson, v. ii, 491, 504, 567, 598, 607, 618, 620.
Reuben, v. i, 402; v. ii, 132, 147, 266, 281, 295, 309, 325, 356, 370, 386, 402.
Smith, v. ii, 421, 436.

WALTON.

John, v. i, 87, 93, 99, 116, 124, 129, 131, 136, 142, 143, 150, 156, 169, 178, 186, 196, 205.
William O., v. ii, 575.

WANTON.

George, v. ii, 263, 717.
Gideon, v. i, 62, 66, 68, 75, 99, 112, 345, 455, 465, 476 (2).
John, v. i, 21, 22 (2), 41, 239, 317, 459, 465, 476, 517, 528; v. ii, 712, 725.
Joseph, v. i, 172, 180, 190, 191, 198, 199, 200, 207, 215, 227, 235, 251, 262, 272, 324.
Peter, v. i, 315.
Stephen, v. i, 100.
William, v. i, 16, 17, 18 (2), 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 65, 67, 291; v. ii, 688 (2), 689, 694.

WARD.

Abner, v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 475.

Henry, v. i, 235, 236, 239, 248, 250, 252, 263, 265, 269, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 317, 326, 339, 345, 347, 353, 360, 362 (2), 364, 370, 373, 375, 384 (2), 397, 411, 416, 425, 435, 445, 513, 569.
John, v. i, 188, 229.
Joseph, v. ii, 687.
Richard, v. i, 22, 26, 31, 33, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47.
Samuel, v. i, 156, 198, 227, 309 (2), 314, 343, 382, 446; v. ii, 202, 439, 582, 667, 669.
Silas, v. ii, 469, 481.
Thomas, v. i, VI, 9, 10, 11, 83, 87, 89, 93, 98, 99, 104, 110, 116, 122, 123, 129, 130, 136, 137, 142, 143, 149, 150, 152, 155, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 189, 196, 205, 212, 221.

**WARDWELL.**

Allen, v. ii, 187, 203, 251, 354.
Benjamin, v. i, 481, 492, 503, 528, 538, 544, 559, 573; v. ii, 126.
George S., v. ii, 311, 326.
Henry, v. ii, 419, 434, 448, 463, 483, 677, 728.
Hezekiah C., v. ii, 319, 335, 348, 364, 664.
John, v. i, 165, 170, 173, 180, 190, 203, 210, 237; v. ii, 45, 60, 76, 87, 100, 114, 127, 142, 187, 201, 220, 234, 249, 263, 277, 290, 443, 532, 541, 545, 554, 559, 573.
Josiah, v. ii, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 154, 168, 182, 187, 197, 203, 214, 231, 246, 251, 261, 276, 290.
Samuel, v. i, 537, 581, 595, 597, 609; v. ii, 2, 15, 29, 45, 60, 76, 114, 261, 276, 290, 304, 319, 718, 721.
Stephen, v. i, 241, 249.
William, v. ii, 711, 720.

**WARE.**

Melatiah, v. ii, 504.
Paul, v. ii, 483, 497, 511, 525, 540.
William R., v. i, 357, 371.

**WARNER.**

Amos, v. ii, 518, 581, 595.
Elijah, v. ii, 706, 720.
Elisha, v. ii, 719.
Ezekiel, v. i, 44, 49, 50, 61, 85, 268, 277, 280, 287, 312, 328.
George G., v. ii, 536, 550, 563, 577.
James, v. ii, 304, 318, 334, 350, 554, 645, 655, 663.
John, v. i, 1, 2, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 59, 89, 90, 95, 101, 106, 124, 127, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146, 153, 159, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 221, 229, 240, 248, 270, 273, 283, 291 (2), 295, 298, 342, 357, 371, 406, 485, 595, 609; v. ii, 708, 713, 724.
Luther C., v. ii, 627, 653, 662.
Moses, v. i, 366.
Nathan, v. i, 330, 377.
Oliver R., v. i, 488, 499, 514; v. ii, 701.
Rufus, v. ii, 164, 178, 194.
Russell, v. ii, 290.
Samuel, v. i, 119, 183, 236, 238, 482, 492; v. ii, 275, 289, 303, 320, 335, 365, 567, 568, 583, 590, 709.
Thomas, v. i, 245, 474, 511, 521.
William, v. i, 164, 171, 185, 194, 202, 210, 218, 376, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490, 502, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 132, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 237, 251, 256, 347, 362, 377, 393, 408, 432, 444, 694, 713.

**WARREN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 213, 725.
Charles, v. ii, 398, 399, 413, 417.
John, v. ii, 700.
Moses, v. i, 189, 203, 215, 223, 228.
Peter, v. i, 109.
Russell, v. ii, 214, 231, 246, 261, 276.
Samuel, v. ii, 148, 162, 175, 190, 206, 217, 224, 495, 509, 523.
Thomas, v. ii, 692.

**WARWICK.**

Earl of v. i, VII.

**WASHBURN.**

Israel, v. ii, 276, 290, 319.

**WASHINGTON.**

Gen. George, v. i, 395, 610.

**WATERHOUSE.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 200, 218.
Charles H., v. ii, 630, 638, 647.
George, v. i, 528; v. ii, 677.
Timothy, v. i, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488.

**WATERMAN.**

Abraham, v. i, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225, 300, 303, 311.

Amasa, v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 177 (2), 298, 398, 413, 429, 443, 457, 460, 472, 474, 484, 498, 512, 583.
Andrew, v. i, 314 (2), 317, 348, 456, 505, 518, 530; v. ii, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 505, 514, 520, 556, 618.
Asahel, v. ii, 13, 29.
Benjamin, v. i, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 50, 53, 56.
Benoni, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 72, 89, 90, 100, 113, 119, 126, 133, 140, 148, 149, 202, 210, 218.
Caleb, v. ii, 86, 99, 111, 125, 140, 454, 469, 557, 570, 584, 590, 601.
Charles, v. i, 96.
Christopher, v. i, 519, 531; v. ii, 80, 699.
Cyrus, v. ii, 548, 562, 575 (2), 585.
Daniel, v. i, 280, 287.
David, v. i, 506, 520.
Elisha, v. i, 321, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 29, 45.
George, v. i, 454, 459, 469, 480, 491; v. ii, 65, 394, 409, 424, 439 (2), 453, 467.
Horatio M., v. ii, 522.
James, v. i, 271, 274, 284, 285.
Jeremiah, v. i, 256, 259.
Job, v. i, 268, 277, 304; v. ii, 256, 271, 285, 300, 315.
John, v. i, 29, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 107, 119, 120, 124, 127, 131, 134, 140, 146, 153, 154, 160, 168, 173, 175, 181, 184, 185, 191, 194, 196, 200, 205, 209, 210, 214 (2), 219, 229, 245, 246, 254, 256, 259, 265, 269, 278, 281, 289, 294, 297, 301, 307, 323, 334, 350, 356, 370, 391, 444; v. ii, 73, 86, 88, 98, 100, 111, 112, 121, 124, 126, 139, 143, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 504, 518, 533, 609, 670.
Joseph, v. i, 56, 159, 165, 166, 230, 237; v. ii, 164, 178.
Laban, v. i, 320, 330, 339, 349, 376 (2), 387, 400.
Nathan, v. ii, 21, 37, 52, 53, 68, 82, 293, 310, 323, 338, 353, 371, 384, 399, 415.
Nathaniel, v. i, VI.
Nicholas S., v. ii, 492, 505.
Oliver G., v. ii, 377, 408, 424, 438, 459, 510, 540.
Resolved, v. i, 50, 77, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 110, 117, 127, 134, 135, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 173, 181; v. ii, 168, 183, 474, 484, 498, 529.
Richard, v. i, 3, 4, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37 (2), 40, 42, 43, 45, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 87, 90, 93, 95, 96, 98, 104, 105, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170; v. ii, 455, 467, 479, 494, 507.
Rufus, v. ii, 248.
Stacy, v. ii, 288, 303, 318, 333, 348.
Stephen, v. ii, 23, 39, 43, 55, 59, 70, 74, 84, 96, 109, 122, 459, 472, 511, 533, 553, 566, 580, 588, 597.
Thomas, v. i, 338, 343 (2), 381, 497; v. ii, 54, 61, 69, 76, 83, 88, 95, 100, 108, 113, 670 (2).
William, v. i, 183, 192, 269, 278, 281, 289, 380, 424, 433, 449, 456, 467, 475, 486, 511, 522, 536, 553, 566; v. ii, 27, 40, 44, 50, 55, 59, 71, 74, 84, 96, 105, 117, 266, 375, 391, 393, 406, 575, 663, 711.
Zuriel, v. i, 59, 63, 69, 72, 79, 81, 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 180, 237, 242, 254, 265, 271, 275, 284, 293, 459, 471, 482, 506; v. ii, 271, 285.

**WATERS.**

Samuel, v. ii, 720.

**WATROUS.**

Samuel, v. ii, 725.

**WATSON.**

Albert, v. ii, 462, 475.
Benjamin, v. i, 225; v. ii, 184, 199 (3), 218, 677.
Beriah, v. ii, 72.
Daniel W., v. ii, 161, 175, 190, 206, 223.
Elisha, v. ii, 57, 72, 85, 145, 419, 433, 467, 479, 493, 507, 521, 584, 592, 602, 612, 620, 629.
George, v. ii, 152.
Henry, v. ii, 715.
Jeoffry, v. i, 234, 251, 262, 272.
Job, v. i, 315, 327; v. ii, 357, 372, 467, 479, 493, 507, 536, 576, 581.
John, v. i, 11, 33, 35, 41, 509, 534, 550; v. ii, 72, 80, 85, 91, 97, 103, 116, 143, 262, 277, 291, 306, 311, 327, 342, 357, 372, 517, 531, 555, 568, 590, 601.
Moses, v. i, 336, 339.
Mathew, v. i, 237, 251, 262, 265, 271, 284, 610.
Oliver, v. ii, 452.
Richard G., v. i, 606; v. ii, 11.
Robert, v. ii, 388, 600.

Samuel, v. i, 203, 215, 390, 528, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 563, 576.
Silvester, v. ii, 41, 57.
Thomas, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 419, 433, 478.
Walter, v. ii, 419, 433, 586.
Westgate, v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97, 110, 264.
William, v. ii, 397, 412, 428, 442, 456, 471, 511, 521, 642, 660.

**WATTLES.**

William, v. ii, 723.

**WEATHERBY.**

Samuel, v. i, 204.

**WEATHERHEAD.**

Amaziah, v. i, 377, 401, 440, 460, 471, 482, 490, 493, 502, 504, 518, 530, 546.
Enoch, v. i, 321, 331, 349, 366.
George, v. ii, 359, 374.
James, v. ii, 177, 192, 208, 209, 225, 240.
Joseph, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217, 224, 244, 256.

**WEATHERS.**

Abel, v. i, 343.
John, v. i, 307.

**WEAVER.**

Benjamin, v. i, 112, 118, 124, 125, 369.
Christopher, v. i, 380, 567, 580, 595, 609; v. ii, 13.
Clement, v. i, VI.
Constant, v. i, 267, 276, 279.
Daniel, v. i, 234, 246, 258, 261; v. ii, 655, 663.
Dutee, v. ii, 264, 279, 293, 310, 323, 340, 354, 369, 384, 400, 416.
Elijah, v. i, 369.
Elisha, v. i, 174, 182, 210, 219.
George, v. i, 168, 175, 184; v. ii, 337, 352.
Harrison, v. i, 101.
Henry, v. ii, 507, 522.
Holmes, v. ii, 261, 263, 276, 278, 291, 293, 305, 307, 321, 322, 335, 337, 351, 353, 366, 368, 381, 384, 397, 399, 412, 414, 429, 444.
Jacob M., v. ii, 206, 223.
James, v. i, 485.
Jason, v. ii, 577.
John, v. i, 101, 113, 186, vii, 74, 86.
Jonathan, v. i, 60, 63, 64, 69, 72, 73, 226, 474, 486, 497.
Joseph, v. i, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 161, 168, 176, 184, 194, 323, 334, 351, 369, 380, 392, 407, 408, 423, 433, 443, 463, 474, 609; v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 64, 80, 91, 104, 117, 145, 265, 294, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369.
Langford, v. i, 335, 351, 369, 381, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443, 536, 552, 593, 608 (2); v. ii, 13.
Obadiah, v. ii, 99, 112.
Olney, v. ii, 274, 288, 302, 318, 333.
Paul N., v. ii, 409, 424, 438, 453.
Peleg, v. i, 245.
Perry, v. ii, 517, 531.
Peter, v. i, 563, 577.
Richard, v. i, 134, 140, 148.
Rufus, v. ii, 453, 468, 480, 494, 508.
Silas, v. i, 565; v. ii, 362, 378, 393, 408, 424, 438, 453, 483, 497, 525, 530, 539.
Stukely, v. ii, 43, 59, 74, 86, 99.
Thomas, v. i, 44, 50, 96, 430, 439; v. ii, 706.
Timothy, v. ii, 6, 20, 35, 51, 66.
Varnum, v. ii, 585, 626, 637, 655, 662.
Wanton A., v. ii, 244.
William G., v. ii, 124, 139, 152 (2), 166, 323, 706.

**WEBB.**

George, v. i, 254, 264, 275, 284; 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 442, 453, 457, 462, 468, 479, 484, 490, 501.
James, v. i, 343; v. ii, 667, 670.
John, v. ii, 180, 196, 212, 229, 244, 692, 694.
Joshua, v. i, 352, 368, 380, 391, 404.
Thomas S., v. ii, 21, 37, 52, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120.

**WEBBER.**

Richard M., v. ii, 306, 322, 336, 352, 367.

**WEBSTER.**

Ezekiel, v. ii, 365.
James, v. ii, 556.
John, v. i, 117, 132, 138, 157, 164, 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 250, 254, 264, 275; v. ii, 320, 335, 350, 460, 705.
Nicholas, v. ii, 719.
William, v. ii, 320, 335, 350.

**WEEDEN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 42, 253, 267, 282, 535.
Charles D., v. ii, 544, 578, 586, 595, 604, 605, 638, 646, 656.
Clarke C., v. ii, 447, 462, 476, 489, 502.

Daniel, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 419, 433.
Edward, v. i, 368, 391, 406, 423, 432; v. ii, 260, 275.
Ephriam, v. ii, 708.
George, v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 538, 545; v. ii, 213, 332, 347, 362, 467, 479.
Henry, v. ii, 708, 710.
Holder C., v. ii, 624, 642.
James, v. i, 1, 86, 89; v. ii, 7, 22, 37, 724.
John, v. i, 18, 83, 329, 348, 365, 368, 376, 442, 484, 508, 534, 549, 600; v. ii, 6, 20, 35, 51, 462, 475, 508, 512, 514, 523, 526, 529, 537, 540, 543, 551, 553, 556, 564, 567, 569, 578, 580, 583, 586, 589, 591, 595, 604, 609, 619, 627, 636, 644, 654, 663.
Jonathan, v. i, 199, 208, 216, 224, 231, 242, 255, 258.
Joseph, v. i, 105, 106, 109 (2); v. ii, 596.
Peleg, v. ii, 81, 93, 106, 119, 133.
Richard, v. ii, 710.
Robert H., v. ii, 223, 238, 253, 267, 282.
Thomas, v. i, 218, 543.
Tiddeman, v. ii, 119, 133, 147, 161.
Wager, v. ii, 250, 264, 278, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 398, 568.
William, v. i, 12, 59, 63, 69 (2); v. ii, 267, 269, 281, 283, 296 (2), 297, 298 (2), 311 (2), 313, 327, 341, 493, 507, 521.

**WICKES.**

John, v. i, 2, 21, 38, 42, 128, 134, 135, 140.
Joseph, v. i, 128, 474, 478, 486, 490, 497, 500, 510, 515, 525, 535, 539, 542, 551, 556, 566, 569, 580, 584, 585, 594 (2).
Nathan, v. ii, 670.
Oliver, v. i, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443, 600; v. ii, 3, 17, 363, 379, 395, 410, 512, 515, 516.
Silvester, v. i, 307, 323.
Thomas, v. i, 89, 95, 101, 120, 127, 134, 140.
William A., v. ii, 280, 294, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369.

**WELCH.**

Daniel, v. i, 107, 114.
John, v. i, 354, 358, 371, 409, 414; v. ii, 669, 671.

**WELDON.**

Richard, v. ii, 711.

**WELLINGTON.**

Joseph, v. i, 6.

**WELLMAN.**

George, v. ii, 562, 575.

**WELLS.**

Albert, v. ii, 549, 562, 576.
Amos, v. ii, 316, 346, 361, 377.
Barker, v. i, 281, 288, 307, 321, 332.
Benjamin, v. ii, 19, 34, 50, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 133, 147, 160, 266, 280, 295, 309, 325, 340, 335, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 474, 487, 500, 523,
Caleb, v. i, 210, 226, 233.
Clarke, v. i, 496, 507, 333, 538, 548.
Edward, v. i, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 202, 207, 210, 300, 304, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 445, 450, 455, 461, 465.
Elisha C., v. ii, 551.
Elnathan, v. i, 321, 332, 351, 423, 432, 442, 462, 509.
George, v. i, 548, 549, 563, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 24.
Harris, v. ii, 180, 196, 212, 229, 309, 325, 340.
Henry, v. i, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 421, 431, 441, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 571, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 529, 535, 542.
James, v. i, 114, 115, 121, 128, 257, 260, 321, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 401, 408, 420, 430, 440, 507, 533, 548, 563; v. ii, 474.
John, v. i, 113, 134, 140, 148, 226, 232, 233, 257, 260, 268, 277, 289, 519; v. ii, 84, 97, 438, 453, 467, 480, 494, 530.
Jonathan, v. i, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141; v. ii, 585, 594, 603.
Joseph, v. i, 174, 183, 193, 543.
Joshua, v. i, 278, 281, 288, 307.
Mathew, v. i, 226, 233, 386, 399, 412, 418.
Nathan, v. i, 534.
Nathaniel, v. i, 245.
Randall, v. i, 321, 332, 351, 367, 379 (2), 390, 403, 421, 431, 441, 458, 461, 468, 479, 490, 501, 516, 526, 542, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 132, 146, 266, 279.
Samuel B., v. ii, 562, 576.
Silas, v. ii, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.
Stephen, v. i, 314.
Thomas, v. i, 254, 265, 275, 285, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 315, 328, 336, 344, 347, 353, 356, 359, 363, 367, 370, 372, 378, 379, 389, 391, 402, 403, 405, 408, 421,

Thomas, v. i, 431, 441, 442, 557, 571, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 71, 84, 92, 97, 104, 117, 201, 131, 146, 156, 159, 170, 173, 185, 188, 204, 219, 222, 233, 236, 248, 251, 279, 295, 309, 325, 340, 355, 370, 387, 401, 417, 483, 498, 526, 541, 610, 628, 633, 636, 641, 644, 651, 654, 664.

**WEST.**

Abner, v. i, 199, 203, 215, 223.
Benjamin, v. i, 316, 336, 340, 341, 358, 371.
Charles, v. ii, 184.
Ebenezer, v. i, 338.
Francis, v. i, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 448, 453, 457; v. ii, 656.
Isaac C., v. i , 536.
John, v. ii, 263, 277, 292.
Joseph, v. i, 342, 355, 370.
Timothy, v. i, 358.
Thomas, v. ii, 712.
William, v. i, 311, 318, 327, 331, 344, 346, 350, 367, 376, 394, 449, 454, 462, 464; v. ii, 728.

**WESTCOTT.**

Amasa S., v. ii, 561, 617, 618, 625, 626, 633, 634, 642, 644, 649, 652, 661.
Amos, v. i, 119, 127, 134, 140.
Arabert, v. ii, 507, 522, 536, 550.
Arthur, v. i, 232.
Benjamin, v. i, 107, 119, 120.
Caleb, v. i, 401, 420, 430, 439, 506, 520, 532, 547, 562, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 104, 116, 329, 344, 359, 441.
Charles J., v. ii, 534.
Christopher, v. i, 526; v. ii, 141.
Daniel, v.i, 306, 480, 489, 502, 515, 525, 541, 557; v. ii, 317.
Earl, v. i, 231.
Elisha B., v. ii, 410, 427, 441.
Ephraim, v. i, 270, 273, 283, 291.
Gideon, v. i, 330, 340, 342 (2), 355, 357, 371.
Jabez, v. i, 340, 342 (2), 355; v. ii, 247, 715.
Jacob, v. ii, 711, 722.
James, v. ii, 547, 560, 574, 662.
John, v. i, 362, 364, 369, 373, 385, 398, 413, 418, 428, 437, 447, 453, 457, 467, 469, 479, 486, 491, 497, 547, 562, 575, 589, 596, 604; v. ii, 196, 212 (2), 229, 244, 258, 273 (2), 299, 513, 514.
Jonathan, v. i, 459, 471; v. ii, 474.
Josiah, v. i, 30, 32, 70, 72 (2); v. ii, 125, 140, 155, 182, 183, 189, 198 (2), 202, 220, 230, 231, 234, 238, 247, 250, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397, 412, 248, 442, 483, 497, 525, 539, 597, 606, 615, 624, 632, 640.
Nathan, v. i, 341; v. ii, 59, 74, 709, 719.
Niles, v. ii, 242, 256, 271, 285, 300.
Oliver, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 229, 236, 240, 249, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303.
Robert, v. i, 4, 23, 121; v. ii, 175, 190, 206, 217, 224.
Samuel, v. i, 120, 244, 316; v. ii, 101, 113, 317, 703, 707.
Silas, v. i, 351, 392, 463, 474, 542, 556, 566, 580, 584, 594 (2), 598, 608; v. ii, 13, 80.
Silvanus, v. i, 165; v. ii, 194, 210.
Stukely, v. i, 3, 113, 254, 265.
Thomas, v. i, 106, 463, 474, 485, 509, 521, 535, 538, 551, 565, 579, 592, 607; v. ii, 12, 16, 26, 31, 43, 47, 58, 62, 73, 77, 86, 89, 98, 102, 111, 115, 124, 139, 142, 166, 169, 181, 264, 279, 293, 308, 325, 336, 338, 348, 356, 363, 370, 378, 385, 400.
Uriah, v. i, 342 (2), 355, 506.
William, v. ii, 371.
Zorobabel, v. i, 209, 316.

**WESSON.**

Samuel, v. ii, 363, 379, 394, 409, 425.

**WESTGATE.**

George, v. i, 181, 191, 200, 329.
Robert, v. i, VI, 162, 171; v. ii, 238 (2).
Sylvanus, v. i, 173.
William, v. ii, 309, 312, 324, 327, 342, 355, 357. 370, 373.

**WESTON.**

Westgate, v. ii, 123.

**WHALEY.**

Arnold, v. ii, 377.
Caleb, v. i, 468, 480, 494, 508, 522.
Jonathan, v. ii, 280, 294, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 459, 483, 486, 497, 515, 529, 543, 601, 610, 619, 628, 636, 645.
Samuel, v. i, 288, 307, 392, 407.

**WHARTON.**

William, v. i, 18.

**WHEATON.**

Benjamin, v. i, 420, 429.
Calvin, v. i, 493, 504.
Charles, v. ii, 431.
Comfort, v. i, 305, 320.
Ephraim, v. i, 208, 216, 224, 232.
E. G. v. ii, 573.
Francis L., v. ii, 649 (2), 657, 658.
Henry, v. ii, 142, 143, 157 (2).
James, v. i, 330, 400, 409, 439.
Job, v. ii, 544.
John, v. i, 230, 237, 250; v. ii, 570, 718.
Joseph, v. i, 381, 395; v. ii, 715.
Levi, v. ii, 720.
Nathaniel, v. i, 232, 243, 326, 346, 360, 364, 373, 384, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 456, 469, 477, 488, 499, 514, 524, 540; v. ii, 380, 395, 411, 426, 456.
Samuel, v. i, 254; v. ii, 168, 183, 197, 214.
Seth, v. i, 366, 376, 400, 420 429; v. ii, 10, 23, 30, 45, 61, 687.
Walter V., v. ii, 199, 218, 677.
William, v. i, 252, 262, 477, 488, 499; v. ii, 609, 618, 627.

**WHEELER.**

Bennett, v. i, 377, 387, 400, 451, 491, 492, 493, 502, 504; v. ii, 262, 277, 278, 292, 293, 296, 306, 307, 311 (2), 322, 337.
Henry, v. i, 388, 402, 420, 430, 440, 460, 472, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546; v. ii 69, 83, 96, 108, 121.
James, v. i, 201, 209, 217, 224, 229.
Lucius M., v. ii, 527.
Pascal P., v. i, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 38, 54.
Samuel W., v. ii, 176, 191, 208, 225, 239.
William, v. i, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 539, 546.

**WHEELOCK.**

Dana, v. ii, 580, 589, 598, 607.
Daniel, v. ii, 524.
Joseph, v. ii, 220, 234, 249.
Seth, v. ii, 310, 325, 326, 340.

**WHEELWRIGHT.**

Eleazer, v. ii, 712.

**WHELDON.**

Prince, v. ii, 595, 605.

**WHELLEN.**

Richard, v. ii, 712.

**WHIDDEN.**

John, v. i, 610; v. ii, 15, 28.

**WHIPPLE.**

Abraham, v. i, 313, 358; v. ii, 687, 703 (3).
Amasa W., v. ii, 487, 548.
Amos, v. i, 331 (2), 362, 401, 440; v. ii, 240, 255, 270, 298, 412, 426, 440.
Ariel C., v. ii, 505, 520, 534.
Arnold, v. ii, 148.
Benajah, v. i, 306, 320, 331, 349, 354, 357, 377, 388, 421, 430, 440, 461.
Benedict, v. ii, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108.
Benjamin, v. i, 192, 200, 208, 216, 224, 232, 252, 413, 531; v. ii, 4, 19, 24, 33, 40, 49, 55, 71, 163, 176, 192, 208, 225, 266, 280, 295, 309, 325, 339, 355, 370, 386, 401, 417, 431, 446, 460, 474, 487, 500.
Bennett, v. ii, 95.
Charles, v. ii, 82, 95, 107, 120.
Christopher, v. i, 308, 313 (2), 401, 402, 421, 430, 440; v. ii, 288, 303, 318, 333, 348, 677, 703 (2), 707, 708 (2), 723.
Cornelius, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 436.
Cyrus, v. ii, 146, 266.
Daniel, v. i, 183, 192, 201, 209, 217; v. ii, 255, 270, 284, 299, 313.
David, v. i, 151.
Ebenezer, v. i, 546.
Eleazer, v. i, 362, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 556.
Eliab, v. ii, 451, 465, 478, 505, 520.
Emor, v. i, 545, 560, 573, 588; v. ii, 146, 295.
Ephraim, v. i, 243, 256, 259; v. ii, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343, 487.
Ethan, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439.
Ezekiel, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439, 480, 491, 501, 502, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 22, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146, 266, 280, 309, 325, 326.
George R., v. ii, 603.
Israel, v. i, 114, 118, 120, 128, 132, 138, 145.
Jabez, v. i, 265, 365, 374, 386; v. ii, 708, 710.
James, v. i, 23, 561, 574, 589, 603; v. ii, 8 (2), 9, 22, 23, 38, 39, 54, 109, 122, 126, 137, 140, 145, 150, 164, 178.

Jeremiah, v. i, 121 (2), 128, 135, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 227, 235, 239, 247, 251, 262 (2), 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 310, 325, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396, 410, 415, 425, 434, 530, 546 (2), 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 310, 326, 341, 356, 364, 371, 380, 387, 395, 402, 412, 418, 426, 432, 447.
Jesse, v. i, 594, 609; v. ii, 28, 46.
Job, v. i, 30, 32, 34 (2), 44, 60, 64, 70, 72, 90, 95, 101, 106, 107, 423, 432, 442.
John, v. i, 10, 27 (2), 30, 37, 45, 117, 253, 256, 264, 393, 394, 400, 408, 413, 419, 429, 438, 448, 454, 459, 512, 517, 522, 536, 537, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 35, 50, 66, 80, 284, 299, 313, 329, 343, 571.
Jonathan, v. i, 56, 59, 60.
Joseph, v. i, 21, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39 (2), 41, 49, 65, 67, 74, 76, 167, 173, 181, 192, 200, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 324, 327, 335, 347, 588, 603; v. ii, 22, 38.
Knight, v. ii, 208, 225.
Lewis, v. ii, 121 (2), 136, 149, 163, 177.
Libbeus, v. ii, 192, 226, 254.
Nathan, v. i, 546, 560, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 270, 284, 299, 313, 329, 343, 359.
Nathaniel, v. i, 135, 147, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225.
Olney, v. ii, 340, 354, 651.
Pardon M., v. ii, 687.
Peck, v. i, 353.
Richard, v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 547, 562, 576.
Samuel, v. i, VI; v. ii, 670.
Simon, v. i, 350, 366, 376, 401 (3), 413, 420.
Stephen, v. i, 174, 182 (2), 317, 460; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 53, 68, 82, 95, 107, 239, 254, 269, 283, 298, 333, 347.
Thomas, v. i, 173, 181, 192, 200, 208, 216, 275, 285, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328; v. ii, 213, 230, 245, 258, 273, 277, 287, 291, 306 (2), 309, 374, 389, 420, 435, 593.
Welcome, v. i, 530, 546.
William, v. i, 192, 341, 354, 358, 546, 560, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 265, 279, 294, 303, 324, 339, 355, 370, 386, 401, 416, 431, 501, 635, 644.
Zebulon, v. ii, 705.



**WHITAKER.**

Anthony, B. A., v. ii, 622.
Cyril, v. ii, 8, 22.
Josiah, v. ii, 268, 283, 298, 311, 312, 326, 343, 358.
Thomas, v. ii, 328, 343, 358, 373.

**WHITE.**

Aaron, v. ii, 337, 352, 367, 398, 414, 429, 443, 457, 472, 498, 526, 540.
Alexander, v. ii, 715.
Benjamin, v. ii, 643.
Daniel, v. i, 458, 461, 468, 479; v. ii, 165, 179, 194.
David, v. i, 378 (2); v. ii, 327, 342, 357, 373, 388.
Ebenezer, v. ii, 217, 380.
George W. v. ii, 533.
Gideon S., v. ii, 206, 238, 253, 268.
John, v. i, 173; v. ii, 562, 575.
Libbeus, v. ii, 209.
Nicholas, v. ii, 690.
Roger, v. i, 160, 167 (2), 174, 183, 193, 202, 245.
Samuel, v. ii, 108, 122, 136, 150, 164, 570, 583, 591.
Sylvanus, v. i, 120, 127, 134.
Thomas, v. ii, 472, 485, 499, 527, 541.
Walter, v. i, 378, 389, 393, 404, 421, 431, 441, 462, 485, 509, 554, 568, 583; v. ii, 2.
William, v. ii, 125, 138, 151, 477, 491, 504, 519.

**WHITEHEAD.**

John B., v. ii, 548, 561, 575, 594.

**WHITEHORNE.**

Richard, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.
Samuel, v. ii, 677.

**WHITEMAN.**

John, v. ii, 705.

**WHITFIELD.**

Gideon, v. ii, 704.

**WHITFORD.**

Amos, v. ii, 152, 166, 179, 197, 213, 230, 245 (2), 280, 295, 310, 325, 370, 486, 610.
Benjamin, v. i, 591, 605; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 56 395.
Caleb B., v. ii, 338.

Clark, v. ii, 500, 514, 529, 543.
Daniel, v. i, 510.
Elisha, v. ii, 439, 453, 468, 480, 494.
Ezekiel, v. i, 121, 127, 135, 141, 148, 497, 521; v. ii, 525.
George, v. ii, 605, 614, 623, 647.
Gideon B., v. ii, 577, 620, 626, 655, 662.
Isaac S., v. ii, 654, 662.
James M., v. ii, 584.
John P., v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123, 126, 141, 526, 527, 541, 542, 628, 636, 644.
Joshua, v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123 (2), 138.
Karmey, v. i, 485, 510 (2), 521, 535, 551.
Levi, v. i, 452, 458, 469, 478, 490, 500, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 49, 65, 80, 91.
Nicholas, v. i, 149, 155, 161, 292, 296, 335, 351, 486, 579, 593; v. ii, 27, 43, 59, 74.
Pascho, v. i, 91, 96, 101.
Rodman, v. ii, 360, 376, 392, 407, 422.
Samuel, v. i, 607; v. ii, 12, 272, 286.
Silas B., v. ii, 467, 480.
Simeon, v. i, 536, 552.
Solomon, v. ii, 99, 111, 125.
Stephen, v. ii, 318, 347, 362.
Updike C., v. ii, 552, 565.
William, v. ii, 288 (2), 302 (2), 317 (2), 333 (2), 347 (2).

**WHITING.**

Amos, v. i, 190.
Jeremiah, v. i, 518, 529, 538, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 53.
John, v. i, 176, 177, 190, 198, 203, 214, 228.
Nathan, v. ii, 99, 112, 127, 187, 203, 220, 235, 250, 264, 295, 310, 321, 323, 335, 340, 351, 354, 366, 369, 381, 385, 397, 400, 412, 415, 430, 444, 445, 458, 459, 472, 473, 485, 499, 510, 515, 543, 555, 568, 581, 590, 599.
Nathaniel P., v. ii, 120, 135, 148.
Willard H., v. ii, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654.
William, v. i, 47.

**WIGHTMAN, WHITMAN.**

Almon C., v. ii, 367, 384, 399, 414, 429.
Benjamin, v. ii, 35, 50, 66, 80, 93, 550.
Charles, v. i, 91.
Christopher A., v. ii, 302, 318, 333, 347.
Cyril, v. ii, 411, 427, 441.
Daniel, v. ii, 258, 273, 287, 302, 317, 439, 453, 468, 596, 600, 663.
David H., v. ii, 485, 501, 527, 543, 555.
Elisha, v. i, 218, 240, 248, 252, 254; v. ii, 14, 28, 45, 74, 132, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 382, 398, 413, 428, 442, 457, 471.
Gardner, v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 465, 477, 491.
George, v. i, 154, 160, 167, 174, 193, 201, 213, 217, 221, 225 (2), 232, 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 45, 61.
Henry, v. i, 493, 506, 519, 531, 547, 562, 576, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 44, 74, 563, 595, 601, 613, 622, 630.
Jacob, v. i, 360, 364, 459.
James, v. i, 102, 103, 108, 210, 218, 219, 226, 233, 249, 253, 307; v. ii, 139, 515.
John, v. i, 44, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60, 79, 81, 84, 87, 93, 98, 99, 114, 226, 516, 526, 542, 556; v. ii, 260, 275, 289, 304.
Joseph, v. ii, 17, 32.
Martin S., v. ii, 167, 182, 198, 294.
Oliver, v. ii, 81, 106, 119, 133.
Othniel, v. i, 463, 474, 566, 580 (2), 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 17.
Otis, v. ii, 411, 427, 441, 455, 470, 481.
Paris, v. ii, 349, 364, 380, 395, 556.
Peleg, v. i, 443.
Philip, v. i, 226, 254, 263, 293, 380, 392, 407, 424, 433, 464.
Reuben, v. i, 278, 281, 289, 323, 327, 334, 340, 341, 346, 579, 607, 608; v. ii, 12, 13, 27, 42, 58, 105, 455, 470, 481, 495, 522.
Rhodes, v. i, 551, 565, 579, 593; v. ii, 34.
Samuel, v. i, 73.
Stephen, v. i, 333, 352, 356, 448, 533, 549, 563.
Thomas S., v. ii, 361, 376, 392.
Valentine, v. i, 47, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68.
William, v. ii, 380, 396, 406, 421, 436, 450.

**WHITMARSH.**

Joseph, v. i, 338, 343; v. ii, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89.
Micah, v. i, 339, 340, 341, 391, 394, 406, 423, 432, 442, 510, 535, 539, 551, 565, 579, 582, 594, 609; v. ii, 14.
Seth, v. ii, 143.

**WHITMORE.**

Jesse, v. i, 560, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37 (2).

**WHITTLESEA.**

Azariah, v. ii, 713.

**WICKENDEN.**

William, v. i, 1.

**WICKES.**

John, v. i, 38, 42, 134, 135, 140.
Joseph, v. i, 128, 474, 478, 486, 490, 497, 500, 510, 515, 525, 535, 539, 542, 551, 556, 566, 569, 580, 584, 594 (2).
Nathan, v. i, 443.
Oliver, v. i, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443, 600; v. ii, 3, 17, 512, 515, 516.
Silvester, v. i, 307, 323.
Thomas, v. i, 89, 95, 101, 120, 127, 134, 140.

**WICKHAM.**

Benjamin, v. i, 83, 109, 115 (2), 170, 189, 191 (2), 234, 248; v. ii, 689, 696.
Samuel, v. i, 19, 62, 66, 68, 74, 75, 76 (2), 78, 80, 82, 86, 92, 97, 99, 103, 109, 112, 115, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155.
Thomas, v. i, 123, 125, 227 (2), 293.

**WIDDEN.**

John, v. ii, 60, 252.

**WIGHT.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 57.
David, v. i, 350, 367, 378 (2).
Henry, v. ii, 246, 261, 276, 290, 304.
John, v. i, 166.
Joseph, v. i, 37, 512.

**WIGNERON.**

Stephen, v. i, 316, 318, 330, 339, 340, 341, 369, 371.

**WILBOUR.**

Aaron, v. i, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 241, 250, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 312, 328, 347, 354, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427.
Abraham, v. ii, 434, 448, 463, 476, 489.
Amos C., v. ii, 555.
Anthony, v. ii, 156, 169, 185, 200, 219, 233, 237, 248.
Apollos, v. ii, 524, 538.
Arnold, v. ii, 190, 205, 223.
Benjamin, v. i, 534, 550 (2), 564, 578 (2), 592; v. ii, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 250, 266, 281, 293, 308, 325, 338, 354, 370, 385, 400, 416, 419, 430, 434, 445, 448, 461, 463, 476, 486, 499, 528, 555, 568, 582, 590, 599, 610, 618, 626, 634.
Charles, v. ii, 446, 500, 655.
Christopher, v. i, 218.
Clarke, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327, 461, 487, 501.
Cornelius B., v. ii, 462, 475.
Daniel, v. i, 140, 146, 292, 420, 429, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 10.
David G., v. ii, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598, 604, 607, 613, 617, 622, 625, 630, 638, 647.
Edwin, v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 488, 502, 530.
Ezra, v. ii, 519, 533, 547, 553, 560, 567.
Fones G., v. ii, 423, 438.
George, v. i, 232; v. ii, 571, 592, 614, 623, 631, 639, 647, 657.
Ira, v. ii, 136, 149, 192, 209.
Isaac, v. i, 189, 571; v. ii, 33, 49, 65, 76, 79, 261, 276, 290, 305, 320, 335, 350, 381.
James, v. ii, 226, 240, 252, 255, 270, 503, 517, 532, 545, 559.
Jeremiah, v. ii, 137, 150, 164, 178.
Jesse, v. ii, 196, 212, 229, 280, 294, 309, 324, 386, 401, 431, 460, 474, 529, 556.
Job, v. i, 224, 232, 279, 286; v. ii, 433, 447.
John, v. i, 167, 175, 458, 469, 480; v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 226.
Jonathan, v. ii, 342, 357, 373, 388, 404, 543.
Joshua, v. ii, 517, 531.
Mathewson, v. ii, 512, 526, 540, 594, 603.
Mathew G., v. ii, 216, 231.
Nathaniel, v. ii, 153, 362, 602.
Oliver C., v. ii, 275, 289, 303, 310, 319, 323, 334, 541.
Otis, v. ii, 592, 601, 609, 618, 637, 645, 663.
Peleg, v. ii, 88, 99, 113, 127, 128, 142, 153 (2), 167 (2), 182, 198, 231, 247, 259, 593.
Russell, v. ii, 435, 449, 464, 477.
Samuel, v. i, 1, 6, 9, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 118, 125, 132, 138, 144, 151, 158, 305, 321, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 401, 461, 472, 483, 494, 495, 505, 506, 519, 520, 530, 532, 546; v. ii, 21, 36, 51, 67, 81, 125, 140, 153, 406, 421, 449, 464.
Sayles, v. ii, 276, 290.
Smith, v. ii, 7.
Thomas, v. i, 401; v. ii, 148, 162, 175, 191, 207, 224, 273, 287, 302, 317, 332, 348, 363, 379, 508.
Walter, v. i, 231, 242, 528, 544, 559, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 15, 29, 91, 104, 117.

William, v. i, 197, 207 (2), 314; v. ii, 89, 143, 176, 276, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 382, 397, 475.

**WILCOX.**

Abraham, v. i, 268, 288, 462, 473, 484, 496, 508, 520; v. ii, 396, 411, 427.
Anthony, v. ii, 156.
Asa, v. i, 502, 520, 533, 538, 549, 557, 563, 599.
Benjamin, v. i, 354, 357, 371.
Cooke, v. i, 313, 319, 329, 517, 527, 538, 544, 558; v. ii, 267.
Daniel, v. ii, 180, 365, 380, 700, 702.
David, v. ii, 314, 330, 345, 359, 375.
Ebenezer, v. i, 485, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 578.
Edward, v. i, 71, 73, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 26, 42, 57, 73, 94, 106, 134, 148, 249, 251, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 385, 398, 413, 428, 442, 483, 498.
Ephraim, v. i, 112, 119.
George, v. i, 333, 339, 352, 368, 379, 390; v. ii, 285, 300, 315, 331, 346, 455, 542, 570.
Gideon, v. i, 207, 213, 222, 241, 249, 264.
Hazard, v. ii, 266, 279, 295, 309, 324, 445, 487, 500, 515, 529, 584, 645, 655, 664.
Henry, v. ii, 137.
Hopkins, v. i, 285.
Hopson, v. i, 245, 271, 274, 296, 300, 304, 312.
Horace, v. ii, 492, 506, 520, 535.
Isaiah, v. i, 322.
Ishmael, v. i, 228.
Jeffry, v. i, 190, 215, 228, 241, 249, 253, 292, 296, 300, 374, 379, 385, 458, 468, 479, 490.
Jerauld O., v. ii, 359, 374, 390, 405, 420, 610, 619, 628, 635.
Jeremiah, v. i, 145, 150, 156.
Job, v. i, 233, 280, 288, 543; v. ii, 72.
John, v. i, 255, 258, 277, 279, 348, 369, 371, 394, 502, v. ii, 123 (2), 133, 138, 147, 152, 166, 179, 207 (2), 224, 239, 254, 268, 361, 377, 392, 408, 423, 437, 452.
Jonathan, v. i, 564, 570, 577, 591, 606; v. ii, 11, 265.
Joseph, v. i, 277, 280, 287, 391, 405, 432, 442; v. ii, 165, 179, 194, 211, 217, 228, 265, 585.
Nathan, v. i, 277; v. ii, 310, 325, 338, 354.
Noah, v. i, 422, 431, 441.
Oliver, v. ii, 158, 171, 179, 187, 202, 220, 235, 250, 554.
Othniel, v. ii, 199, 215, 231, 246.
Peleg, v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 58.
Potter S., v. ii, 317, 333.
Robert, v. i, 260.
Samuel B., v. ii, 572.
Stephen, v. i, 45, 48, 50, 54, 57 (2), 60, 65, 71, 73, 145, 148, 195, 201, 515, 521, 542, 556, 584, 598, 604; v. ii, 3, 9, 23, 39, 54, 80, 104, 116, 131, 158, 264, 265, 277, 281, 292 (2), 307 (2), 322 (2), 337 (2), 352 (2), 367 (2), 371, 383 (2), 399, 414, 429, 443.
Thomas, v. i, 91, 92, 202, 218, 226, 233, 246; v. ii, 360, 376, 415, 640, 650, 659.
William, v. i, 103, 125, 226, 233 (2), 237, 245, 264; v. ii, 350, 364, 561.

**WILDER.**

Abel M., v. ii, 574.
Asaph, v. ii, 209, 226, 241, 255, 653.
James, v. ii, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235.
John, v. ii, 547, 655.

**WILES.**

Henry, v. i, 305, 329.

**WILKES.**

George, v. ii, 699.

**WILKINSON.**

Abraham S., v. ii, 463, 477.
Almadus, v. ii, 255, 270, 284.
Arnold, v. ii, 610.
Benjamin, v. i, 321, 331, 349, 366; v. ii, 173, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 565.
Daniel, v. i, 114, 120, 128, 135, 159, 174; v. ii, 449, 463, 477, 512, 526, 553, 567, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
David, v. i, 86, 149, 155, 169, 186, 263, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 346, 360; v. ii, 641, 651.
Edward S., v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328, 593, 602, 612, 621, 630, 637, 646, 651, 655, 664.
Isaac, v. ii, 95, 145, 446.
Ishmael, v. i, 90.
James, v. ii, 149, 308, 323, 340.
John, v. i, 182, 192, 200, 209, 216, 224, 388, 402, 543, 557, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91.

Joseph, v. i, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 55, 56, 58, 62 (2), 127, 134, 141, 147, 498, 511, 530, 539, 546, 560, 574, 588; v. ii, 499, 586, 595, 596.
Nedebiah, v. i, 335 (2).
Philip, v. i, 100, 115, 122; v. ii, 690.
Rhodes, v. i, 305.
Samuel, v. i, 16, 21 (2), 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45.
Simon, v. i, 457, 468, 479, 490, 502, 532; v. ii, 34, 50.
Thomas, v. ii, 691.
William, v. i, 24, 26; v. ii, 396, 518, 527, 689, 695.

**WILLARD.**

Augustus, v. ii, 229.
Gardner, v. ii, 191.
George A., v. ii, 482, 496, 509, 551.
Squire, v. i, 391, 406.

**WILLETT.**

Andrew, v. i, 12, 15.
Francis, v. i, 33, 35, 38, 40, 42 (2), 43, 46, 49 (3), 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 87, 92, 116, 177, 185.
Thomas, v. i, 42.
William, v. i, 55.

**WILLEY.**

Aaron C., v. ii, 147, 263, 277, 292, 306, 322, 336, 352, 367.

**WILLIAMS.**

Andrew, v. i, 268.
Arthur, v. ii, 256.
Benajah, v. ii, 100, 112, 127, 142, 153.
Benjamin, v. i, 562, 576, 589; v. ii, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 341, 353, 368, 610, 620, 629.
Benoni, v. i, 174, 182, 192, 229.
Caleb, v. i, 487, 493, 497, 502, 511, 519 (2), 522, 536, 552; v. ii, 115, 130, 157, 171, 186 (2), 201, 202, 219, 220, 234, 237, 249, 263, 278, 293, 307, 312, 323, 328, 338, 349, 353, 365, 368, 380, 384, 399, 414, 513, 529, 542, 554, 560, 568, 654.
Charles, v. ii, 198, 214, 231, 246, 260.
Christopher, v. i, 244.
Daniel, v. i, 322, 333.
Ebenezer, v. ii, 710, 715.
Eber, v. ii, 55, 70, 84, 96.
Edward S., v. ii, 254, 269, 283, 298, 312, 328, 516.
Elisha, v. i, 420, 458, 469, 479, 480, 490, 532, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9 24, 40, 55, 71, 132.
Frederick, v. i, 287, 306, 320, 330, 349, 366, 376, 387, 400, 420, 429, 439; v. ii, 109, 122, 137, 150, 164.
George, v. ii, 25, 666.
Granville S., v. ii, 619.
Isaac, v. ii, 370, 417, 431.
Jabez, v. ii, 554.
Jacob, v. i, 317, 337.
Jason, v. ii, 107, 120 (2), 135, 148, 162.
James, v. i, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 314, 321, 331, 340, 343, 354, 357 (2), 371.
Jeremiah, v. i, 256.
John, v. i, 11, 256, 547, 561, 575, 589 (2); v. ii, 109, 122, 137, 150, 164, 692.
Joseph, v. i, 12, 73, 96, 101, 106, 107, 119, 120, 259, 516, 519, 526, 531, 543, 547, 557, 571, 584; v. ii, 246, 260, 261.
Joshua, v. ii, 435, 450, 464, 477.
Leonard R., v. ii, 477, 491, 504, 555, 570, 592, 600, 609, 618, 626, 634, 642, 653, 661.
Levi S., v. ii, 422, 436, 451, 465.
Montague, v. ii, 209, 226, 240, 255, 269,
Moses, v. ii, 23, 39, 55, 70, 84.
Nathan, v. i, 225, 232, 361, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 23.
Nathaniel, v. i, 230, 459, 471, 482, 506.
Nelson, v. ii, 494, 507, 522.
Otis, v. ii, 662.
Pardon, v. ii, 662.
Peleg, v. i, 254, 275, 285, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 374, 386, 399, 418, 427.
Robert, v. i, 7, 8, (2), 10, 272; v. ii, 399, 414, 429.
Roger, v. i, 1 (2), 2 (2), 4, 5 (3), 7, 8, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55, 70.
Rufus, v. i, 483, 494; v. ii, 496, 509, 580, 589, 598, 607.
Samuel, v. ii, 160, 171, 204, 222, 236, 705.
Seril, v. ii, 583, 591, 601, 609.
Silas, v. i, 113, 120, 127, 134, 141, 187, 197, 206, 229, 237, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436, 446, 469, 516.
Smith D., v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534, 548.
Stephen, v. i, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 22, 491.
Stukely, v. ii, 709, 715.

Thomas, v. i, 225, 232, 497, 504, 511, 512, 522, 537, 552, 566, 581, 594; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57, 161, 215, 232, 247, 260, 261, 274, 529, 547, 561.
William, v. i, 268; v. ii, 238, 253, 334, 348, 363, 379, 394, 516, 690.
Zadoc, v. i, 341, 354.

WILLIS.

Edward, v. ii, 81.

WILMARTH.

Micah, v. i, 380.
Seth, v. ii, 496, 509, 524.
Stephen, v. ii, 92, 104, 116, 130, 145, 264.
Timothy, v. i, 113, 120, 127, 134, 141, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 229, 237, 240, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 335, 346, 352, 361, 365, 369, 374, 385, 393, 398, 407, 412, 414, 417, 427, 436, 446, 452, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 77, 89, 102, 114.

WILSON.

Andrew, v. ii, 694.
Israel, v. ii, 474, 555, 568, 581, 601.
James, v. ii, 227, 295, 728.
John, v. i, 160, 175, 183, 193, 201, 225 (2), 232.
Jonathan, v. i, 283.
Joseph, v. ii, 49, 158, 160.
Oliver, v. ii, 727, 728 (2).
Robert, v. ii, 610, 619, 628, 636, 645, 654, 663.
Samuel, v. i, 6, 7, 9, 167, 288.
William, v. ii, 719.

WINSOR.

Abraham, v. i, 140, 147, 182, 192, 267, 279, 286, 293, 297 (2), 301, 306, 321, 331, 349, 367, 377, 389, 402, 421, 430, 440; v. ii, 163, 177, 192
Absalom, v. i, 377
Alpheus, v. ii, 491, 504, 519, 533, 599.
Amos, v. i, 388, 427, 463, 494.
Anan, v. i, 317, 461, 472, 483, 505.
Asa, v. ii, 237, 250, 303, 308, 320, 323, 335, 340, 349, 354, 364, 369, 385, 400 416, 430, 446, 459, 473, 499, 528, 542, 611, 629, 637, 645, 654, 663.
Caleb, v. ii, 145.
Christopher, v. ii, 241, 255, 270, 284, 299, 308, 570.
Cyril, v. ii, 309, 325, 330, 339, 345, 355, 360, 370, 376, 386, 391, 402, 417, 431, 446, 487, 529, 610, 619, 628.
Daniel, v. i, 570, 588, 599, 602; v. ii, 3, 7, 18, 34, 48, 64, 78, 92, 103, 116, 130, 145, 158, 264, 279.
Duty, v. i, 448, 452, 541, 556, 569, 570; v, ii. 158, 173, 174, 188, 203, 220, 337, 352, 367.
Elisha S., v. ii, 314, 329, 344, 359, 486, 500, 514, 556, 567, 568, 580, 582, 589, 590, 598, 599, 607, 616, 624, 626, 641, 651, 653, 660.
Emor, v. ii, 127, 142.
Ephraim, v. ii, 330, 345, 360, 375, 543.
George W., v. ii, 547, 560, 574.
Ira, v. ii, 171, 478, 505, 520, 524, 534, 538, 547, 561, 627.
Isaac, v. i, 493, 506, 519; v. ii, 460.
James, v. ii, 390, 405, 420, 435.
Jeremiah, v. i, 327, 346, 361.
Jesse, v. i, 452, 458, 478, 489, 500.
Joseph, v. i, 147, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 189 (2), 197; v. ii, 599, 602, 607, 609, 616, 624, 625, 633, 642, 652, 656, 660.
Joshua, v. i, 519.
Lemuel, v. i, 221.
Nicholas S., v. ii, 255, 269, 283, 513, 555, 569, 581, 590, 599.
Olney, v. ii, 157 (2), 252, 266, 280, 295, 310 339, 370, 386, 402, 417, 490, 503, 518.
Paris, v. ii, 146.
Samuel, v. i, 146, 153, 159, 165, 166, 197, 206, 213, 240, 249, 254, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 104, 116, 130, 158, 201, 204, 219, 233, 248, 266, 514.
Stephen, v. i, 306, 321, 331, 349, 367, 377, 388, 394, 402, 413, 420, 430, 440, 446, 448, 452, 454, 456, 460, 469, 472, 478, 483, 489, 494, 500, 505; v. ii, 505, 520, 534, 610.
Thomas, v. i, 460, 472, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546; v. ii, 410.
William, v. i, 276, 299, 303, 306, 311.
Zenos, v. i, 429, 439, 482, 493, 497, 498 (2), 511.

WINTER.

Joseph, v. i, 147, 154,

Josiah, v. i, 490, 501, 516, 526.

**WINTERTON.**

Thomas, v. i, 13.

**WITTER.**

Albert, v. ii, 543, 611.
John, v. i, 230, 237, 257, 260, 275, 278, 281, 288.
Joseph, v. i, 293.
Josiah, v. i, 453, 457, 468, 479, 542, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49.
Josias, v. i, 288.
William, v. i, 307.

**WODDELL.**

William, v. i, 9, 10.

**WOOD.**

Albert H., v. ii, 519.
Andrew, v. ii, 527, 543.
Benjamin, v. i, 401, 420, 430, 439, 471, 483; v. ii, 304.
Charles, v. ii, 67, 81, 93, 106, 119.
Fenner, v. ii, 350.
George, v. i, 267, 276, 376.
Henry, v. i, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 241.
Ichabod, v. i, 279, 286, 375 (2).
Ira, v. ii, 465, 477, 491, 505, 519, 534.
Isaac, v. i, 406, 419, 428, 438; v. ii, 455, 469, 481, 491, 505.
James, v. i, 497, 510; v. ii, 550, 561.
Jedediah, v. i, 586, 601.
Jesse, v. ii, 333, 347, 362, 378, 394.
John, v. i, 243, 271, 522, 536; v. ii, 21, 36, 45, 51, 67, 75, 81, 87, 101, 113, 127, 132, 142, 150, 153, 160, 164, 167, 173, 178, 181, 182, 188, 193, 198, 199, 204, 209, 214 (2), 217 (2), 222, 226, 231, 236, 241, 246, 252, 265, 280, 294, 295, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 486, 497, 525, 540, 569, 599, 611, 619, 620, 627, 628, 635, 644, 654, 662.
Jonathan, v. ii, 23, 39, 54, 70 (2), 84, 96.
Joseph, v. i, 125, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 250, 254, 264; v. ii, 27, 43, 59, 74, 86, 501, 513, 705,
Joshua B., v. ii, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 278.
Levi, v. ii, 335, 350, 365, 380, 441, 516.
Moses, v. ii, 532, 546.
Oliver W., v. ii, 687.
Olney, v. ii, 453, 468, 480, 494, 508.
Otis, v. ii, 289, 303, 320, 335, 487.
Peleg, v. i, 267; v. ii, 454, 707.
Ransom, v. ii, 304, 319, 334, 349.
Robert, v. ii, 329, 640, 649, 658.
Smith, v. ii, 611, 620.
Squire, v. ii, 304.
Thomas, v. i, 256, 258, 259, 261, 268, 277, 280, 393, 402; v. ii, 259, 274, 287, 469, 481, 491, 505, 519, 583.
Wheaton, v. ii, 380, 396.
William, v. i, 258, 261; v. ii, 45, 61, 71, 88, 100, 215, 232, 235, 247, 250.
Zopher, v. ii, 702.

**WOODBRIDGE.**

Paul, v. i, 122 (2), 142, 148.
Samuel, v. i, 342.

**WOODBURY.**

Jonathan, v. i, 116, 130, 137.

**WOODMAN.**

Edward, v. ii, 33.
John, v. i, VI, 10, 375.
Silvester, v. i, 112, 119, 126, 133, 140, 146.
William, v. i, 181, 191.

**WOODMANSEE.**

Abner N., v. ii, 549, 562, 576.
John, v. i, 314, 352, 368, 380, 391, 405, 423, 432, 442, 463, 485, 509, 521, 534.
Joseph, v. i, 148, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427.

**WOODWARD.**

Luther, v. ii, 432, 446, 460.
Robert, v. ii, 46, 60, 100, 647.
William, v. ii, 692, 694, 695, 696.

**WOODWORTH.**

Hezekiah, v. ii, 500.

**WOOLLEY.**

Emanuel, v. i, 5.

**WOOSTER.**

Charles W., v. ii, 727.

**WORDEN.**

Thomas R., v. ii, 452, 467, 479.

**WORK.**

Joshua B., v. ii, 578, 586, 595, 596.

**WORRALL.**

Francis, v. ii, 704.
John, v. ii, 587, 596.

**WORTH.**

Lillibridge, v. ii, 705.

**WRIGHT.**

Amos, v. ii, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162.
Augustus, v. ii, 298, 313, 329, 343, 358, 488, 502.
John, v. ii, 665.
Joseph, v. i, 51.
Leonard, v. ii, 455, 470, 482, 496, 509.
Nathan B., v. ii, 245, 259, 274, 288, 302.
Obadiah, v. ii, 721.
Orin, v. ii, 574, 629, 656.
Peter, v. i, 333, 351, 355, 367.
Samuel, v. ii, 118, 132, 203, 221, 235, 251.
Thomas, v. ii, 215.
William, v. ii, 716.

**WYATT.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 692.
Nathaniel, v. ii. 530.
Stukely, v. i, 329.
William, v. ii, 381, 692.

**YATES.**

Archibald, v. ii, 693, 695.
John, v. ii, 692.
Jonathan, v. i, 376.
Joseph, v. ii, 404, 420, 434.
Samuel, v. i, 223, 231, 377.
Stephen, v. i, 560.

**YEAW.**

George, v. ii, 314, 374, 464, 477, 491, 530, 542, 627.
James, v. ii, 634, 644.
Russell, v. ii, 504, 519, 533.
Smith, v. ii, 406. 421, 435, 449.

**YEOMANS.**

John, v. i, 503, 523, 536, 553; v. ii, 217.

**YERRINGTON.**

Barker T., v. ii, 420, 434, 448.

**YORK.**

Benjamin, v. i, 563, 577, 591, 605.
James, v. i, 577, 591, 605.
Stanton, v. i, 242, 249, 270, 284, 292, 296.

**YOUNG.**

Abithar, v. i, 472, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9
Andrew, v. ii, 167, 181.
Daniel, v. ii, 329, 344, 359, 374.
Hiram,v. ii, 574.
James, v. ii, 698.
John, v. i, 419, 429, 439; v. ii, 275, 289, 304, 320, 706.
Juni, v. i, 603; v. ii. 8, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108, 387, 400, 416, 430, 445, 461, 516.
Levi, v. ii, 122, 137, 150, 164, 178.
Othniel, v. ii, 241, 255, 270, 284, 299.
Richard, v. ii, 96, 109.
Robert, v. ii. 405, 421, 435.
Samuel, v. ii, 651.
Stephen, v. i, 511, 536, 610; v. ii, 15.
Thomas, v. i, 335, 471, 481.
Valentine, v. ii, 546.
William, v. ii, 320.
Zadock, v. ii, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 513, 555, 568, 582, 590.

# VOLUME ONE.

## 1647-1800.

## INDEX TO OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE DURING COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY WAR PERIODS.


Against the French, 11, 16, 17, 20, 103, 105, 109, 115, 122, 170, 173, 176, 177, 178, 189, 190, 198, 199, 203, 204, 214, 215, 223, 228, 235.
Against the Spanish, 83, 85.
Against Great Britain—For Defence of the Colony, 312, 316, 317, 318, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 354, 355, 357, 358, 369, 371, 381, 382, 393, 394, 408, 409, 415.
Army of Observation, 313, 314, 315, 324.
Continental Troops, 315, 336, 337, 338, 339, 343, 344, 352, 353, 358, 381, 382, 395, 396, 408, 409, 414.
Militia, 348, 362, 370, 382, 409, 415, 433.
Privateer or Naval Service, 2, 3, 8, 16, 83, 84, 100, 109, 113, 115, 122, 126, 195, 313, 316, 319, 343, 353, 358, 369, 381, 397.
General Sullivan's Life Guards, 369.
Minute-Men, Portsmouth, 313.
Minute-Men, Smithfield, 314.
North Kingstown, 315.
Watch Post, Tower Hill, 315.
Watch Company, Newport, 325.
Alarm Company, Little Compton, 376.
North Providence, 377.
Providence, 377.
Cumberland, 377.
Smithfield, 377.
Cranston, 378.
Scituate, 378.
Hopkinton, 379.
Westerly, 379.
North Kingstown, 379.
Exeter, 379.
Warwick, 380.
East Greenwich, 380.
Coventry, 381.
Officers Killed or Died of Disease, 443, 444.


---


Ferry Men: 13, 14, 19, 38, 46, 94, 112, 116, 125, 145, 158, 189, 238, 275, 384.
Additional Ferry Men for Seven Years:
1698. Aug. Rhode Island to Bristol: Thomas Durfee and John Burden.
1700. Mar. Conanicut alias Jamestown and Narragansett: Josias Arnold.
1705. June. Rhode Island to Bristol: Abial Tripp and John Burden.
Post Riders: 326. Post Masters: 326.
Additional Militia in Active Service:
1776. Jan. and May. Kingston Reds: Capt. John Weight.
Mar. Col. John Waterman's Regiment.
Capt. Abial Brown's Minute-Men.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1776. | Mar. | Capt. Michael Spencer's Minute-Men. |
| | | Capt. Samuel Seager's Company. |
| | | Col. George Pierce's Company. |
| 1777. | May. | Continental Battalion: |
| | | Col. Henry Sherburne's 3 companies, 86 men each. |
| | Sept. | One-half of Militia, Alarm, Independent, and Artillery Companies called into active service. |
| | Oct. | Remaining half called out under command of General Spencer. |
| | Dec. | Privateer American Tartar: Capt. John Grimes. |
| | | Sloop Providence: Lt. Esek Hopkins, Jr. |
| 1779. | Jan. | Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's Company, Warren. |
| | | Lt. Henry Gardner's Guard at Boston Neck. |
| | | Orders, Lt. Ephraim Weeden's Alarm Company, East Greenwich. |
| | Feb. | Col. Wm. West's Regiment, Col. Charles Dyre's Regiment. |
| | Jan. | Quartermaster Thomas Corey. |
| | Feb. | Quartermaster John Potter, Jr. |

# INDEPENDENT CHARTERED COMPANIES OF MILITIA IN THE ORDER OF CHARTERS RECEIVED.

Newport Artillery, 86, 181, 191, 200, 208, 231, 255, 293, 512, 536, 553, 567, 587, 595, 609.
Providence Artillery, 105, 225, 308. Name changed to Cadet Company of the County of Providence, 308, 324, 335.
Westerly and Charlestown Artillery, 168, 225, and Hopkinton, 233, 352, 414.
Providence County Light Infantry, 308, 324, 335.
Newport Light Infantry, 309, 324, 335.
Providence Grenadiers, 308, 324, 393.
Kentish Guards, 309, 335, 348, 369, 392, 582, 594, 609.
Pawtuxet Rangers, 309, 324, 335, 348, 381, 414, 433, 449, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 595, 609.
Glocester Light Infantry, 308, 324, 335, 352, 369, 393, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 453, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566, 580, 594, 610.
Scituate Hunters, 308, 324, 335, 352, 497, 511, 536. (Scituate Light Infantry) 610.
Providence Train of Artillery, 308. United as Providence Fusileers, 308.
United Company of the Train of Artillery, 308, 309, 325, 335, 352, 362, 381, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 449, 453, 475, 486, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 595, 608.
North Providence Rangers, 308, 324, 335, 352, 381.
Kingston Reds, 324, 335, 352, 369, 381, 392, 407, 511, 522, 537, 552, 566, 580, 595, 609.
Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers, 335, 369.
Newtown (Updike's Newtown) Rangers, 348.
South Kingstown Artillery, 352.
Captain-General's Cavaliers, 424, 433, 449, 464, 487, 497, 511, 537, 552, 567, 581, 595, 610.
Washington Independent Company (Exeter), 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566, 581, 595, 609.
North Kingstown Rangers, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566, 580, 594, 608.
Charlestown Independents, 475.
Coventry Rangers, 475, 486, 497, 522, 536, 553, 566, 581.
Cranston Blues, 487, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 567, 580, 595, 608.
Smithfield Grenadiers, 497, 498, 511, 538, 552, 594, 609.
Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry in the town of Providence, 497, 511, 512, 422, 523, 536, 537, 552, 566, 581, 595.
Providence Light Infantry (same as above), 536, 537, 552.
Smithfield Federal Protectors, 498, 511.
Washington Cavalry, 511, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595.
Glocester Grenadiers, 512, 522, 536, 553.
Johnston Rangers, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 594, 608.
Kentish Troop of Horse, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595, 609.
Providence Independent Light Dragoons, 512, 522, 537, 567, 581, 609.
Newport Guards, 523, 536, 553, 567, 596.
Bristol Train of Artillery, 537, 581, 595, 609.
Light Company of 1st Regiment, Providence County, 537, 566, 581, 594, 609.
Cumberland Light Infantry, 537, 553, 567, 580.

Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers, 537, 552, 566, 581, 594, 610.
Tiverton and Little Compton Light Dragoons, 538, 610.
Ready Volunteers (Bristol County Troop), 553, 581, 596, 610.
West Greenwich and Coventry Light Infantry, 567, 581, 595, 609.
Kentish Light Infantry, 582, 594, 609.
Providence Independent Cadets, 595, 608.
United Artillery of Kent County, 596, 609.
Federal Blues, Bristol County, 596.
Portsmouth Light Infantry, 609.
Foster Safe Guards, 610.
Bristol Grenadiers, 610.

# VOLUME TWO.

## 1800-1850.

## INDEX TO MILITARY AND CIVIL OFFICERS AND RESOLUTIONS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.


Auditor on War Claims, 223.
Agent Providence and Pawtucket Turnpike, 621, 629, 637, 646, 655, 664.
Agent, Public School, 621.

Convention, the Hartford, 202.
Council in Case R. I. vs. Moss in U. S. Supreme Court, 511, 571, 593.
Council of War, 189, 205, 223.
Councillors, Board of War, 593.
Commissioner, Indian Claim, 593.
Commissioner, Public Schools, 646, 656, 664.
Commissioners, Bank, 593.
Commissioner, Court of Insolvent Debtors, 371, 382, 398.
Commissioners to Settle Northern Boundary Line, 16.
Commissioners, Railroad, 571, 593, 620, 630, 637, 646, 656, 664.
Commissioners, Shell Fisheries, 612, 621, 629, 646, 656, 664.
Commissioners, State Prison, to Build, 510, 516, 531, 558.
Commissioners, Washington Bridge, 593, 620, 630, 637, 646, 655, 664.
Committee to Construct County Jail, 558.
Committee, Governor's Message on the War, 216.
Committee to Revise Laws, 281, 571.

Fleet, The Continental, 703.

Inspector, Beef and Pork, 637, 646, 656, 664.
Inspector, Ferries, 637, 646, 656, 664.
Inspector, Lime, 612, 620, 637, 646, 656, 664.
Inspector, Scythe-Stones, 637, 646, 656, 664.
Inspectors, State Prison, 593, 621, 629, 437.

Letters of Marque, Revolutionary War, 707.
Letters of Privateer Marque, War of 1812, 727.

Martial Law Established, 597.
Militia, the Detached, 216.

Officers, Additional List, War of the Revolution, 667.
Officers, War of 1812, 183, 199, 216.
Officers, War with Mexico, 639, 668.
Officers, Regular Army, 1789 to 1850, 672.
Officers, Naval, 1789 to 1850, 678.
Officers, Privateer and Supply Ships, 688.

Physician, State Prison, 593, 646.

Resolution to call out the Militia, 216.
Resolution to Continue Militia Officers in Office, 482.
Resolution to Collect Memorials of Com. Perry, 262.
Resolution, Portrait of Com. Perry to be Painted by Stuart, 262.
Resolution, Benjamin Hazard to prepare Biography of Commodore Perry, 281.
Resolution ot Erect Tomb Over Remains of Commodore Perry, at Newport, 414.
Resolution of Thanks to Officers of Mexican War, 657.
Resolution of Thanks to Several Towns for Military Zeal, 202.

# INDEX TO CHARTERED MILITARY COMPANIES.


**ARTILLERY.**

The Train of Artillery in Town and County of Bristol, 29, 45, 60, 76, 87, 100, 114, 127, 142, 154, 168, 182, 197, 214, 231, 246, 261, 276, 290, 304, 319, 335, 348, 364, 379, 395, 410, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 495, 508, 523, 537, 596, 604, 614, 622, 630, 638, 639, 646, 656, 665.

The Foster Artillery Company, 441, 455, 469, 481, 495, 509, 605, 614, 622.

The Greene Artillery in 6th Regiment of Militia, 290, 304, 319, 334, 349, 364, 380, 395, 411, 426, 441, 445, 469, 496, 509, 524, 539, 551, 565, 578.

The Kentish Artillery, 88, 99, 113, 127, 128, 142, 153, 167, 182, 198, 216, 231, 247, 259, 275, 289, 303, 319, 334, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410, 425, 440, 454, 469, 481, 495.

The Little Compton Artillery, 15, 29.

The Artillery Company of the Town of Newport, 13, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112, 127, 141, 142, 153, 167, 181, 198, 214, 215, 231, 246, 260, 276, 290, 305, 318, 333, 348, 364, 379, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 469, 481, 495, 508, 523, 537, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604, 605, 613, 622, 630, 638, 646, 656, 657, 665.

The Pawtuxet Artillery, 198, 214, 231, 246, 259, 275, 289, 304, 319, 334, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 495, 510, 523, 538, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604, 613, 622, 630, 638, 647.

The Providence Marine Corps of Artillery, 30, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 113, 125, 140, 154, 168, 183, 197, 214, 215, 232, 246, 261, 275, 289, 303, 320, 335, 350, 365, 380, 395, 411, 426, 456, 470, 482, 496, 509, 524, 538, 551, 565, 578, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 656, 665.

The United Company of the Train of Artillery in the Town of Providence, 13, 29, 44, 60, 75, 100, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 276, 290, 304, 318, 334, 350, 364, 381, 394, 410, 425, 440, 455, 469, 481, 495, 509, 523, 538, 551, 565, 578, 586, 595, 596, 605, 613, 622, 630, 638, 647, 656, 665.

The Warren Artillery, 604, 615, 623, 630, 639, 647, 648, 657, 666.

The United Artillery of Warwick, 14, 28, 45, 61.

The Washington Artillery Company in 3d Brigade, 304, 319, 334, 365.

The Sea Fencibles, 217.

The Sea Fencibles in 2d Regiment of Militia, 614, 623, 630, 631, 638.

The Bristol Grenadiers, 30, 45, 88, 126, 128, 183.

The Smithfield Grenadiers, 28, 45, 61, 75, 87, 101, 113, 126, 146, 350, 364, 380, 396, 411, 426, 441.

The Washington Grenadiers in 3d Brigade of Militia, 320, 335, 350, 365, 380, 397, 510, 524, 539, 552, 565, 578, 605, 615, 622. (Changed name to Rifle Rangers.)

**CAVALRY.**

The Captain-General's Cavaliers for the County of Providence, 14, 29, 45, 46, 61, 76, 88, 100, 113, 125, 140, 155, 169, 183, 198, 213, 230, 246, 259, 274, 288, 303, 318, 333, 348, 363, 378, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 470, 481, 496, 508, 523, 537.

The Washington Cavalry, 28, 61, 87, 101, 112, 126, 141, 153, 182, 199, 215, 231, 246, 260, 275, 289, 304, 319, 334, 349, 364, 380, 396, 411, 427, 440, 455, 469, 481, 495, 509, 523, 538, 551, 565, 578, 587, 595.

The Burrillville and Glocester Washington United Cavalry, 289, 303, 520, 335, 350, 365.

The Cumberland and Smithfield Light Dragoons, 128, 154, 168, 183, 215, 232, 247, 260, 274, 288, 303, 320, 335, 349, 364, 380, 395, 412, 426, 441, 456.

The Providence Independent Light Dragoons, for the County of Providence, 14, 28, 45, 61, 75, 88, 100, 113, 126, 140, 155, 183, 197, 213, 230, 232, 245, 259, 274, 288, 303, 318, 348, 363, 379, 394, 409, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 496, 508, 523, 537, 550, 564, 586, 595, 605.

The Tiverton and Little Compton Dragoons for the County of Newport, 30, 45, 75, 88, 101, 113, 126, 141, 155, 169, 183, 199, 213, 230, 247, 261, 288, 305, 319, 333, 348.

The Providence Horse Guards, 605, 614, 623, 630, 631, 638, 647, 657, 665.

The Rhode Island Horse Guards, 614, 623, 639, 648.

The Wickford Pioneers, 605, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 665.

The Coventry Rangers, 13, 28, 44, 60, 87, 101, 113, 126, 141, 154, 167, 182, 199, 214, 231, 246, 259, 290, 304, 319, 334.

The Hopkinton Rangers, 15, 45, 61, 76, 88, 100, 114, 125, 141, 155, 169, 183, 199, 215, 217, 232, 246, 259, 274, 288, 320.

The Johnston Rangers, 13, 29, 45, 60, 74, 87, 99, 100, 112, 126, 142, 154.

The North Kingstown Rangers, 14, 28, 44, 60, 75, 87, 99, 113, 126, 141, 154, 168, 183.

The Pawtuxet Rangers, 14, 28, 45, 60, 75, 87, 112, 127, 142, 153, 167, 181.
(Changed to Pawtuxet Artillery.)

The Kentish Troop, 13, 28, 44, 88, 100, 112, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 199, 215, 231, 247, 260, 275, 290, 304, 318, 333, 349, 363, 379, 395, 410, 427, 440, 456, 470, 481, 496, 509, 523.

**INFANTRY.**

The Cranston Blues, 14, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 100, 113, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 246, 260, 261, 275, 290, 304, 319, 334, 348, 363, 379, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 469.

The Federal Blues, 76, 112, 142, 167, 182, 198, 214.

The First Cadet Company in 6th Regiment of Militia, 305, 319, 335, 349, 364, 380.

The Independent Company of Cadets in Town of Providence, 15, 44, 61, 75, 88, 99, 112, 127, 141, 154, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 275, 290, 304, 318, 334, 349, 365, 381, 395, 411, 426, 441, 455, 469, 482, 496, 509, 524, 537, 551, 564, 565, 578, 586.

The National Cadets, 587, 596, 604, 614, 622, 630, 638, 647.

The Washington Cadets, 605, 614.
(Changed to Narragansett Guards.)

The City Guards, 524, 538, 552.

The Civil Guards of Providence, 199.

The Foster Safe Guards, 14, 29, 45, 61, 76, 88, 100, 113, 125, 140, 154, 168, 182, 197, 215, 232, 247, 260, 275, 289, 303, 320, 335, 350, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427.

The Glocester and Burrillville Safe Guards, 482, 496, 510, 524, 538.

The Johnston Guards in the 14th Regiment of Militia, 605, 615, 623, 630, 639.

The Kentish Guards, 14, 29, 44, 60, 76, 88, 99, 112, 127, 128, 142, 153, 167, 181, 198, 214, 216, 231, 247, 260, 275, 289, 304, 318, 333, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410, 425, 441, 454, 468, 481, 495, 508, 523, 537, 539, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604, 613, 622, 630, 693, 646, 656, 665.

The Narragansett Guards, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 665.

The Newport Guards, 15, 45, 60, 100, 112, 126, 184.

The North Kingstown Guards, 199.

The Rhode Island Guards, 614, 623, 630, 639, 647, 657.

The Scituate Guards, 320, 335, 349, 364, 379, 395, 410.

The Warwick and Coventry Guards, 127, 128, 140, 155, 168, 183, 179, 215, 232, 247.

The Washington Guards, 183.

The Washington Guards in the 8th Regiment of Militia, 305, 319, 334, 349, 365, 381, 396, 412, 426, 440, 455, 469, 481, 496, 509, 523, 538, 551, 565, 579, 587, 595.

The Woonsocket Guards in the 6th Regiment of Militia, 605, 615, 623, 630, 639, 647, 657, 666.

The First Light Infantry in 2nd Regiment of Militia, 274, 290, 304, 319, 334, 350, 363, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427, 441, 455, 470, 482, 496, 509, 524, 538, 551, 565, 578, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666.

The First Light Infantry in 4th Regiment of Militia, 381, 396, 412, 426, 441, 455, 470, 482, 496, 509.
The First Light Infantry Company in 15th Regiment of Militia, 587, 596.
The Second Light Infantry Company in 2d Regiment of Militia, 363, 380, 396, 411, 426, 441, 455.
The Company of Light Infantry in Town of Glocester, 14, 29, 45, 59, 75, 100, 101, 112, 126, 128, 141, 153, 167, 182, 198, 214, 231, 232, 246, 260, 275, 289, 304, 320.
The Kentish Light Infantry, 14, 28, 44, 60, 74.
The Manville Light Infantry, 605, 615, 623.
The Portsmouth Light Infantry, 128.
The Scituate Light Infantry, 15, 28, 60, 75, 100, 127, 142, 155, 168, 169, 182, 198, 214, 217, 232, 247, 259, 275, 289, 304, 318, 334, 349, 363, 379, 397, 411, 426, 440, 454, 469, 481, 495, 508, 538, 587, 596.
The Smithfield Light Infantry, 215, 232, 246, 260, 274, 289, 305, 320.
The Washington Light Infantry, 319, 334, 350, 363, 379, 396, 412.
The Washington Light Infantry in 11th Regiment of Militia, 276, 290.
The Warren Light Infantry, 169, 182, 197, 215, 232, 247, 260, 261, 274, 288, 303, 320, 335, 349, 364, 380, 396, 411, 426, 440, 455, 469, 481, 495.
The West Greenwich and Coventry Light Infantry, 14, 29, 45, 75, 87, 101, 113, 126, 141, 153, 168.
The West Greenwich Patriots in 9th Regiment of Militia, 350, 364, 380, 395, 410, 427, 441, 455, 470, 482.
The Kingston Reds, 14, 45, 60, 74, 87, 99, 114, 127.
The Independent Company Sons of Liberty, 261.
Wood's State Corps, 207.
The Cumberland United Company of Volunteers, 320, 349, 364, 376, 381, 412, 426, 440.
The Newport Independent Volunteers, 88, 100, 113, 125, 140, 155, 169, 183, 184, 305, 333, 348, 363, 378, 394, 410, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480.
The North Kingstown Volunteers, 318, 350, 365, 381, 395, 426.
The United Independent Volunteers, 14, 29, 44, 61, 75, 87, 101, 112, 127, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 260, 276, 290, 318, 333, 348, 364, 379, 395, 410, 425, 440, 454, 456, 468, 470, 481, 495, 508, 510, 523, 557, 551, 552, 564, 565, 578, 586, 595.
The United Volunteers in 2d Regiment of Militia, 381, 396, 411.
The Washington Independent Company, 14, 28, 44, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112, 127, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 261, 275, 289, 334, 349, 363, 379, 395, 397, 426, 439.

**RIFLEMEN.**

The Independent Rifle Company of Cumberland, 199, 215, 232, 246, 260, 275, 289, 303, 335, 349, 364, 380, 396, 411, 427, 440, 455, 469, 482, 510, 524, 538.
The Scituate and Foster Independent Company of Riflemen, 246, 260, 275, 276, 289, 305, 320, 349, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427, 441, 455, 470, 481, 495, 509.
The Independent Smithfield Rifle Company, 215.
The Fayette Rifle Corps in 2d Regiment of Militia, 365, 381, 396, 411, 426, 441, 456, 469, 482.
The Washington Rifle Corps in 2d Regiment of Militia, 496, 509, 524, 539, 551, 565.
The Johnston Riflemen, 127, 142.
The Morgan Riflemen in Towns of Glocester and Burrillville, 215, 232, 246, 260, 274, 289, 303, 319, 350.
The Washington Rifle Rangers, 630.

# INDEX TO VESSELS MENTIONED IN THIS WORK.

## I.

*Vessels in Colonial Service*, 1641–1764.


**BARQUE,**

Maggott, 700.

**BOLINDER,**

Young Eagle, 689.

**BRIGANTINES,**

Amazon, 698, 700.
Catharine, 701.
Charles, 688.
Defiance (1st), 692, 694, 695, 696.
Defiance (2d), 697, 698.
Defiance (3d), 702.
Diana, 700, 701.
Dolphin, 701.
Dolphin (2d), 701.
Endeavor, 695.
George, 700.
Gen. Johnson, 700.
Greyhound, 688.
Lord Howe, 699.
Mars, 700.
Mary and Ann, 696.
Pompey, 701.
Prince Frederick, 694, 695, 696, 698, 699.
Prince William, 690.
Providence, 699.
Rabbitt, 700.
Sampson, 700.
Scorpion, 700.
Success, 696.
Three Brothers, 701.
Triton, 700.
Trumpeter, 698.
Victory, 689, 690.

**ENGLISH VESSELS,**

Gaspee (Frigate), 687.
St. John (Sloop), 702.

**PRIVATEERS,**

Abercrombie, 699.
Diana, 695.
Game Cock, 700.
King of Prussia, 698.
St. Andrew, 689.
Trembler, 695.

**SCHOONERS,**

Black Bird, 702.
Charming Polly and Sally, 702.
Dove, 702.
Fame, 689, 690.
Game Cock, 698.
Goldfinch, 701.
Hornet, 700.
Polly, 700.
Sarah, 701.
Success, 701.
Three Brothers, 697.
Unity, 701.
William, 698.

**SHIPS,**

Conformation, 699.
Debora (Guard Ship), 688.
Duke of Cumberland, 694, 697.
Fame, 693.
Foye, 698.
Gen. Johnson, 699.
London, 698.
Maggott, 699.
Mary Galley, 694.
New Concert, 698.
Othello, 698.
Patience, 696.
Prince of Wales, 694.
Triton, 690.

**SLOOPS,**

Black Snake, 698, 699.
Bonita, 689.
Ceaser, 690.
Charles of Lorraine, 692.
Charming Betty, 689.
Charming Betty (2d), 691.
Charming Betty (3d), 695, 697.
Diamond, 689.
Diana, 701, 702.
Dolphin (Newport), 700.
Dolphin (Westerly), 702.
Duke of Cumberland, 698.
Duke of Marlborough, 699.
Endeavor, 689.
Gen. Webb, 699.
Harlequin, 702.
Hector, 693.
Henry, 698.
Hunter, 690.
Independence, 702.
Industry, 700.
Industry (Newport), 701.
Jonathan, 697.
Katharine, 699.
King Frederick, 699.
King George, 691, 694, 696, 697.
King Hendrick, 699.
Lee Freggot, 697.
Lydia, 701.
Mary, 689.
Molly, 701.
Nancy, 701.

**SLOOPS**—Continued.

Nancy (Warren), 702.
Phebe, 701.
Phenix, 691.
Polly, 700.
Prince Frederick, 690, 691, 692, 697.
Prince George, 699.
Providence, 701.
Prussian Hero, 700.
Queen of Hungary, 690, 692.
Ranger, 692, 697.
Reprisal (Newport), 692, 693, 697.
Reprisal (Providence), 693, 695, 696.
Revenge, 689, 691.
Rebecca, 697.
Rising Sun, 700.
Roby, 699, 700, 701.
Skipjack, 698.
Success, 692.
Tartar (Colony Sloop), 689, 690, 695, 696, 698.
Triton, 698.
Victory, 702.
Wolfe, 701.
Young Godfrey, 690.

**SNOW,**

Africa, 698.
Brittania, 693, 702.
Ceaser, 693.
Duke of Marlborough, 691, 694, 697.
Queen Elizabeth, 693.
Reprisal, 693.

## II.

*Vessels in Service in the Revolutionary War and "1812."*

**BOATS,**

Barber, 719.
Barber, U. S., 719.
Betsey, 717.
Black Snake, 716, 720.
Blank, 725.
Ceaser, 717.
Chance, 725.
Felton, 716, 718, 720.
Fly, 716.
Gen. Gates, 719, 721, 723.
Gen. Sullivan, 715, 716, 719.
Hornet, 716, 717.
Jolly Robin, 716.
Lady's Delight, 725.

**BOATS**—Continued.

Lark, 718.
Lively, 726.
Marvel, 719.
Odd Sixpence, 726.
Reprisal, 717.
Retaliation, 719.
Revenge, 716.
Seven Brothers, 716, 717, 722.
Success, 719.
Wasp, 718.

**GUNBOATS,**

39 (1812), 729.
48 " 729.

**GUNBOATS**—Continued.
51 " 729.
56 " 729.
90 " 729.
95 " 729.
101 " 729.

**BRIGS,**
Macdonough (1812), 728.
Minerva, 721, 722, 723.
Morgiana (1812), 727.
Scourge (1812), 727.
Yankee (1812), 727, 728.

**BRIGANTINES,**
Betsey, 721.
Betty, 722.
Count De Grasse, 724.
Dolphin, 709.
Fancy, 710.
Fanny, 713.
Fairfield, 715.
George, 708.
Gen. Warren, 712, 713.
Generous Friend, 714.
Greyhound, 724.
Happy Return, 711, 718, 720.
Hope, 723, 724, 725.
Industry (Providence), 715.
Industry (Philahelphia), 725.
Marianna, 722, 723.
Marie Antoinette, 725.
Marquis De LaFayette, 722.
Mermaid, 717.
Minerva, 712.
Polly, 715.
Providence, 721, 722, 725.
Putnam, 708.
Rattle Snake, 721.
Rising Sun, 724.
Rover, 714.
Saratoga, 719.
Scammels Revenge, 725.
Surprise, 725.
Spy, 725.
Unity, 725.
Wayne, 721.
Yorick, 724.

**GALLEYS,**
Barge, 719.
Lee, 707.
Pigot, 715, 719, 720, 723.
Spitfire, 703, 707.

**GALLEYS**—Continued.
Washington, 703, 707.

**PRIVATEERS,**
Blockade (1812), 728.
Defense, 715.
Rambler (1812), 728.

**REVNUE CUTTER,**
Vigilant (1812), 729.

**SCHOONERS,**
Argo, 721.
Barton, 717.
Betsey (Providence), 707.
Betsey (Bristol), 714.
Bettey, 723.
Black Snake, 720, 721, 722.
Bradford, 718.
Brutus (1812), 728.
Chance, 725.
Comet, 723.
Congress, 715.
Count De Estaing, 721.
Count De Grasse, 726.
David Porter (1812), 727.
Defiance, 708.
Eagle, 711, 714.
Elizabeth, 709.
Fair Play, 725.
Favorite, 711.
Felton, 726.
Game Cock, 724, 726.
Gen. Arnold, 717.
Gen. Rochambeau, 725.
Gen. Sullivan (1st), 717.
Gen. Sullivan (2d), 717.
Gen. Washington, 725, 726.
Happy Return, 722.
Harlequin, 722.
Hawke and Eagle, 719.
Hero (Warren), 711.
Hero (Newport and Bristol), 720.
Hero (Barrington), 720.
Hero (——), 725.
Hiram (1812), 728.
Leader (1812), 727.
Lively, 720.
Marianna, 721, 722.
Mary (New Bedford), 714.
Mary (Providence), 716.
Providence (Continental), 687.
Providence (1812), 727.
Resolution, 717.
Scorpion, 718.

**SCHOONERS**—Continued.
Sine Qua Non (1812), 727.
Sparrow (1812), 727.
Success, 707, 708, 709.
Surprise (1812), 729.
Wasp, 723.
Water Witch (1812), 728.
Weazle, 717, 718.
William (1812), 727.
Wonder, 726.
Wren, 709.
Yankee Lass (1812), 728.

**SHIPS,**
Alfred, 682, 704.
Andra Doria, 706.
Blaze Castle, 713, 715.
Cabot, 682, 706.
Columbus, 703.
Flora, 723.
Friendship, 718.
Gen. Mifflin, 724.
Gen. Washington, 721, 722.
Independence, 723, 724.
Marlborough, 715.
Marquis LaFayette, 722, 724.
Minerva, 716.
Morning Star, 722, 723.
Oliver Cromwell, 714.
Prosper, 722.
Providence, 682, 687, 705.
St. John, 721, 724.

**SLOOPS,**
Abigail, 718, 720.
Adams, 713.
Adventure, 721.
America, 709, 710.
Argo, 722.
Assurance, 725.
Bachelor, 711, 714.
Betsey, 711.
Black Snake, 716.
Brilliant, 717.
Brittania, 710.
Broome (Providence), 711, 712.
Broome (Connecticut), 712.
Chance, 724.
Charming Sally, 711, 712.
Crawford, 721, 722.
Diamond, 707, 708, 710, 711, 714, 715.
Dolphin, 716, 717, 719.
Enterprise, 709.
Expedition, 713.

**SLOOPS**—Continued.
Fanny, 710.
Favorite, 711, 713.
Florida, 707.
Fly, 706.
Flying Fish, 720.
Freelove, 709.
Gage, 721.
Game Cock, 711.
George, 723.
Gen. Arnold, 716.
Gen. Gates, 713.
Gen. Heath, 717.
Gen. Greene (East Greenwich), 708, 726.
Gen. Greene (Newport), 726.
Gen. Lovell, 719.
Gen. Starke, 716.
Gen. Sterling, 713.
Gen. Wayne, 719.
Geneva, 709.
Greenwich (East Greenwich), 711, 713.
Greenwich (Warwick), 715.
Goshen, 710.
Hancock, 719.
Harlequin, 709.
Hawke, 709, 710, 713, 718.
Hope (Warren), 707.
Hope (Providence), 720, 722, 723.
Hero, 716, 717.
Hero (2d), 718, 719.
Huntress (1812), 727.
Industry, 710.
Independence, 708, 712.
Industriuos Bee, 716.
Jane, 714.
John Wilkes, 712.
Joseph, 707, 710, 712.
Juno (1812), 727.
King Bird, 723.
Lady Washington, 710, 713.
Liberty, 708.
Lucretia, 720.
Lydia, 710.
Macaroni, 720.
Mary, 709.
Mary (2nd), 718.
Mayflower, 717.
Mermaid, 709.
Modesty, 725, 726.
Montgomery, 707, 709, 712.
Molly's Adventure, 718.
Nancy, 725.
New York, (1812), 728.

**SLOOPS**—Continued.

Peacock, 726.
Phenix, 725.
Polly (1st), 708.
Polly (2d), 709, 710, 726.
Providence (1st), 718.
Providence (2d), 720.
Providence (3d), 721.
Ranger, 714.
Reprisal, 715.
Resolution (Bristol), 710.
Resolution (Freetown), 710.
Retaliation, 712, 713, 714.
Revenge (Dighton), 708.
Revenge (Providence), 713, 720, 721.
Rover, 723.
Royal Scot, 709.
Sally (Newport), 709.

**SLOOPS**—Continued.

Sally (Providence), 707, 710, 712, 713.
Sally, 2d (Providence), 715, 724.
Snake Fish, 726.
Snow Bird, 708, 712.
Success, 723, 724.
Swallow (Cranston), 714.
Swallow (Providence), 714.
Tartar (Colony), 709, 714.
Triton (1st(, 707.
Triton (2d), 710.
Two Brothers, 717.
United States (Providence), 711.
United States (Warren), 714.
Vermont, 726.
Victory, 709, 715.
Yankee Ranger, 708, 712.

## III.

*United States Vessels on which Rhode Island Officers Served.*

John Adams, 678, 679, 681, 683, 684, 686.
Albany, 684.
Alligator, 678.
Argo, 685.
Argus, 678.
Ariel, 679.
Ash, 680.
Boston, 678, 679, 681, 682, 686, 687.
Boxer, 679, 682, 687.
Brandywine, 679, 681, 682, 683, 685.
Caledonia, 686.
Chesapeake, 678, 683.
Chippewa, 680, 684.
Columbia, 680.
Columbus, 680, 681, 687.
Concord, 678, 684.
Congress, 678, 679, 680, 685.
Connecticut, 680.
Consort, 686.
Constellation, 679, 681, 682, 685, 686.
Constitution, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 684, 685, 686, 687.
Cumberland, 682.
Cyane, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686.
Dale, 680.
Decatur, 678, 682.
Dolphin, 678.
Enterprise, 681, 682, 683, 684.
Erie, 681, 684, 685, 686.
Experiment, 683.
Fairfield, 684.
Falmouth, 679, 682, 685, 687.
Fire Fly, 683, 685.
Forward, 682.
Franklin, 679, 684, 685.
Fulton, 681, 683, 684.
Gen. Greene, 684.
Grampus, 680.
Guerriere, 679, 681, 683.
Gunboat No. 65, 680.
Gunboat No. 168, 683.
Hornet, 683.
Hudson, 681, 685, 686.
Independence, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 685, 686, 687.
Java, 680, 682, 683, 684, 686.
Jones, 681.
Lawrence, 679, 683, 684, 686.
Levant, 680, 681.
Lexington, 680.
Lynx, 682, 683.
Macedonian, 679, 680, 685.
Michigan, 680.
Mifflin, 684.
Mississippi, 679.
Natchez, 682, 683.
New York, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682.
Niagara, 684.

Nonsuch, 679, 681, 684, 686.
North Carolina, 683, 684, 685, 686.
Ohio, 679, 682, 683, 686.
Ontario, 678, 680, 683, 686.
Oregon, 686.
Peacock, 679, 681, 686.
Perry, 686.
Philadelphia, 678, 680, 682.
Plymouth, 686.
Porpoise, 659, 680, 683.
Portsmouth, 685.
Potomac, 682, 683, 686.
Preble, 683.
President, 678, 682, 684.
Prometheus, 680, 681, 682.
Providence, 680.
Raritan, 678, 685, 687.
Relief, 683, 685.
Revenge, 684.
Rhode Island, 682.
Richmond, 685.
St. Louis, 683, 686.
St. Mary, 679, 686.
Saratoga. 679, 683.
Savannah, 680, 682.
Scorpion, 680.
Shark, 678, 681, 684, 685.
Spitfire, 683.
Tartar, 183.
Trumbull, 684.
Truxton, 680, 682, 684.
United States, 678, 679, 681, 682, 684, 685, 687.
Union, 685.
Vandalia, 678, 685.
Vincennes, 678, 681, 682, 684, 685.
Vixen, 682.
Warren, 678, 685, 686.
George Washington, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 684, 687.
Water Witch, 686.
Yorktown, 683, 685.

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts
2000

ACME
BOOKBINDING
FEB 0 · 2000
Job # 78110
CHARLESTOWN, MA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 110 028 2